Fig. 1

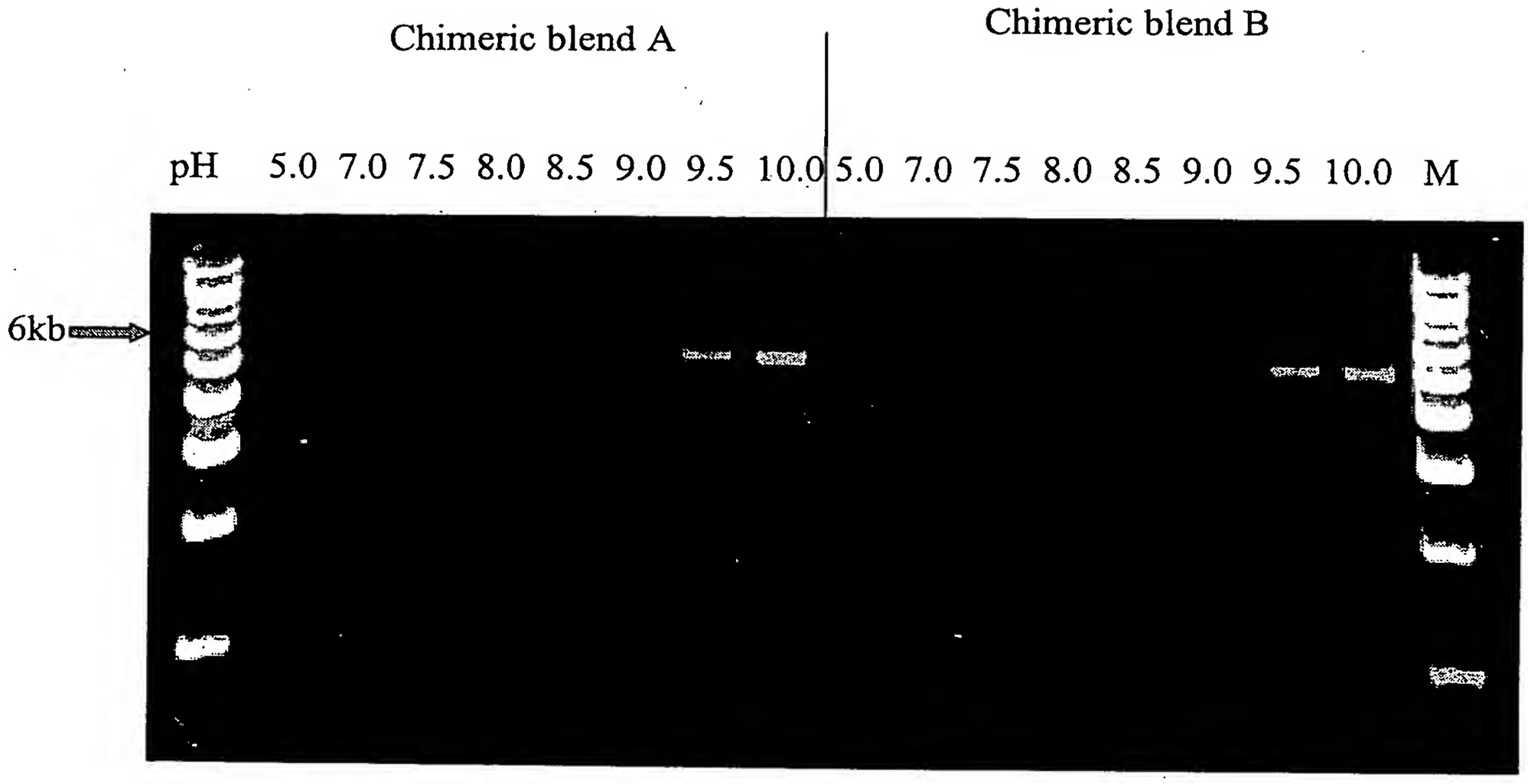

Chimeric blend A
Chimeric blend B
pH 5.0 7.0 7.5 8.0 8.5 9.0 9.5 10.0 5.0 7.0 7.5 8.0 8.5 9.0 9.5 10.0 M
6kb

Fig. 2

6kb BG
15"/kb - 1'-30"

1X Cloned buffer

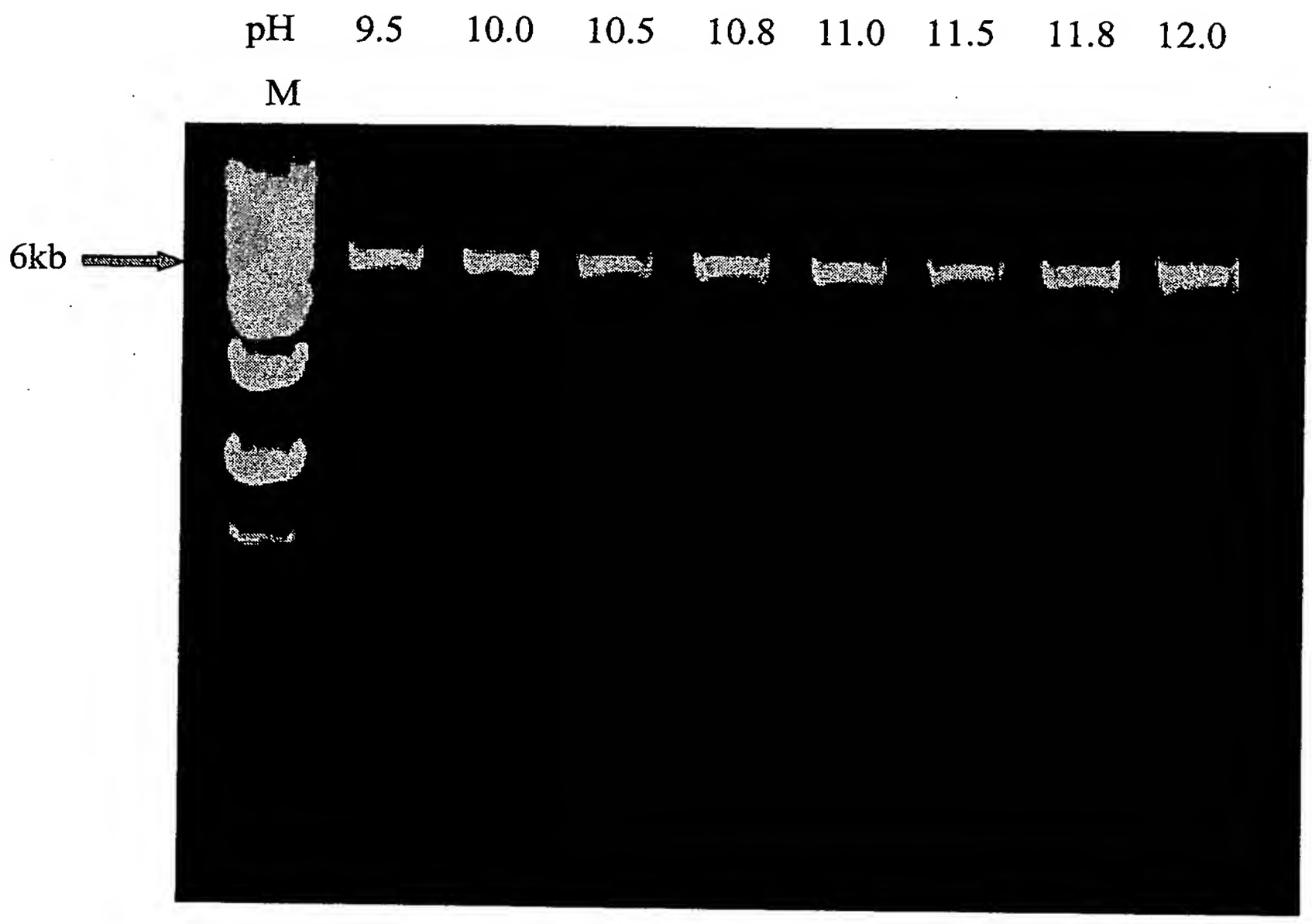


Fig. 3

19kb BG
30"/kb - 9.5' extension

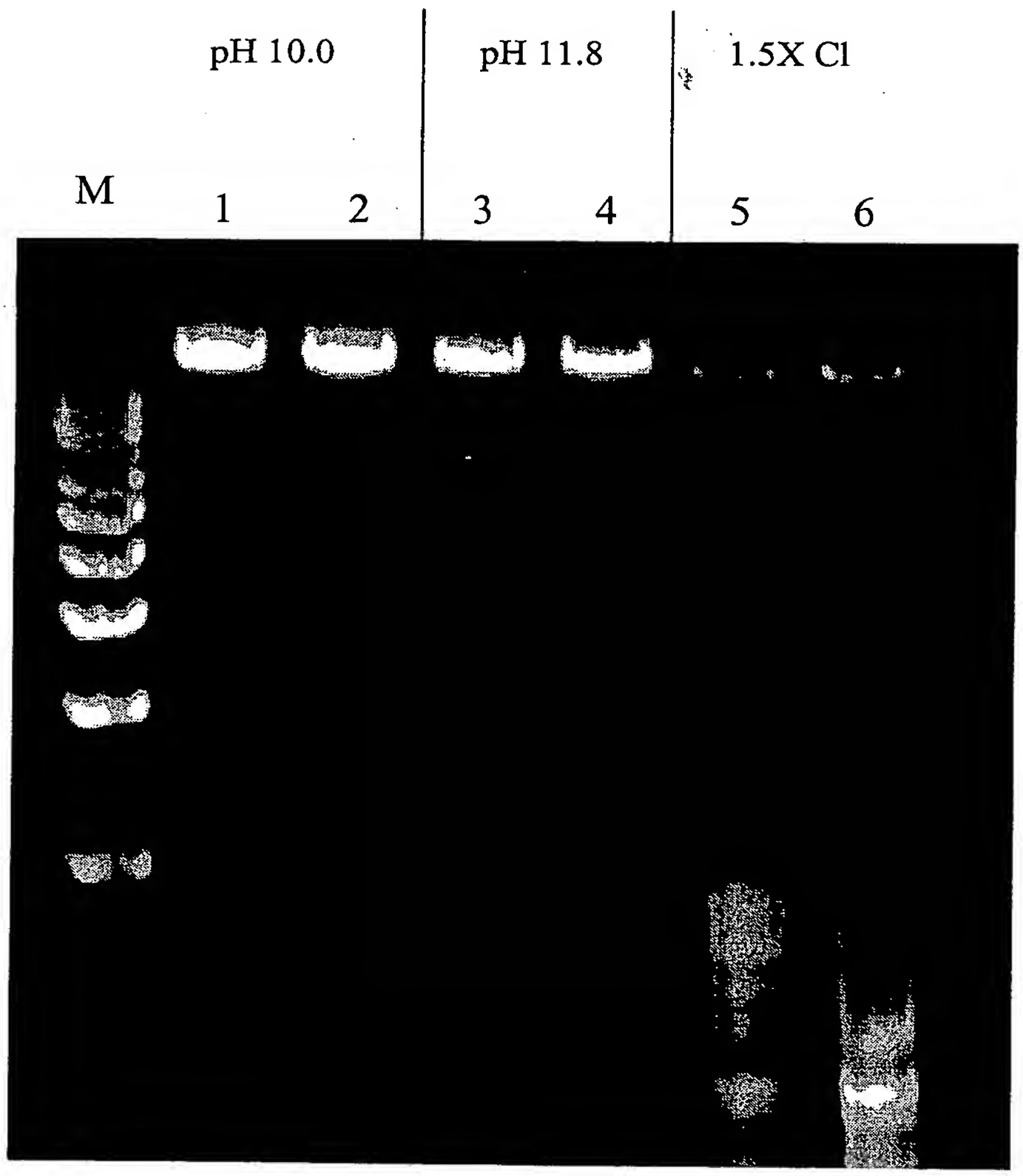


FIG. 4

19kb BG
30"/kb - 9.5' extension

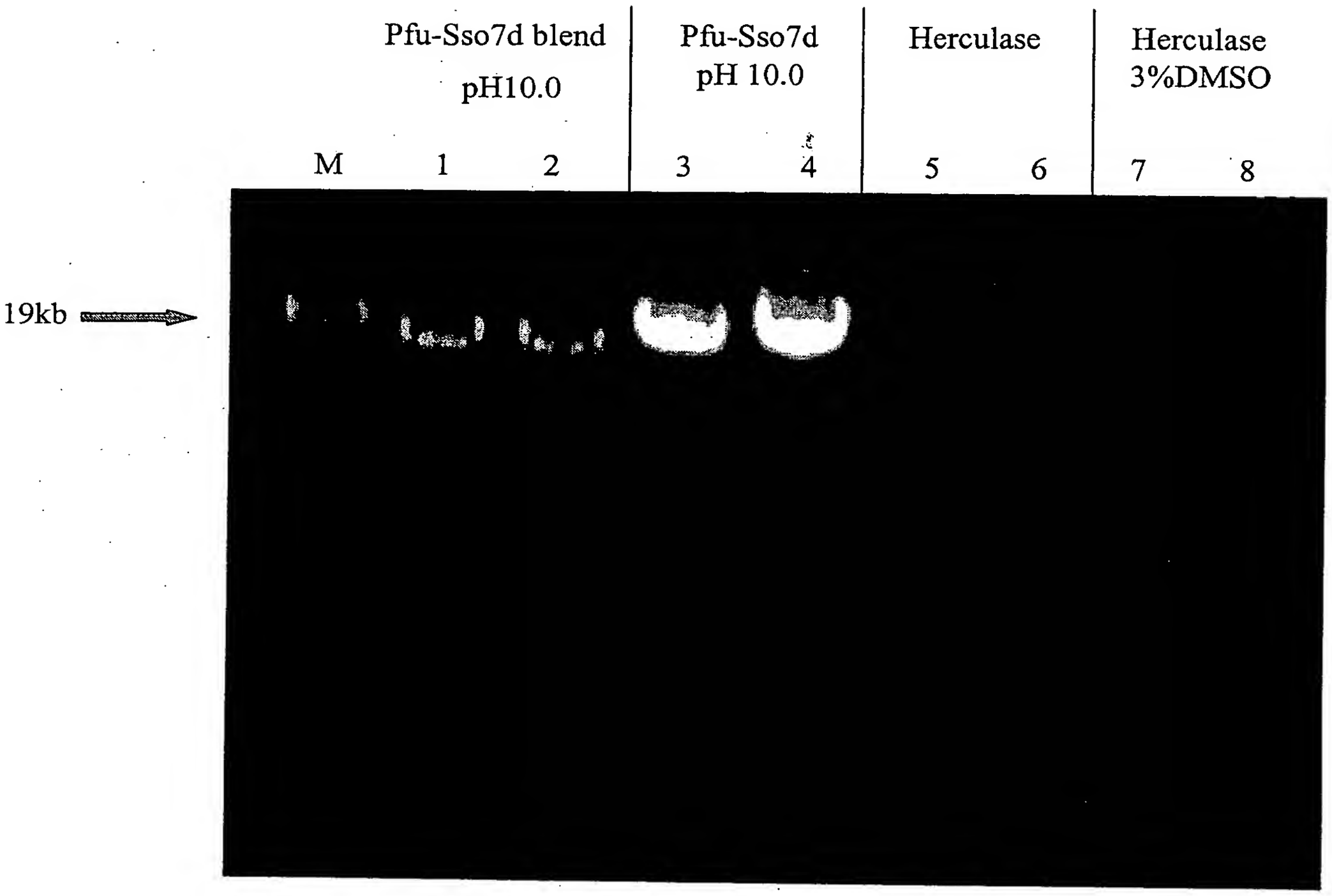


Fig.5

19kb BG
30"/kb - 9.5' extension

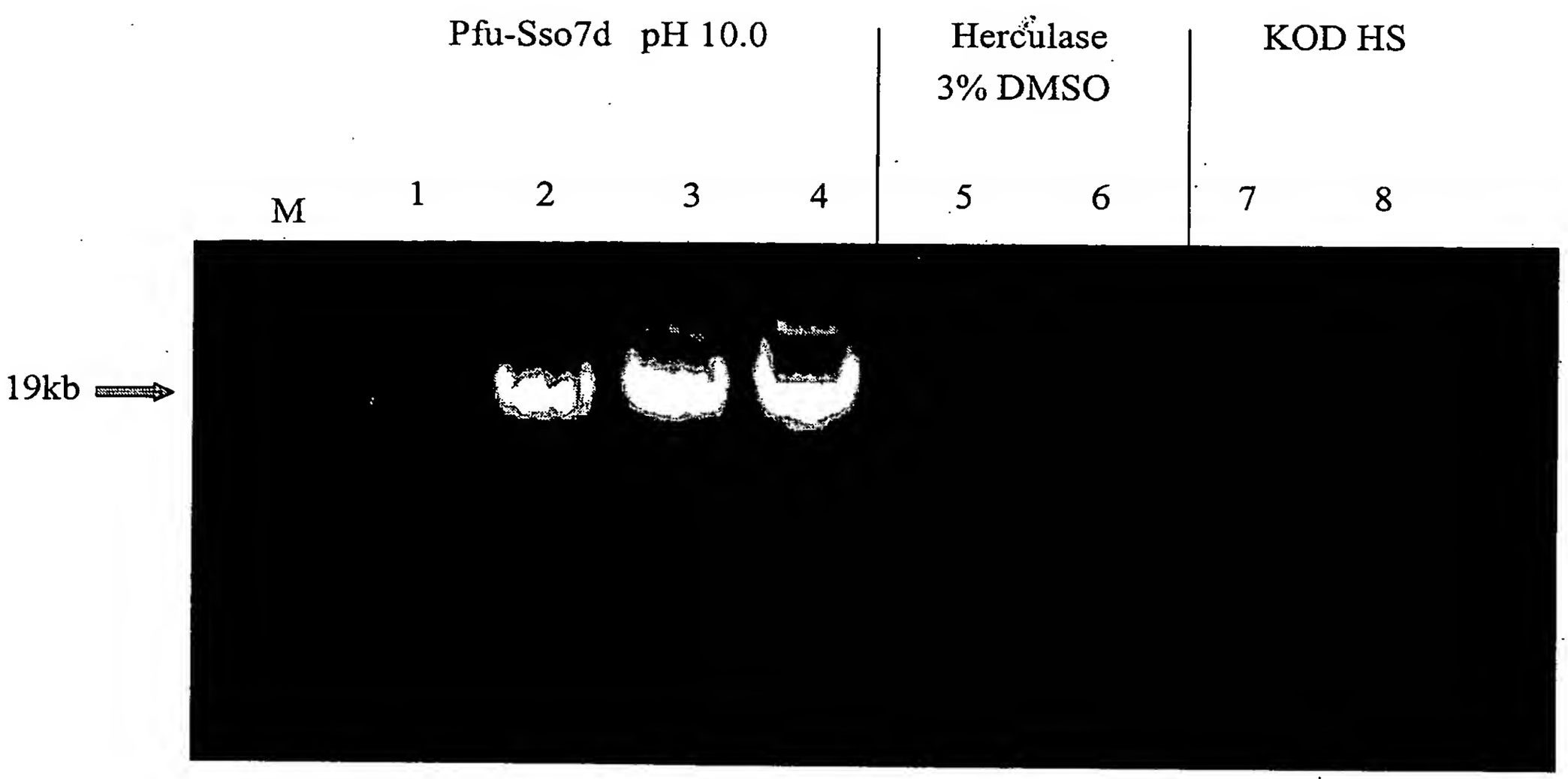


Fig. 6

900bp HαAT
1"/kb - 1" extension

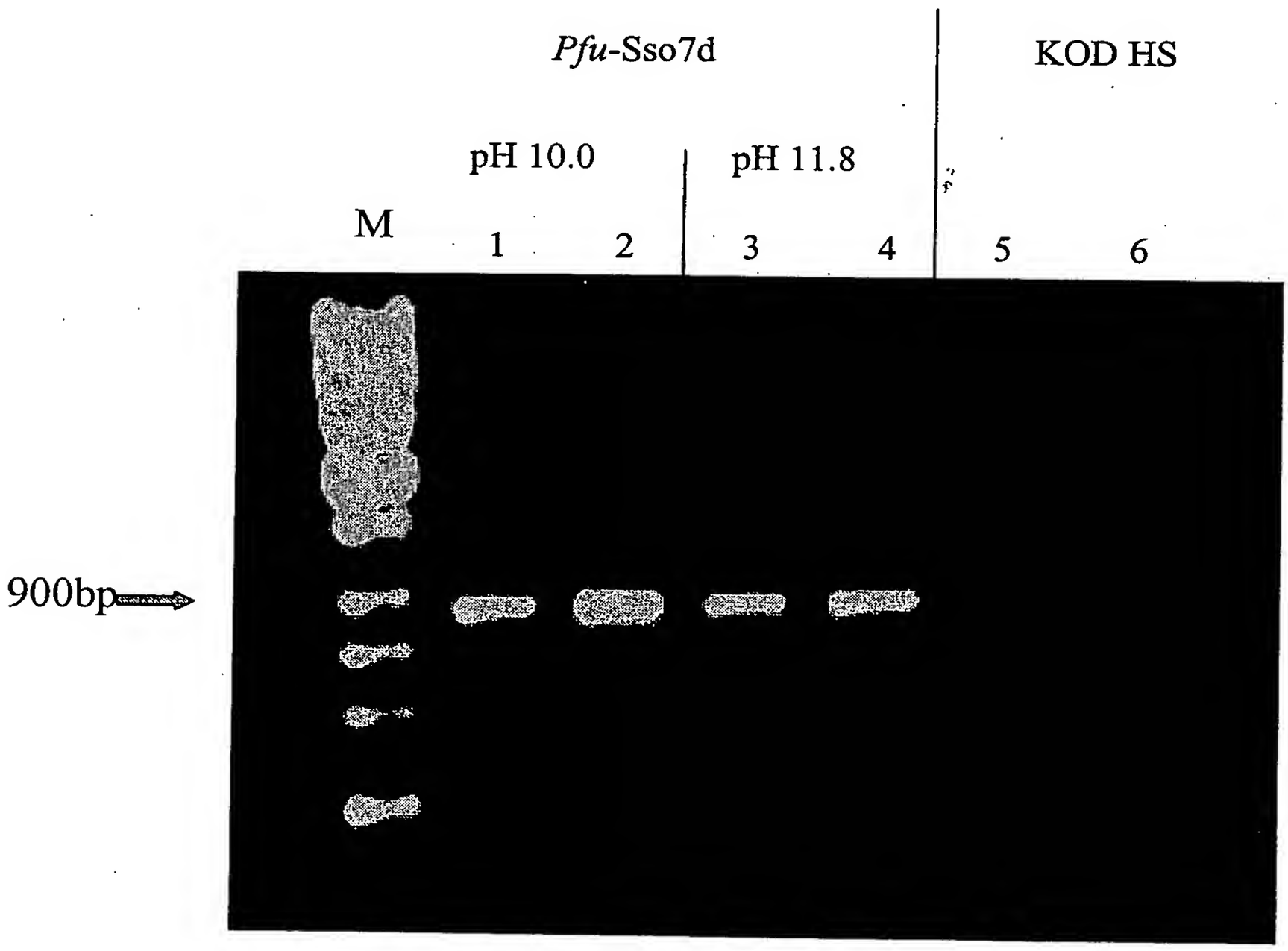
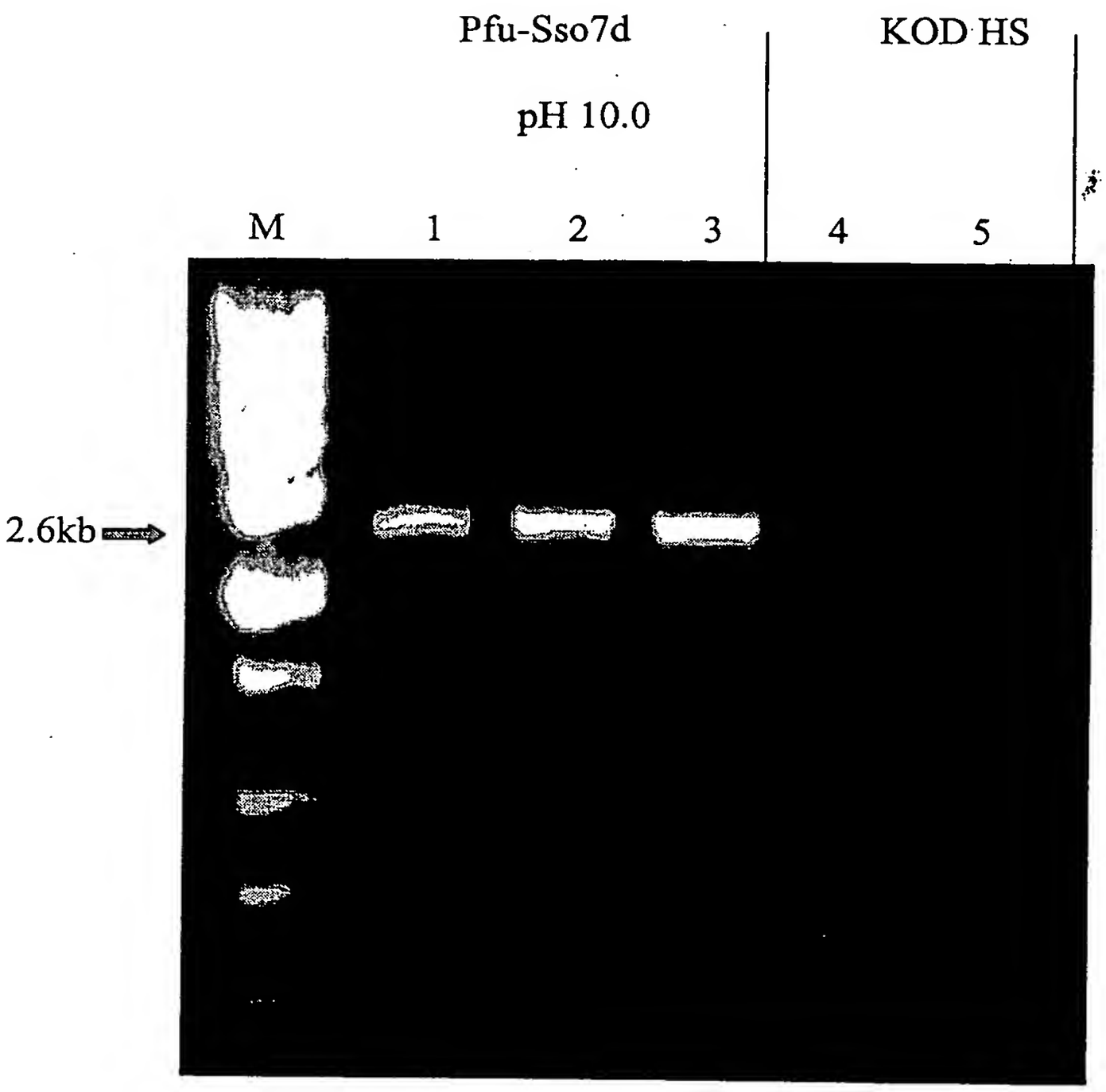


Fig. 7

2.6kb HαAT
2"/kb - 5" extension



7/186

Fig. 8

6kb BG
10"/kb - 1' extension

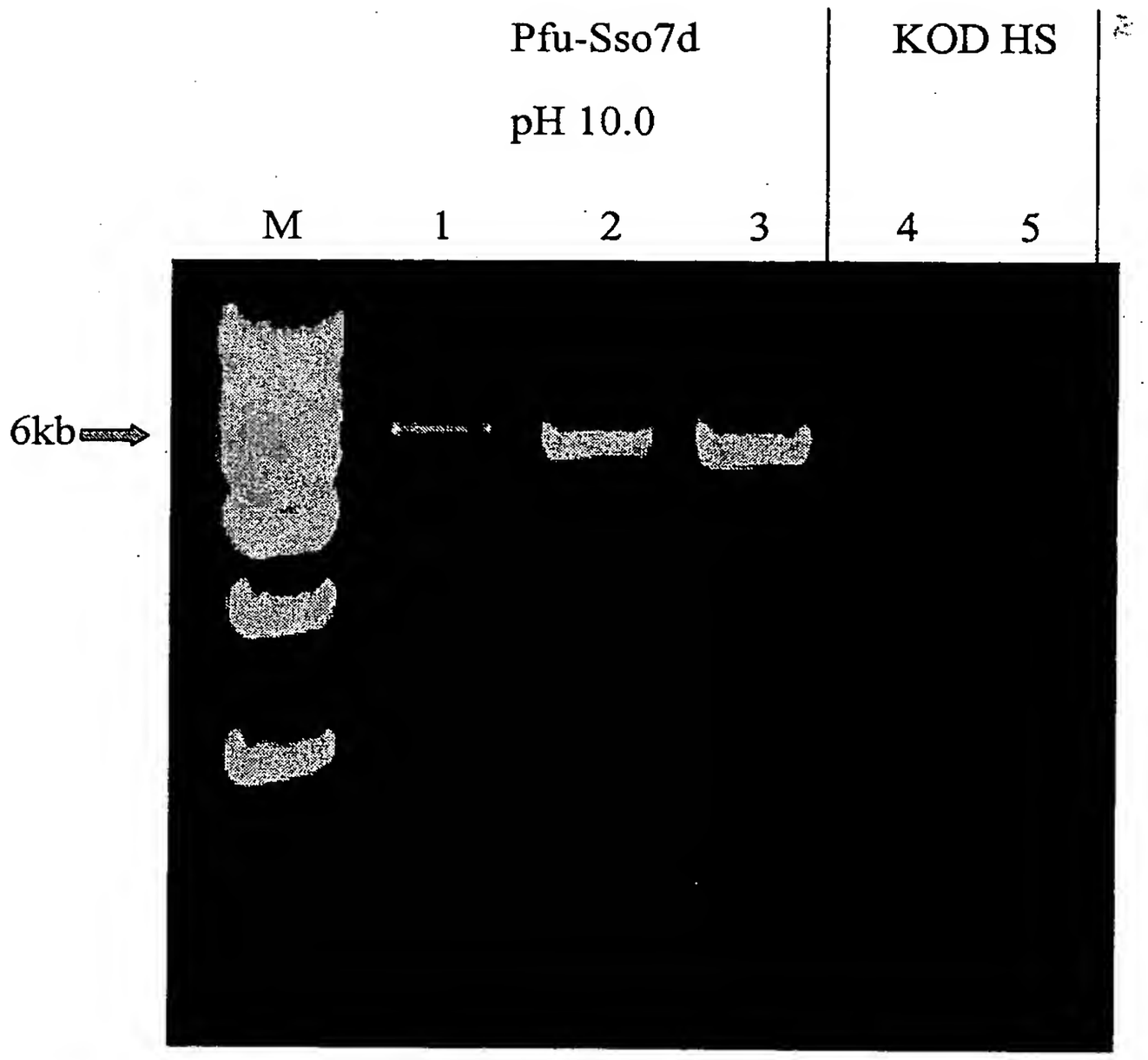


Fig. 9

2.6kb HαAT
30"/kb - 1'. 18" extension

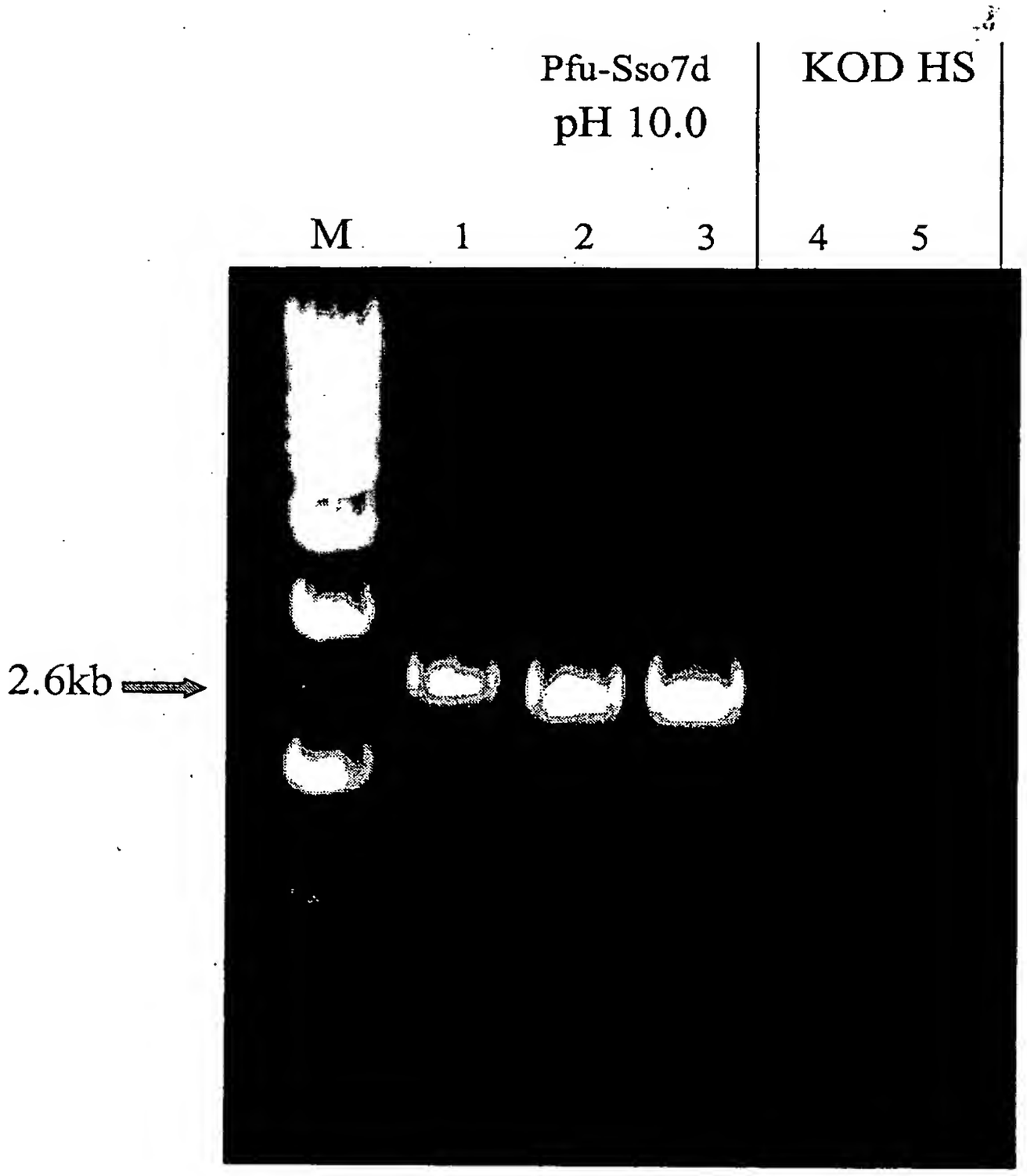


Figure 10. Oligonucleotide Primers for QuikChange Mutagenesis

V93E#1

5'-gAACATCCCCAAgATgAACCCACTATTAgAgAAAAAg-3' (SEQ ID NO: 6)

V93E#2

5'-CTTTTTCTCTAATAgTgggTTCATCTTggggATgTTC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 7)

V93R#1

5'-gAACATCCCCAAgATAgACCCACTATTAgAgAAAAAg-3' (SEQ ID NO: 8)

V93R#2

5'-CTTTTTCTCTAATAgTgggTCTATCTTggggATgTTC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 9)

V93N#1

5'-gAACATCCCCAAgATAACCCCCACTATTAgAgAAAAAg-3' (SEQ ID NO: 10)

V93N#2

5'-CTTTTTCTCTAATAgTggggTTATCTTggggATgTTC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 11)

V93H#1

5'-gAACATCCCCAAgATCACCCCCACTATTAgAgAAAAAg-3' (SEQ ID NO: 12)

V93H#2

5'-CTTTTTCTCTAATAgTggggTgATCTTggggATgTTC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 13)

V93X (for saturation mutagenesis; obtained V93G and V93L mutants from library)

5'-(Phosphate)gAACATCCCCAAgATNNKCCCACTATTAgAgAAAAAg-3' (SEQ ID NO: 14)

V93K#1

Fig. 10 (cont)

5'-gAACATCCCCAAgATAAACCCACTATTAgAg-3' (SEQ ID NO: 15)

V93K#2

5'-CTCTAATAgTgggTTTATCTTggggATgTTC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 16)

QCM#1 5'-(Phosphate)gAACATCCCCAAgATgCACCCACTATTAgAgAAAAAg-(SEQ ID N 17)'

Alanine

QCM#2 5'-(Phosphate)gAACATCCCCAAgATgACCCCACTATTAgAgAAAAAg-3'(SEQ ID NO: 18)

Aspartic Acid

QCM#3 5'-(Phosphate)gAACATCCCCAAgATTgCCCCCACTATTAgAgAAAAAg-3' (SEQ I NO: 19)

Cysteine

QCM#4 5'-

(Phosphate)gAACATCCCCAAgATATACCCACTATTAgAgAAAAAg-3' (SEQ ID NO: 20)

Isoleucine

QCM#5 5'-(Phosphate)gAACATCCCCAAgATATgCCCACTATTAgAgAAAAAg-3' (SEQ ID NO: 21)

Methionine

QCM#6 5'-(Phosphate)gAACATCCCCAAgATTTCCCCACTATTAgAgAAAAAg-3' (SEQ ID NO: 22)

Phenylalanine

Fig 10 (cont)

QCM#7 5'-(Phosphate)gAACATCCCCAAgATCCTCCCACTATTAgAgAAAAAg-3' (SEQ ID NO: 23)

Proline

QCM#8 5'-(Phosphate)gAACATCCCCAAgATAgCCCCACTATTAgAgAAAAAg-3' (SEQ ID NO: 23)

Serine

QCM#9 5'-(Phosphate)gAACATCCCCAAgATACACCCACTATTAgAgAAAAAg- 3' (SEQ ID NO: 24)

Threonine

QCM#10 5'-(Phosphate)gAACATCCCCAAgATTACCCCACTATTAgAgAAAAAg-3' (SEQ ID NO: 25)

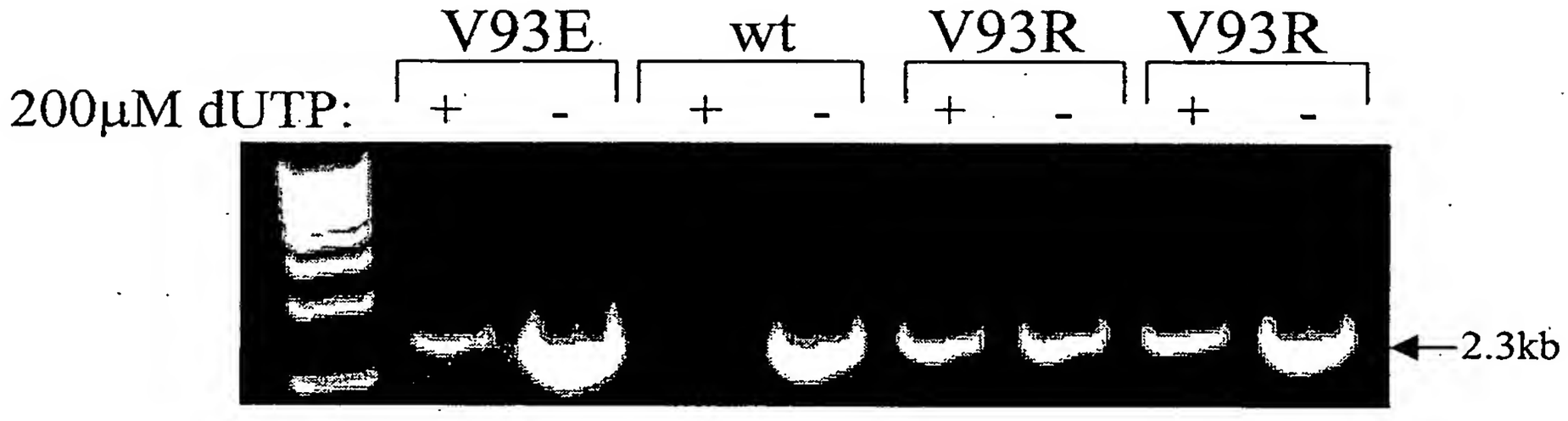
Tyrosine

QCM#11 5'-(Phosphate)gAACATCCCCAAgATTggCCCACTATTAgAgAAAAAg-3'

(SEQ ID NO: 26)

Tryptophan

a.)


V93E
wt
V93R
V93R
200μM dUTP:
+ - + - + - + -
2.3kb

b.)

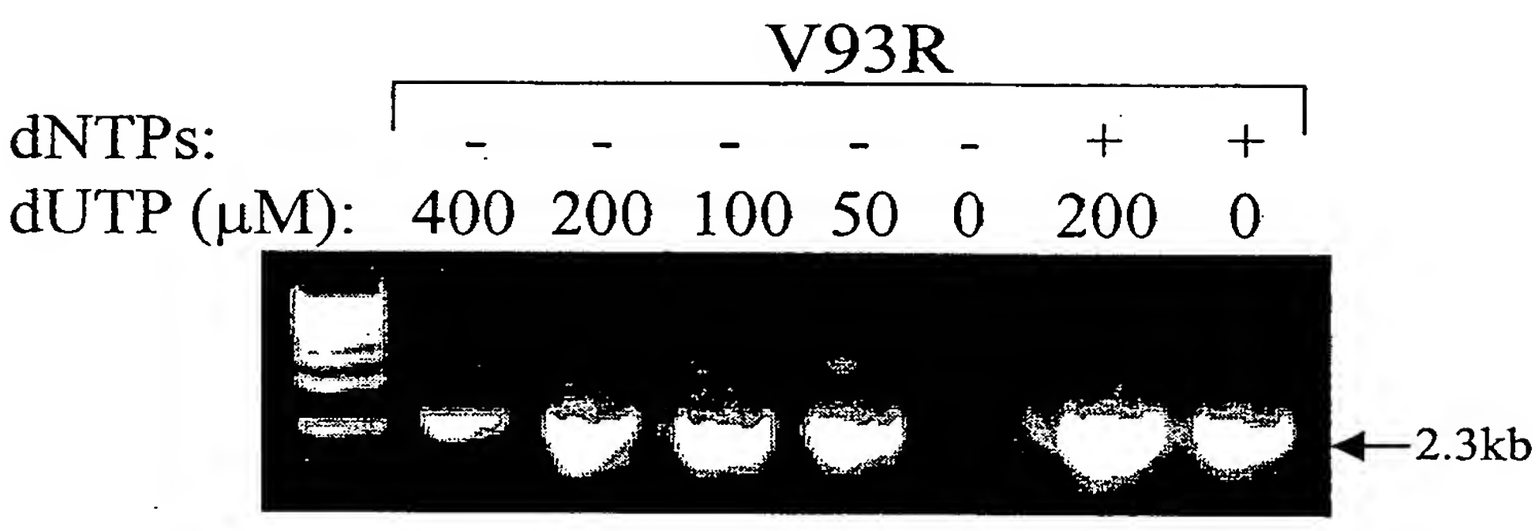

V93R
dNTPs: - - - - - + +
dUTP (μM): 400 200 100 50 0 200 0
2.3kb

Figure 11

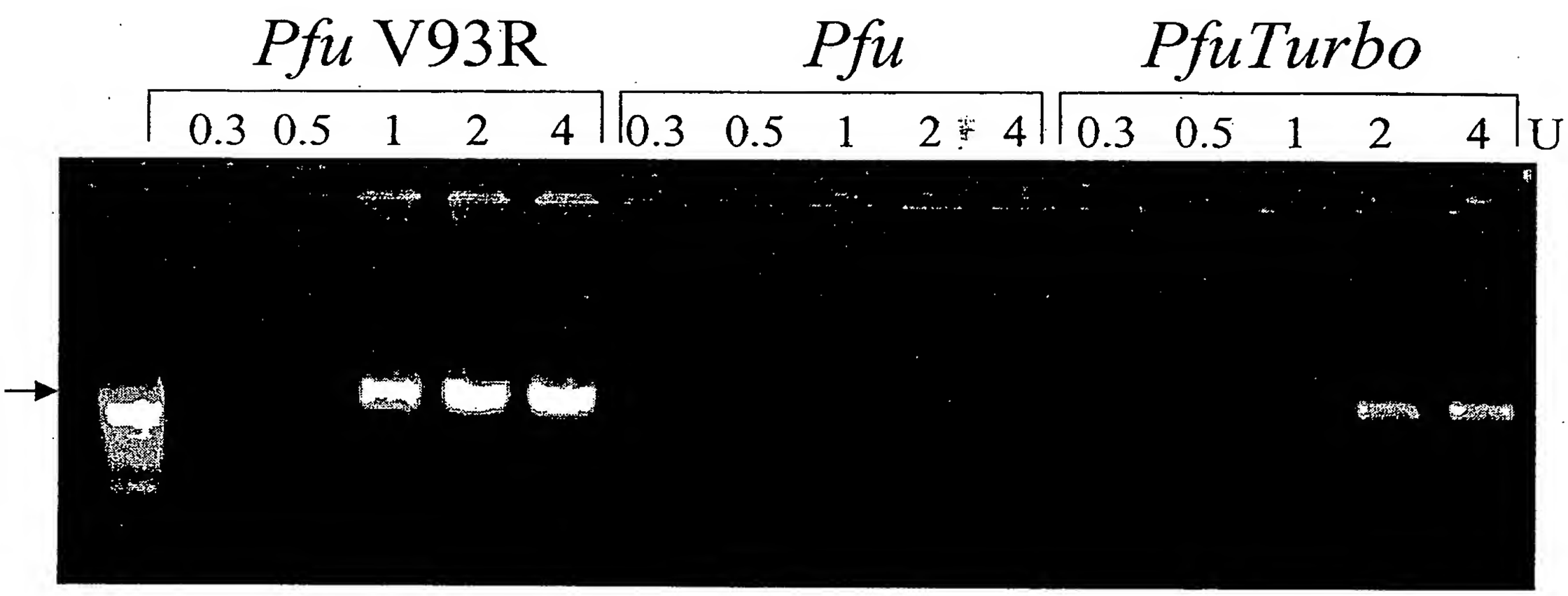


Figure 12

FIGURE 13A

PFU DNA POLYMERASE
V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATTTTAG ATGTGGATTA CATAACTGAA GAAGGAAAAC CTGTTATTAG GCTATTCAAA 60
AAAGAGAACG GAAAATTTAA GATAGAGCAT GATAGAACTT TTAGACCATA CATTTACGCT 120
CTTCTCAGGG ATGATTCAAA GATTGAAGAA GTTAAGAAAA TAACGGGGGA AAGGCATGGA 180
AAGATTGTGA GAATTGTTGA TGTAGAGAAG GTTGAGAAAA AGTTTCTCGG CAAGCCTATT 240
ACCGTGTGGA AACTTTATTT GGAACATCCC CAAGATXXXC CCACTATTAG AGAAAAAGTT 300
AGAGAACATC CAGCAGTTGT GGACATCTTC GAATACGATA TTCCATTTGC AAAGAGATAC 360
CTCATCGACA AAGGCCTAAT ACCAATGGAG GGGGAAGAAG AGCTAAAGAT TCTTGCCTTC 420
GATATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGAGAA GAGTTTGGAA AAGGCCCAAT TATAATGATT 480
AGTTATGCAG ATGAAAATGA AGCAAAGGTG ATTACTTGGA AAAACATAGA TCTTCCATAC 540
GTTGAGGTTG TATCAAGCGA GAGAGAGATG ATAAAGAGAT TTCTCAGGAT TATCAGGGAG 600
AAGGATCCTG ACATTATAGT TACTTATAAT GGAGACTCAT TCGCATTCCC ATATTTAGCG 660
AAAAGGGCAG AAAAACTTGG GATTAAATTA ACCATTGGAA GAGATGGAAG CGAGCCCAAG 720
ATGCAGAGAA TAGGCGATAT GACGGCTGTA GAAGTCAAGG GAAGAATACA TTTCGACTTG 780
TATCATGTAA TAACAAGGAC AATAAATCTC CCAACATACA CACTAGAGGC TGTATATGAA 840
GCAATTTTTG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAGGTA TACGCCGACG AGATAGCAAA AGCCTGGGAA 900
AGTGGAGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTTGCCAAA TACTCGATGG AAGATGCAAA GGCAACTTAT 960
GAACTCGGGA AAGAATTCCT TCCAATGGAA ATTCAGCTTT CAAGATTAGT TGGACAACCT 1020
TTATGGGATG TTTCAAGGTC AAGCACAGGG AACCTTGTAG AGTGGTTCTT ACTTAGGAAA 1080
GCCTACGAAA GAAACGAAGT AGCTCCAAAC AAGCCAAGTG AAGAGGAGTA TCAAAGAAGG 1140
CTCAGGGAGA GCTACACAGG TGGATTCGTT AAAGAGCCAG AAAAGGGGTT GTGGGAAAAC 1200
ATAGTATACC TAGATTTTAG AGCCCTATAT CCCTCGATTA TAATTACCCA CAATGTTTCT 1260
CCCGATACTC TAAATCTTGA GGGATGCAAG AACTATGATA TCGCTCCTCA AGTAGGCCAC 1320
AAGTTCTGCA AGGACATCCC TGGTTTTATA CCAAGTCTCT TGGGACATTT GTTAGAGGAA 1380
AGACAAAAGA TTAAGACAAA AATGAAGGAA ACTCAAGATC CTATAGAAAA AATACTCCTT 1440
GACTATAGAC AAAAAGCGAT AAAACTCTTA GCAAATTCTT TCTACGGATA TTATGGCTAT 1500
GCAAAAGCAA GATGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGT GCTGAGAGCG TTACTGCCTG GGGAAGAAAG 1560
TACATCGAGT TAGTATGGAA GGAGCTCGAA GAAAAGTTTG GATTTAAAGT CCTCTACATT 1620
GACACTGATG GTCTCTATGC AACTATCCCA GGAGGAGAAA GTGAGGAAAT AAAGAAAAAG 1680
GCTCTAGAAT TTGTAAAATA CATAAATTCA AAGCTCCCTG GACTGCTAGA GCTTGAATAT 1740
GAAGGGTTTT ATAAGAGGGG ATTCTTCGTT ACGAAGAAGA GGTATGCAGT AATAGATGAA 1800
GAAGGAAAAG TCATTACTCG TGGTTTAGAG ATAGTTAGGA GAGATTGGAG TGAAATTGCA 1860
AAAGAAACTC AAGCTAGAGT TTTGGAGACA ATACTAAAAC ACGGAGATGT TGAAGAAGCT 1920
GTGAGAATAG TAAAAGAAGT AATACAAAAG CTTGCCAATT ATGAAATTCC ACCAGAGAAG 1980
CTCGCAATAT ATGAGCAGAT AACAAGACCA TTACATGAGT ATAAGGCGAT AGGTCCTCAC 2040
GTAGCTGTTG CAAAGAAACT AGCTGCTAAA GGAGTTAAAA TAAAGCCAGG AATGGTAATT 2100
GGATACATAG TACTTAGAGG CGATGGTCCA ATTAGCAATA GGGCAATTCT AGCTGAGGAA 2160
TACGATCCCA AAAAGCACAA GTATGACGCA GAATATTACA TGGAGAACCA GGTTCTTCCA 2220
GCGGTACTTA GGATATTGGA GGGATTTGGA TACAGAAAGG AAGACCTCAG ATACCAAAAG 2280
ACAAGACAAG TCGGCCTAAC TTCCTGGCTT AACATTAAAA AATCCTAG 2328

PFU DNA POLYMERASE
G387P Mutant (CCN is the codon for Proline where N = C, G, A, or T)
V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATTTTAG ATGTGGATTA CATAACTGAA GAAGGAAAAC CTGTTATTAG GCTATTCAAA 60
AAAGAGAACG GAAAATTTAA GATAGAGCAT GATAGAACTT TTAGACCATA CATTTACGCT 120
CTTCTCAGGG ATGATTCAAA GATTGAAGAA GTTAAGAAAA TAACGGGGGA AAGGCATGGA 180
AAGATTGTGA GAATTGTTGA TGTAGAGAAG GTTGAGAAAA AGTTTCTCGG CAAGCCTATT 240
ACCGTGTGGA AACTTTATTT GGAACATCCC CAAGATXXXC CCACTATTAG AGAAAAAGTT 300

Fig. 13A (cont)

AGAGAACATC CAGCAGTTGT GGACATCTTC GAATACGATA TTCCATTTGC AAAGAGATAC 360
CTCATCGACA AAGGCCTAAT ACCAATGGAG GGGGAAGAAG AGCTAAAGAT TCTTGCCTTC 420
GATATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGAGAA GAGTTTGGAA AAGGCCCAAT TATAATGATT 480
AGTTATGCAG ATGAAAATGA AGCAAAGGTG ATTACTTGGA AAAACATAGA TCTTCCATAC 540
GTTGAGGTTG TATCAAGCGA GAGAGAGATG ATAAAGAGAT TTCTCAGGAT TATCAGGGAG 600
AAGGATCCTG ACATTATAGT TACTTATAAT GGAGACTCAT TCGCATTCCC ATATTTAGCG 660
AAAAGGGCAG AAAAACTTGG GATTAAATTA ACCATTGGAA GAGATGGAAG CGAGCCCAAG 720
ATGCAGAGAA TAGGCGATAT GACGGCTGTA GAAGTCAAGG GAAGAATACA TTTCGACTTG 780
TATCATGTAA TAACAAGGAC AATAAATCTC CCAACATACA CACTAGAGGC TGTATATGAA 840
GCAATTTTTG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAGGTA TACGCCGACG AGATAGCAAA AGCCTGGGAA 900
AGTGGAGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTTGCCAAA TACTCGATGG AAGATGCAAA GGCAACTTAT 960
GAACTCGGGA AAGAATTCCT TCCAATGGAA ATTCAGCTTT CAAGATTAGT TGGACAACCT 1020
TTATGGGATG TTTCAAGGTC AAGCACAGGG AACCTTGTAG AGTGGTTCTT ACTTAGGAAA 1080
GCCTACGAAA GAAACGAAGT AGCTCCAAAC AAGCCAAGTG AAGAGGAGTA TCAAAGAAGG 1140
CTCAGGGAGA GCTACACACC NGGATTCGTT AAAGAGCCAG AAAAGGGGTT GTGGGAAAAC 1200
ATAGTATACC TAGATTTTAG AGCCCTATAT CCCTCGATTA TAATTACCCA CAATGTTTCT 1260
CCCGATACTC TAAATCTTGA GGGATGCAAG AACTATGATA TCGCTCCTCA AGTAGGCCAC 1320
AAGTTCTGCA AGGACATCCC TGGTTTTATA CCAAGTCTCT TGGGACATTT GTTAGAGGAA 1380
AGACAAAAGA TTAAGACAAA AATGAAGGAA ACTCAAGATC CTATAGAAAA AATACTCCTT 1440
GACTATAGAC AAAAAGCGAT AAAACTCTTA GCAAATTCTT TCTACGGATA TTATGGCTAT 1500
GCAAAAGCAA GATGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGT GCTGAGAGCG TTACTGCCTG GGGAAGAAAG 1560
TACATCGAGT TAGTATGGAA GGAGCTCGAA GAAAAGTTTG GATTTAAAGT CCTCTACATT 1620
GACACTGATG GTCTCTATGC AACTATCCCA GGAGGAGAAA GTGAGGAAAT AAAGAAAAAG 1680
GCTCTAGAAT TTGTAAAATA CATAAATTCA AAGCTCCCTG GACTGCTAGA GCTTGAATAT 1740
GAAGGGTTTT ATAAGAGGGG ATTCTTCGTT ACGAAGAAGA GGTATGCAGT AATAGATGAA 1800
GAAGGAAAAG TCATTACTCG TGGTTTAGAG ATAGTTAGGA GAGATTGGAG TGAAATTGCA 1860
AAAGAAACTC AAGCTAGAGT TTTGGAGACA ATACTAAAAC ACGGAGATGT TGAAGAAGCT 1920
GTGAGAATAG TAAAAGAAGT AATACAAAAG CTTGCCAATT ATGAAATTCC ACCAGAGAAG 1980
CTCGCAATAT ATGAGCAGAT AACAAGACCA TTACATGAGT ATAAGGCGAT AGGTCCTCAC 2040
GTAGCTGTTG CAAAGAAACT AGCTGCTAAA GGAGTTAAAA TAAAGCCAGG AATGGTAATT 2100
GGATACATAG TACTTAGAGG CGATGGTCCA ATTAGCAATA GGGCAATTCT AGCTGAGGAA 2160
TACGATCCCA AAAAGCACAA GTATGACGCA GAATATTACA TGGAGAACCA GGTTCTTCCA 2220
GCGGTACTTA GGATATTGGA GGGATTTGGA TACAGAAAGG AAGACCTCAG ATACCAAAAG 2280
ACAAGACAAG TCGGCCTAAC TTCCTGGCTT AACATTAAAA AATCCTAG 2328

PFU DNA POLYMERASE
D141A/E143A Mutant (GCN is the codon for alanine where N = C, G, A, or T)
V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)
ATGATTTTAG ATGTGGATTA CATAACTGAA GAAGGAAAAC CTGTTATTAG GCTATTCAAA 60
AAAGAGAACG GAAAATTTAA GATAGAGCAT GATAGAACTT TTAGACCATA CATTTACGCT 120
CTTCTCAGGG ATGATTCAAA GATTGAAGAA GTTAAGAAAA TAACGGGGGA AAGGCATGGA 180
AAGATTGTGA GAATTGTTGA TGTAGAGAAG GTTGAGAAAA AGTTTCTCGG CAAGCCTATT 240
ACCGTGTGGA AACTTTATTT GGAACATCCC CAAGATXXXC CCACTATTAG AGAAAAAGTT 300
AGAGAACATC CAGCAGTTGT GGACATCTTC GAATACGATA TTCCATTTGC AAAGAGATAC 360
CTCATCGACA AAGGCCTAAT ACCAATGGAG GGGGAAGAAG AGCTAAAGAT TCTTGCCTTC 420
GCNATAGCNA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGAGAA GAGTTTGGAA AAGGCCCAAT TATAATGATT 480
AGTTATGCAG ATGAAAATGA AGCAAAGGTG ATTACTTGGA AAAACATAGA TCTTCCATAC 540
GTTGAGGTTG TATCAAGCGA GAGAGAGATG ATAAAGAGAT TTCTCAGGAT TATCAGGGAG 600
AAGGATCCTG ACATTATAGT TACTTATAAT GGAGACTCAT TCGCATTCCC ATATTTAGCG 660
AAAAGGGCAG AAAAACTTGG GATTAAATTA ACCATTGGAA GAGATGGAAG CGAGCCCAAG 720
ATGCAGAGAA TAGGCGATAT GACGGCTGTA GAAGTCAAGG GAAGAATACA TTTCGACTTG 780
TATCATGTAA TAACAAGGAC AATAAATCTC CCAACATACA CACTAGAGGC TGTATATGAA 840
GCAATTTTTG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAGGTA TACGCCGACG AGATAGCAAA AGCCTGGGAA 900

Fig 13A (cont)

AGTGGAGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTTGCCAAA TACTCGATGG AAGATGCAAA GGCAACTTAT 960
GAACTCGGGA AAGAATTCCT TCCAATGGAA ATTCAGCTTT CAAGATTAGT TGGACAACCT 1020
TTATGGGATG TTTCAAGGTC AAGCACAGGG AACCTTGTAG AGTGGTTCTT ACTTAGGAAA 1080
GCCTACGAAA GAAACGAAGT AGCTCCAAAC AAGCCAAGTG AAGAGGAGTA TCAAAGAAGG 1140
CTCAGGGAGA GCTACACAGG TGGATTCGTT AAAGAGCCAG AAAAGGGGTT GTGGGAAAAC 1200
ATAGTATACC TAGATTTTAG AGCCCTATAT CCCTCGATTA TAATTACCCA CAATGTTTCT 1260
CCCGATACTC TAAATCTTGA GGGATGCAAG AACTATGATA TCGCTCCTCA AGTAGGCCAC 1320
AAGTTCTGCA AGGACATCCC TGGTTTTATA CCAAGTCTCT TGGGACATTT GTTAGAGGAA 1380
AGACAAAAGA TTAAGACAAA AATGAAGGAA ACTCAAGATC CTATAGAAAA AATACTCCTT 1440
GACTATAGAC AAAAAGCGAT AAAACTCTTA GCAAATTCTT TCTACGGATA TTATGGCTAT 1500
GCAAAAGCAA GATGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGT GCTGAGAGCG TTACTGCCTG GGGAAGAAAG 1560
TACATCGAGT TAGTATGGAA GGAGCTCGAA GAAAAGTTTG GATTTAAAGT CCTCTACATT 1620
GACACTGATG GTCTCTATGC AACTATCCCA GGAGGAGAAA GTGAGGAAAT AAAGAAAAAG 1680
GCTCTAGAAT TTGTAAAATA CATAAATTCA AAGCTCCCTG GACTGCTAGA GCTTGAATAT 1740
GAAGGGTTTT ATAAGAGGGG ATTCTTCGTT ACGAAGAAGA GGTATGCAGT AATAGATGAA 1800
GAAGGAAAAG TCATTACTCG TGGTTTAGAG ATAGTTAGGA GAGATTGGAG TGAAATTGCA 1860
AAAGAAACTC AAGCTAGAGT TTTGGAGACA ATACTAAAAC ACGGAGATGT TGAAGAAGCT 1920
GTGAGAATAG TAAAAGAAGT AATACAAAAG CTTGCCAATT ATGAAATTCC ACCAGAGAAG 1980
CTCGCAATAT ATGAGCAGAT AACAAGACCA TTACATGAGT ATAAGGCGAT AGGTCCTCAC 2040
GTAGCTGTTG CAAAGAAACT AGCTGCTAAA GGAGTTAAAA TAAAGCCAGG AATGGTAATT 2100
GGATACATAG TACTTAGAGG CGATGGTCCA ATTAGCAATA GGGCAATTCT AGCTGAGGAA 2160
TACGATCCCA AAAAGCACAA GTATGACGCA GAATATTACA TGGAGAACCA GGTTCTTCCA 2220
GCGGTACTTA GGATATTGGA GGGATTTGGA TACAGAAAGG AAGACCTCAG ATACCAAAAG 2280
ACAAGACAAG TCGGCCTAAC TTCCTGGCTT AACATTAAAA AATCCTAG 2328

KOD DNA POLYMERASE
V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATCCTCG ACACTGACTA CATAACCGAG GATGGAAAGC CTGTCATAAG AATTTTCAAG 60
AAGGAAAACG GCGAGTTTAA GATTGAGTAC GACCGGACTT TTGAACCCTA CTTCTACGCC 120
CTCCTGAAGG ACGATTCTGC CATTGAGGAA GTCAAGAAGA TAACCGCCGA GAGGCACGGG 180
ACGGTTGTAA CGGTTAAGCG GGTTGAAAAG GTTCAGAAGA AGTTCCTCGG GAGACCAGTT 240
GAGGTCTGGA AACTCTACTT TACTCATCCG CAGGACXXXC CAGCGATAAG GGACAAGATA 300
CGAGAGCATC CAGCAGTTAT TGACATCTAC GAGTACGACA TACCCTTCGC CAAGCGCTAC 360
CTCATAGACA AGGGATTAGT GCCAATGGAA GGCGACGAGG AGCTGAAAAT GCTCGCCTTC 420
GACATTGAAA CTCTCTACCA TGAGGGCGAG GAGTTCGCCG AGGGGCCAAT CCTTATGATA 480
AGCTACGCCG ACGAGGAAGG GGCCAGGGTG ATAACTTGGA AGAACGTGGA TCTCCCCTAC 540
GTTGACGTCG TCTCGACGGA GAGGGAGATG ATAAAGCGCT TCCTCCGTGT TGTGAAGGAG 600
AAAGACCCGG ACGTTCTCAT AACCTACAAC GGCGACAACT TCGACTTCGC CTATCTGAAA 660
AAGCGCTGTG AAAAGCTCGG AATAAACTTC GCCCTCGGAA GGGATGGAAG CGAGCCGAAG 720
ATTCAGAGGA TGGGCGACAG GTTTGCCGTC GAAGTGAAGG GACGGATACA CTTCGATCTC 780
TATCCTGTGA TAAGACGGAC GATAAACCTG CCCACATACA CGCTTGAGGC CGTTTATGAA 840
GCCGTCTTCG GTCAGCCGAA GGAGAAGGTT TACGCTGAGG AAATAACCAC AGCCTGGGAA 900
ACCGGCGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTCGCCCGC TACTCGATGG AAGATGCGAA GGTCACATAC 960
GAGCTTGGGA AGGAGTTCCT TCCGATGGAG GCCCAGCTTT CTCGCTTAAT CGGCCAGTCC 1020
CTCTGGGACG TCTCCCGCTC CAGCACTGGC AACCTCGTTG AGTGGTTCCT CCTCAGGAAG 1080
GCCTATGAGA GGAATGAGCT GGCCCCGAAC AAGCCCGATG AAAAGGAGCT GGCCAGAAGA 1140
CGGCAGAGCT ATGAAGGAGG CTATGTAAAA GAGCCCGAGA GAGGGTTGTG GGAGAACATA 1200
GTGTACCTAG ATTTTAGATC CCTGTACCCC TCAATCATCA TCACCCACAA CGTCTCGCCG 1260
GATACGCTCA ACAGAGAAGG ATGCAAGGAA TATGACGTTG CCCCACAGGT CGGCCACCGC 1320
TTCTGCAAGG ACTTCCCAGG ATTTATCCCG AGCCTGCTTG GAGACCTCCT AGAGGAGAGG 1380
CAGAAGATAA AGAAGAAGAT GAAGGCCACG ATTGACCCGA TCGAGAGGAA GCTCCTCGAT 1440
TACAGGCAGA GGGCCATCAA GATCCTGGCA AACAGCTACT ACGGTTACTA CGGCTATGCA 1500
AGGGCGCGCT GGTACTGCAA GGAGTGTGCA GAGAGCGTAA CGGCCTGGGG AAGGGAGTAC 1560
ATAACGATGA CCATCAAGGA GATAGAGGAA AAGTACGGCT TTAAGGTAAT CTACAGCGAC 1620

Fig 13A (cont)

ACCGACGGAT TTTTTGCCAC AATACCTGGA GCCGATGCTG AAACCGTCAA AAAGAAGGCT 1680
ATGGAGTTCC TCAAGTATAT CAACGCCAAA CTTCCGGGCG CGCTTGAGCT CGAGTACGAG 1740
GGCTTCTACA AACGCGGCTT CTTCGTCACG AAGAAGAAGT ATGCGGTGAT AGACGAGGAA 1800
GGCAAGATAA CAACGCGCGG ACTTGAGATT GTGAGGCGTG ACTGGAGCGA GATAGCGAAA 1860
GAGACGCAGG CGAGGGTTCT TGAAGCTTTG CTAAAGGACG GTGACGTCGA GAAGGCCGTG 1920
AGGATAGTCA AAGAAGTTAC CGAAAAGCTG AGCAAGTACG AGGTTCCGCC GGAGAAGCTG 1980
GTGATCCACG AGCAGATAAC GAGGGATTTA AAGGACTACA AGGCAACCGG TCCCCACGTT 2040
GCCGTTGCCA AGAGGTTGGC CGCGAGAGGA GTCAAAATAC GCCCTGGAAC GGTGATAAGC 2100
TACATCGTGC TCAAGGGCTC TGGGAGGATA GGCGACAGGG CGATACCGTT CGACGAGTTC 2160
GACCCGACGA AGCACAAGTA CGACGCCGAG TACTACATTG AGAACCAGGT TCTCCCAGCC 2220
GTTGAGAGAA TTCTGAGAGC CTTCGGTTAC CGCAAGGAAG ACCTGCGCTA CCAGAAGACG 2280
AGACAGGTTG GTTTGAGTGC TTGGCTGAAG CCGAAGGGAA CTTGA 2325

Vent DNA POLYMERASE
V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATACTGG ACACTGATTA CATAACAAAA GATGGCAAGC CTATAATCCG AATTTTTAAG 60
AAAGAGAACG GGGAGTTTAA AATAGAACTT GACCCTCATT TTCAGCCCTA TATATATGCT 120
CTTCTCAAAG ATGACTCCGC TATTGAGGAG ATAAAGGCAA TAAAGGGCGA GAGACATGGA 180
AAAACTGTGA GAGTGCTCGA TGCAGTGAAA GTCAGGAAAA AATTTTTGGG AAGGGAAGTT 240
GAAGTCTGGA AGCTCATTTT CGAGCATCCC CAAGAC**XXX**C CAGCTATGCG GGGCAAAATA 300
AGGGAACATC CAGCTGTGGT TGACATTTAC GAATATGACA TACCCTTTGC CAAGCGTTAT 360
CTCATAGACA AGGGCTTGAT TCCCATGGAG GGAGACGAGG AGCTTAAGCT CCTTGCCTTT 420
GATATTGAAA CGTTTTATCA TGAGGGAGAT GAATTTGGAA AGGGCGAGAT AATAATGATT 480
AGTTATGCCG ATGAAGAAGA GGCCAGAGTA ATCACATGGA AAAATATCGA TTTGCCGTAT 540
GTCGATGTTG TGTCCAATGA AAGAGAAATG ATAAAGCGTT TTGTTCAAGT TGTTAAAGAA 600
AAAGACCCCG ATGTGATAAT AACTTACAAT GGGGACAATT TTGATTTGCC GTATCTCATA 660
AAACGGGCAG AAAAGCTGGG AGTTCGGCTT GTCTTAGGAA GGGACAAAGA ACATCCCGAA 720
CCCAAGATTC AGAGGATGGG TGATAGTTTT GCTGTGGAAA TCAAGGGTAG AATCCACTTT 780
GATCTTTTCC CAGTTGTGCG AAGGACGATA AACCTCCCAA CGTATACGCT TGAGGCAGTT 840
TATGAAGCAG TTTTAGGAAA AACCAAAAGC AAATTAGGAG CAGAGGAAAT TGCCGCTATA 900
TGGGAAACAG AAGAAAGCAT GAAAAAACTA GCCCAGTACT CAATGGAAGA TGCTAGGGCA 960
ACGTATGAGC TCGGGAAGGA ATTCTTCCCC ATGGAAGCTG AGCTGGCAAA GCTGATAGGT 1020
CAAAGTGTAT GGGACGTCTC GAGATCAAGC ACCGGCAACC TCGTGGAGTG GTATCTTTTA 1080
AGGGTGGCAT ACGCGAGGAA TGAACTTGCA CCGAACAAAC CTGATGAGGA AGAGTATAAA 1140
CGGCGCTTAA GAACAACTTA CCTGGGAGGA TATGTAAAAG AGCCAGAAAA AGGTTTGTGG 1200
GAAAATATCA TTTATTTGGA TTTCCGCAGT CTGTACCCTT CAATAATAGT TACTCACAAC 1260
GTATCCCCAG ATACCCTTGA AAAAGAGGGC TGTAAGAATT ACGATGTTGC TCCGATAGTA 1320
GGATATAGGT TCTGCAAGGA CTTTCCGGGC TTTATTCCCT CCATACTCGG GGACTTAATT 1380
GCAATGAGGC AAGATATAAA GAAGAAAATG AAATCCACAA TTGACCCGAT CGAAAAGAAA 1440
ATGCTCGATT ATAGGCAAAG GGCTATTAAA TTGCTTGCAA ACAGCTATTA CGGCTATATG 1500
GGGTATCCTA AGGCAAGATG GTACTCGAAG GAATGTGCTG AAAGCGTTAC CGCATGGGGG 1560
AGACACTACA TAGAGATGAC GATAAGAGAA ATAGAGGAAA AGTTCGGCTT TAAGGTTCTT 1620
TATGCGGACA CTGACGGCTT TTATGCCACA ATACCCGGGG AAAAGCCTGA ACTCATTAAA 1680
AAGAAAGCCA AGGAATTCCT AAACTACATA AACTCCAAAC TTCCAGGTCT GCTTGAGCTT 1740
GAGTATGAGG GCTTTTACTT GAGAGGATTC TTTGTTACAA AAAAGCGCTA TGCAGTCATA 1800
GATGAAGAGG GCAGGATAAC AACAAGGGGC TTGGAAGTAG TAAGGAGAGA TTGGAGTGAG 1860
ATAGCTAAGG AGACTCAGGC AAAGGTTTTA GAGGCTATAC TTAAAGAGGG AAGTGTTGAA 1920
AAAGCTGTAG AAGTTGTTAG AGATGTTGTA GAGAAAATAG CAAAATACAG GGTTCCACTT 1980
GAAAAGCTTG TTATCCATGA GCAGATTACC AGGGATTTAA AGGACTACAA AGCCATTGGC 2040
CCTCATGTCG CGATAGCAAA AAGACTTGCC GCAAGAGGGA TAAAAGTGAA ACCGGGCACA 2100
ATAATAAGCT ATATCGTTCT CAAAGGGAGC GGAAAGATAA GCGATAGGGT AATTTTACTT 2160
ACAGAATACG ATCCTAGAAA ACACAAGTAC GATCCGGACT ACTACATAGA AAACCAAGTT 2220
TTGCCGGCAG TACTTAGGAT ACTCGAAGCG TTTGGATACA GAAAGGAGGA TTTAAGGTAT 2280
CAAAGCTCAA AACAAACCGG CTTAGATGCA TGGCTCAAGA GGTAG 2325

Fig 13A (cont)

Deep Vent
V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATACTTG ACGCTGACTA CATCACCGAG GATGGGAAGC CGATTATAAG GATTTTCAAG 60
AAAGAAAACG GCGAGTTTAA GGTTGAGTAC GACAGAAACT TTAGACCTTA CATTTACGCT 120
CTCCTCAAAG ATGACTCGCA GATTGATGAG GTTAGGAAGA TAACCGCCGA GAGGCATGGG 180
AAGATAGTGA GAATTATAGA TGCCGAAAAG GTAAGGAAGA AGTTCCTGGG GAGGCCGATT 240
GAGGTATGGA GGCTGTACTT TGAACACCCT CAGGAC**XXX**C CCGCAATAAG GGATAAGATA 300
AGAGAGCATT CCGCAGTTAT TGACATCTTT GAGTACGACA TTCCGTTCGC GAAGAGGTAC 360
CTAATAGACA AAGGCCTAAT TCCAATGGAA GGCGATGAAG AGCTCAAGTT GCTCGCATTT 420
GACATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGGGAG GAGTTCGCGA AGGGGCCCAT TATAATGATA 480
AGCTATGCTG ATGAGGAAGA AGCCAAAGTC ATAACGTGGA AAAAGATCGA TCTCCCGTAC 540
GTCGAGGTAG TTTCCAGCGA GAGGGAGATG ATAAAGCGGT TCCTCAAGGT GATAAGGGAG 600
AAAGATCCCG ATGTTATAAT TACCTACAAC GGCGATTCTT TCGACCTTCC CTATCTAGTT 660
AAGAGGGCCG AAAAGCTCGG GATAAAGCTA CCCCTGGGAA GGGACGGTAG TGAGCCAAAG 720
ATGCAGAGGC TTGGGGATAT GACAGCGGTG GAGATAAAGG GAAGGATACA CTTTGACCTC 780
TACCACGTGA TTAGGAGAAC GATAAACCTC CCAACATACA CCCTCGAGGC AGTTTATGAG 840
GCAATCTTCG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAAGTT TACGCTCACG AGATAGCTGA GGCCTGGGAG 900
ACTGGAAAGG GACTGGAGAG AGTTGCAAAG TATTCAATGG AGGATGCAAA GGTAACGTAC 960
GAGCTCGGTA GGGAGTTCTT CCCAATGGAG GCCCAGCTTT CAAGGTTAGT CGGCCAGCCC 1020
CTGTGGGATG TTTCTAGGTC TTCAACTGGC AACTTGGTGG AGTGGTACCT CCTCAGGAAG 1080
GCCTACGAGA GGAATGAATT GGCTCCAAAC AAGCCGGATG AGAGGGAGTA CGAGAGAAGG 1140
CTAAGGGAGA GCTACGCTGG GGGATACGTT AAGGAGCCGG AGAAAGGGCT CTGGGAGGGG 1200
TTAGTTTCCC TAGATTTCAG GAGCCTGTAC CCCTCGATAA TAATCACCCA TAACGTCTCA 1260
CCGGATACGC TGAACAGGGA AGGGTGTAGG GAATACGATG TCGCCCCAGA GGTTGGGCAC 1320
AAGTTCTGCA AGGACTTCCC GGGGTTTATC CCCAGCCTGC TCAAGAGGTT ATTGGATGAA 1380
AGGCAAGAAA TAAAAAGGAA GATGAAAGCT TCTAAAGACC CAATCGAGAA GAAGATGCTT 1440
GATTACAGGC AACGGGCAAT CAAAATCCTG GCAAACAGCT ATTATGGGTA TTATGGGTAC 1500
GCAAAAGCCC GTTGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGC GCAGAGAGCG TTACGGCCTG GGGGAGGGAA 1560
TATATAGAGT TCGTAAGGAA GGAACTGGAG GAAAAGTTCG GGTTCAAAGT CTTATACATA 1620
GACACAGATG GACTCTACGC CACAATTCCT GGGGCAAAAC CCGAGGAGAT AAAGAAGAAA 1680
GCCCTAGAGT TCGTAGATTA TATAAACGCC AAGCTCCCAG GGCTGTTGGA GCTTGAGTAC 1740
GAGGGCTTCT ACGTGAGAGG GTTCTTCGTG ACGAAGAAGA AGTATGCGTT GATAGATGAG 1800
GAAGGGAAGA TAATCACTAG GGGGCTTGAA ATAGTCAGGA GGGACTGGAG CGAAATAGCC 1860
AAAGAAACCC AAGCAAAAGT CCTAGAGGCT ATCCTAAAGC ATGGCAACGT TGAGGAGGCA 1920
GTAAAGATAG TTAAGGAGGT AACTGAAAAG CTGAGCAAGT ACGAAATACC TCCAGAAAAG 1980
CTAGTTATTT ACGAGCAGAT CACGAGGCCC CTTCACGAGT ACAAGGCTAT AGGTCCGCAC 2040
GTTGCCGTGG CAAAAAGGTT AGCCGCTAGA GGAGTAAAGG TGAGGCCTGG CATGGTGATA 2100
GGGTACATAG TGCTGAGGGG AGACGGGCCA ATAAGCAAGA GGGCTATCCT TGCAGAGGAG 2160
TTCGATCTCA GGAAGCATAA GTATGACGCT GAGTATTACA TAGAAAATCA GGTTTTACCT 2220
GCCGTTCTTA GAATATTAGA GGCCTTTGGG TACAGGAAAG AAGACCTCAG GTGGCAGAAG 2280
ACTAAACAGA CAGGTCTTAC GGCATGGCTT AACATCAAGA AGAAGTAA 2328

JDF-3
V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATCCTTGACGTTGATTACATCACCGAGAATGGAAAGCCCGTCATCAGGGTCTTCAAGAAGGAGAACGGCGAGTTCA
GGATTGAATACGACCGCGAGTTCGAGCCCTACTTCTACGCGCTCCTCAGGGACGACTCTGCCATCGAAGAAATCAAAAA
GATAACCGCGGAGAGGCACGGCAGGGTCGTTAAGGTTAAGCGCGCGGAGAAGGTGAAGAAAAAGTTCCTCGGCAGGTCT
GTGGAGGTCTGGGTCCTCTACTTCACGCACCCGCAGGAC**XXX**CCGGCAATCCGCGACAAAATAAGGAAGCACCCCGCGG
TCATCGACATCTACGAGTACGACATACCCTTCGCCAAGCGCTACCTCATAGACAAGGGCCTAATCCCGATGGAAGGTGA
GGAAGAGCTTAAACTCATGTCCTTCGACATCGAGACGCTCTACCACGAGGGAGAAGAGTTTGGAACCGGGCCGATTCTG
ATGATAAGCTACGCCGATGAAAGCGAGGCGCGCGTGATAACCTGGAAGAAGATCGACCTTCCTTACGTTGAGGTTGTCT
CCACCGAGAAGGAGATGATTAAGCGCTTCTTGAGGGTCGTTAAGGAGAAGGACCCGGACGTGCTGATAACATACAACGG

Fig 13A (cont)

CGACAACTTCGACTTCGCCTACCTGAAAAAGCGCTGTGAGAAGCTTGGCGTGAGCTTTACCCTCGGGAGGGACGGGAGC
GAGCCGAAGATACAGCGCATGGGGGACAGGTTTGCGGTCGAGGTGAAGGGCAGGGTACACTTCGACCTTTATCCAGTCA
TAAGGCGCACCATAAACCTCCCGACCTACACCCTTGAGGCTGTATACGAGGCGGTTTTCGGCAAGCCCAAGGAGAAGGT
CTACGCCGAGGAGATAGCCACCGCCTGGGAGACCGGCGAGGGGCTTGAGAGGGTCGCGCGCTACTCGATGGAGGACGCG
AGGGTTACCTACGAGCTTGGCAGGGAGTTCTTCCCGATGGAGGCCCAGCTTTCCAGGCTCATCGGCCAAGGCCTCTGGG
ACGTTTCCCGCTCCAGCACCGGCAACCTCGTCGAGTGGTTCCTCCTAAGGAAGGCCTACGAGAGGAACGAACTCGCTCC
CAACAAGCCCGACGAGAGGGAGCTGGCGAGGAGAAGGGGGGGCTACgcCGGTGGCTACGTCAAGGAGCCGGAGCGGGGA
CTGTGGGACAATATCGTGTATCTAGACTTTCGTAGTCTCTACCCTTCAATCATAATCACCCACAACGTCTCGCCAGATA
CGCTCAACCGCGAGGGGTGTAGGAGCTACGACGTTGCCCCCGAGGTCGGTCACAAGTTCTGCAAGGACTTCCCCGGCTT
CATTCCGAGCCTGCTCGGAAACCTGCTGGAGGAAAGGCAGAAGATAAAGAGGAAGATGAAGGCAACTCTCGACCCGCTG
GAGAAGAATCTCCTCGATTACAGGCAACGCGCCATCAAGATTCTCGCCAACAGCTACTACGGCTACTACGGCTATGCCA
GGGCAAGATGGTACTGCAGGGAGTGCGCCGAGAGCGTTACGGCATGGGGAAGGGAGTACATCGAAATGGTCATCAGAGA
GCTTGAGGAAAAGTTCGGTTTTAAAGTCCTCTATGCAGACACAGACGGTCTCCATGCCACCATTCCTGGAGCGGACGCT
GAAACAGTCAAGAAAAAGGCAATGGAGTTCTTAAACTATATCAATCCCAAACTGCCCGGCCTTCTCGAACTCGAATACG
AGGGCTTCTACGTCAGGGGCTTCTTCGTCACGAAGAAAAAGTACGCGGTCATCGACGAGGAGGGCAAGATAACCACGCG
CGGGCTTGAGATAGTCAGGCGCGACTGGAGCGAGATAGCGAAGGAGACGCAGGCGAGGGTTTTGGAGGCGATACTCAGG
CACGGTGACGTTGAAGAGGCCGTCAGAATTGTCAGGGAAGTCACCGAAAAGCTGAGCAAGTACGAGGTTCCGCCGGAGA
AGCTGGTTATCCACGAGCAGATAACGCGCGAGCTCAAGGACTACAAGGCCACCGGCCCGCACGTAGCCATAGCGAAgcG
TTTGGCCGCCAGAGGTGTTAAAATCCGGCCCGGAACTGTGATAAGCTACATCGTTCTGAAGGGCTCCGGAAGGATAGGC
GACAGGGCGATTCCCTTCGACGAGTTCGACCCGACGAAGCACAAGTACGATGCGGACTACTACATCGAGAACCAGGTTC
TGCCGGCAGTTGAGAGAATCCTCAGGGCCTTCGGCTACCGCAAGGAAGACCTGCGCTACCAGAAGACGAGGCAGGTCGG
GCTTGGCGCGTGGCTGAAGCCGAAGGGGAAGAAGAAGTGA

Figure 13B

>Pfu V93R
MILDVDYITEEGKPVIRLFKKENGKFKIEHDRTFRPYIYALLRDDSKIEEVKKITGERHGKIVRIVDVEKVEKKFLG
KPITVWKLYLEHPQDRPTIREKVREHPAVVDIFEYDIPFAKRYLIDKGLIPMEGEEELKILAFDIETLYHEGEEFGK
GPIIMISYADENEAKVITWKNIDLPYVEVVSSEREMIKRFLRIIREKDPDIIVTYNGDSFDFPYLAKRAEKLGIKLT
IGRDGSEPKMQRIGDMTAVEVKGRIHFDLYHVITRTINLPTYTLEAVYEAIFGKPKEKVYADEIAKAWESGENLERV
AKYSMEDAKATYELGKEFLPMEIQLSRLVGQPLWDVSRSSTGNLVEWFLLRKAYERNEVAPNKPSEEEYQRRLRESY
TGGFVKEPEKGLWENIVYLDFRALYPSIIITHNVSPDTLNLEGCKNYDIAPQVGHKFCKDIPGFIPSLLGHLLEERQ
KIKTKMKETQDPIEKILLDYRQKAIKLLANSFYGYYGYAKARWYCKECAESVTAWGRKYIELVWKELEEKFGFKVLY
IDTDGLYATIPGGESEEIKKKALEFVKYINSKLPGLLELEYEGFYKRGFFVTKKRYAVIDEEGKVITRGLEIVRRDW
SEIAKETQARVLETILKHGDVEEAVRIVKEVIQKLANYEIPPEKLAIYEQITRPLHEYKAIGPHVAVAKKLAAKGVK
IKPGMVIGYIVLRGDGPISNRAILAEEYDPKKHKYDAEYYIENQVLPAVLRILEGFGYRKEDLRYQKTRQVGLTSWL
NIKKS //

>Pfu V93E
MILDVDYITEEGKPVIRLFKKENGKFKIEHDRTFRPYIYALLRDDSKIEEVKKITGERHGKIVRIVDVEKVEKKFLG
KPITVWKLYLEHPQDEPTIREKVREHPAVVDIFEYDIPFAKRYLIDKGLIPMEGEEELKILAFDIETLYHEGEEFGK
GPIIMISYADENEAKVITWKNIDLPYVEVVSSEREMIKRFLRIIREKDPDIIVTYNGDSFDFPYLAKRAEKLGIKLT
IGRDGSEPKMQRIGDMTAVEVKGRIHFDLYHVITRTINLPTYTLEAVYEAIFGKPKEKVYADEIAKAWESGENLERV
AKYSMEDAKATYELGKEFLPMEIQLSRLVGQPLWDVSRSSTGNLVEWFLLRKAYERNEVAPNKPSEEEYQRRLRESY
TGGFVKEPEKGLWENIVYLDFRALYPSIIITHNVSPDTLNLEGCKNYDIAPQVGHKFCKDIPGFIPSLLGHLLEERQ
KIKTKMKETQDPIEKILLDYRQKAIKLLANSFYGYYGYAKARWYCKECAESVTAWGRKYIELVWKELEEKFGFKVLY
IDTDGLYATIPGGESEEIKKKALEFVKYINSKLPGLLELEYEGFYKRGFFVTKKRYAVIDEEGKVITRGLEIVRRDW
SEIAKETQARVLETILKHGDVEEAVRIVKEVIQKLANYEIPPEKLAIYEQITRPLHEYKAIGPHVAVAKKLAAKGVK
IKPGMVIGYIVLRGDGPISNRAILAEEYDPKKHKYDAEYYIENQVLPAVLRILEGFGYRKEDLRYQKTRQVGLTSWL
NIKKS

>Pfu V93R/G387P
MILDVDYITEEGKPVIRLFKKENGKFKIEHDRTFRPYIYALLRDDSKIEEVKKITGERHGKIVRIVDVEKVEKKFLG
KPITVWKLYLEHPQDRPTIREKVREHPAVVDIFEYDIPFAKRYLIDKGLIPMEGEEELKILAFDIETLYHEGEEFGK
GPIIMISYADENEAKVITWKNIDLPYVEVVSSEREMIKRFLRIIREKDPDIIVTYNGDSFDFPYLAKRAEKLGIKLT
IGRDGSEPKMQRIGDMTAVEVKGRIHFDLYHVITRTINLPTYTLEAVYEAIFGKPKEKVYADEIAKAWESGENLERV
AKYSMEDAKATYELGKEFLPMEIQLSRLVGQPLWDVSRSSTGNLVEWFLLRKAYERNEVAPNKPSEEEYQRRLRESY
TPGFVKEPEKGLWENIVYLDFRALYPSIIITHNVSPDTLNLEGCKNYDIAPQVGHKFCKDIPGFIPSLLGHLLEERQ
KIKTKMKETQDPIEKILLDYRQKAIKLLANSFYGYYGYAKARWYCKECAESVTAWGRKYIELVWKELEEKFGFKVLY
IDTDGLYATIPGGESEEIKKKALEFVKYINSKLPGLLELEYEGFYKRGFFVTKKRYAVIDEEGKVITRGLEIVRRDW
SEIAKETQARVLETILKHGDVEEAVRIVKEVIQKLANYEIPPEKLAIYEQITRPLHEYKAIGPHVAVAKKLAAKGVK
IKPGMVIGYIVLRGDGPISNRAILAEEYDPKKHKYDAEYYIENQVLPAVLRILEGFGYRKEDLRYQKTRQVGLTSWL
NIKKS

>Pfu V93R/D141A/E143A
MILDVDYITEEGKPVIRLFKKENGKFKIEHDRTFRPYIYALLRDDSKIEEVKKITGERHGKIVRIVDVEKVEKKFLG
KPITVWKLYLEHPQDRPTIREKVREHPAVVDIFEYDIPFAKRYLIDKGLIPMEGEEELKILAFAIATLYHEGEEFGK
GPIIMISYADENEAKVITWKNIDLPYVEVVSSEREMIKRFLRIIREKDPDIIVTYNGDSFDFPYLAKRAEKLGIKLT
IGRDGSEPKMQRIGDMTAVEVKGRIHFDLYHVITRTINLPTYTLEAVYEAIFGKPKEKVYADEIAKAWESGENLERV
AKYSMEDAKATYELGKEFLPMEIQLSRLVGQPLWDVSRSSTGNLVEWFLLRKAYERNEVAPNKPSEEEYQRRLRESY
TGGFVKEPEKGLWENIVYLDFRALYPSIIITHNVSPDTLNLEGCKNYDIAPQVGHKFCKDIPGFIPSLLGHLLEERQ
KIKTKMKETQDPIEKILLDYRQKAIKLLANSFYGYYGYAKARWYCKECAESVTAWGRKYIELVWKELEEKFGFKVLY
IDTDGLYATIPGGESEEIKKKALEFVKYINSKLPGLLELEYEGFYKRGFFVTKKRYAVIDEEGKVITRGLEIVRRDW
SEIAKETQARVLETILKHGDVEEAVRIVKEVIQKLANYEIPPEKLAIYEQITRPLHEYKAIGPHVAVAKKLAAKGVK
IKPGMVIGYIVLRGDGPISNRAILAEEYDPKKHKYDAEYYIENQVLPAVLRILEGFGYRKEDLRYQKTRQVGLTSWL
NIKKS

>Pfu V93E/G387P

Fig. 13B (cont)

MILDVDYITEEGKPVIRLFKKENGKFKIEHDRTFRPYIYALLRDDSKIEEVKKITGERHGKIVRIVDVEKVEKKFLG
KPITVWKLYLEHPQDEPTIREKVREHPAVVDIFEYDIPFAKRYLIDKGLIPMEGEEELKILAFDIETLYHEGEEFGK
GPIIMISYADENEAKVITWKNIDLPYVEVVSSEREMIKRFLRIIREKDPDIIVTYNGDSFDFPYLAKRAEKLGIKLT
IGRDGSEPKMQRIGDMTAVEVKGRIHFDLYHVITRTINLPTYTLEAVYEAIFGKPKEKVYADEIAKAWESGENLERV
AKYSMEDAKATYELGKEFLPMEIQLSRLVGQPLWDVSRSSTGNLVEWFLLRKAYERNEVAPNKPSEEEYQRRLRESY
TPGFVKEPEKGLWENIVYLDFRALYPSIIITHNVSPDTLNLEGCKNYDIAPQVGHKFCKDIPGFIPSLLGHLLEERQ
KIKTKMKETQDPIEKILLDYRQKAIKLLANSFYGYYGYAKARWYCKECAESVTAWGRKYIELVWKELEEKFGFKVLY
IDTDGLYATIPGGESEEIKKKALEFVKYINSKLPGLLELEYEGFYKRGFFVTKKRYAVIDEEGKVITRGLEIVRRDW
SEIAKETQARVLETILKHGDVEEAVRIVKEVIQKLANYEIPPEKLAIYEQITRPLHEYKAIGPHVAVAKKLAAKGVK
IKPGMVIGYIVLRGDGPISNRAILAEEYDPKKHKYDAEYYIENQVLPAVLRILEGFGYRKEDLRYQKTRQVGLTSWL
NIKKS

>Pfu V93E/D141A/E143A
MILDVDYITEEGKPVIRLFKKENGKFKIEHDRTFRPYIYALLRDDSKIEEVKKITGERHGKIVRIVDVEKVEKKFLG
KPITVWKLYLEHPQDRPTIREKVREHPAVVDIFEYDIPFAKRYLIDKGLIPMEGEEELKILAFAIATLYHEGEEFGK
GPIIMISYADENEAKVITWKNIDLPYVEVVSSEREMIKRFLRIIREKDPDIIVTYNGDSFDFPYLAKRAEKLGIKLT
IGRDGSEPKMQRIGDMTAVEVKGRIHFDLYHVITRTINLPTYTLEAVYEAIFGKPKEKVYADEIAKAWESGENLERV
AKYSMEDAKATYELGKEFLPMEIQLSRLVGQPLWDVSRSSTGNLVEWFLLRKAYERNEVAPNKPSEEEYQRRLRESY
TGGFVKEPEKGLWENIVYLDFRALYPSIIITHNVSPDTLNLEGCKNYDIAPQVGHKFCKDIPGFIPSLLGHLLEERQ
KIKTKMKETQDPIEKILLDYRQKAIKLLANSFYGYYGYAKARWYCKECAESVTAWGRKYIELVWKELEEKFGFKVLY
IDTDGLYATIPGGESEEIKKKALEFVKYINSKLPGLLELEYEGFYKRGFFVTKKRYAVIDEEGKVITRGLEIVRRDW
SEIAKETQARVLETILKHGDVEEAVRIVKEVIQKLANYEIPPEKLAIYEQITRPLHEYKAIGPHVAVAKKLAAKGVK
IKPGMVIGYIVLRGDGPISNRAILAEEYDPKKHKYDAEYYIENQVLPAVLRILEGFGYRKEDLRYQKTRQVGLTSWL
NIKKS

>DEEP VENT V93R
MILDADYITEDGKPIIRIFKKENGEFKVEYDRNFRPYIYALLKDDSQIDEVRKITAERHGKIVRIIDAEKVRKKFLG
RPIEVWRLYFEHPQDRPAIRDKIREHSAVIDIFEYDIPFAKRYLIDKGLIPMEGDEELKLLAFDIETLYHEGEEFAK
GPIIMISYADEEEAKVITWKKIDLPYVEVVSSEREMIKRFLKVIREKDPDVIITYNGDSFDLPYLVKRAEKLGIKLP
LGRDGSEPKMQRLGDMTAVEIKGRIHFDLYHVIRRTINLPTYTLEAVYEAIFGKPKEKVYAHEIAEAWETGKGLERV
AKYSMEDAKVTYELGREFFPMEAQLSRLVGQPLWDVSRSSTGNLVEWYLLRKAYERNELAPNKPDEREYERRLRESY
AGGYVKEPEKGLWEGLVSLDFRSLYPSIIITHNVSPDTLNREGCREYDVAPEVGHKFCKDFPGFIPSLLKRLLDERQ
EIKRKMKASKDPIEKKMLDYRQRAIKILANSYYGYYGYAKARWYCKECAESVTAWGREYIEFVRKELEEKFGFKVLY
IDTDGLYATIPGAKPEEIKKKALEFVDYINAKLPGLLELEYEGFYVRGFFVTKKKYALIDEEGKIITRGLEIVRRDW
SEIAKETQAKVLEAILKHGNVEEAVKIVKEVTEKLSKYEIPPEKLVIYEQITRPLHEYKAIGPHVAVAKRLAARGVK
VRPGMVIGYIVLRGDGPISKRAILAEEFDLRKHKYDAEYYIENQVLPAVLRILEAFGYRKEDLRWQKTKQTGLTAWL
NIKKK

>DEEP VENT V93E
MILDADYITEDGKPIIRIFKKENGEFKVEYDRNFRPYIYALLKDDSQIDEVRKITAERHGKIVRIIDAEKVRKKFLG
RPIEVWRLYFEHPQDEPAIRDKIREHSAVIDIFEYDIPFAKRYLIDKGLIPMEGDEELKLLAFDIETLYHEGEEFAK
GPIIMISYADEEEAKVITWKKIDLPYVEVVSSEREMIKRFLKVIREKDPDVIITYNGDSFDLPYLVKRAEKLGIKLP
LGRDGSEPKMQRLGDMTAVEIKGRIHFDLYHVIRRTINLPTYTLEAVYEAIFGKPKEKVYAHEIAEAWETGKGLERV
AKYSMEDAKVTYELGREFFPMEAQLSRLVGQPLWDVSRSSTGNLVEWYLLRKAYERNELAPNKPDEREYERRLRESY
AGGYVKEPEKGLWEGLVSLDFRSLYPSIIITHNVSPDTLNREGCREYDVAPEVGHKFCKDFPGFIPSLLKRLLDERQ
EIKRKMKASKDPIEKKMLDYRQRAIKILANSYYGYYGYAKARWYCKECAESVTAWGREYIEFVRKELEEKFGFKVLY
IDTDGLYATIPGAKPEEIKKKALEFVDYINAKLPGLLELEYEGFYVRGFFVTKKKYALIDEEGKIITRGLEIVRRDW
SEIAKETQAKVLEAILKHGNVEEAVKIVKEVTEKLSKYEIPPEKLVIYEQITRPLHEYKAIGPHVAVAKRLAARGVK
VRPGMVIGYIVLRGDGPISKRAILAEEFDLRKHKYDAEYYIENQVLPAVLRILEAFGYRKEDLRWQKTKQTGLTAWL
NIKKK

>TGO V93R
MILDTDYITEDGKPVIRIFKKENGEFKIDYDRNFEPYIYALLKDDSAIEDVKKITAERHGTTVRVVRAEKVKKKFLG
RPIEVWKLYFTHPQDRPAIRDKIKEHPAVVDIYEYDIPFAKRYLIDKGLIPMEGDEELKMLAFDIETLYHEGEEFAE
GPILMISYADEEGARVITWKNIDLPYVDVVSTEKEMIKRFLKVVKEKDPDVLITYNGDNFDFAYLKKRSEKLGVKFI

Fig 13B (cont)

LGREGSEPKIQRMGDRFAVEVKGRIHFDLYPVIRRTINLPTYTLEAVYEAIFGQPKEKVYAEEIAQAWETGEGLERV
ARYSMEDAKVTYELGKEFFPMEAQLSRLVGQSLWDVSRSSTGNLVEWFLLRKAYERNELAPNKPDERELARRRESYA
GGYVKEPERGLWENIVYLDFRSLYPSIIITHNVSPDTLNREGCEEYDVAPQVGHKFCKDFPGFIPSLLGDLLEERQK
VKKKMKATIDPIEKKLLDYRQRAIKILANSFYGYYGYAKARWYCKECAESVTAWGRQYIETTIREIEEKFGFKVLYA
DTDGFFATIPGADAETVKKKAKEFLDYINAKLPGLLELEYEGFYKRGFFVTKKKYAVIDEEDKITTRGLEIVRRDWS
EIAKETQARVLEAILKHGDVEEAVRIVKEVTEKLSKYEVPPEKLVIYEQITRDLKDYKATGPHVAVAKRLAARGIKI
RPGTVISYIVLKGSGRIGDRAIPFDEFDPAKHKYDAEYYIENQVLPAVERILRAFGYRKEDLRYQKTRQVGLGAWLK
PKT

>TGO V93E
MILDTDYITEDGKPVIRIFKKENGEFKIDYDRNFEPYIYALLKDDSAIEDVKKITAERHGTTVRVVRAEKVKKKFLG
RPIEVWKLYFTHPQDEPAIRDKIKEHPAVVDIYEYDIPFAKRYLIDKGLIPMEGDEELKMLAFDIETLYHEGEEFAE
GPILMISYADEEGARVITWKNIDLPYVDVVSTEKEMIKRFLKVVKEKDPDVLITYNGDNFDFAYLKKRSEKLGVKFI
LGREGSEPKIQRMGDRFAVEVKGRIHFDLYPVIRRTINLPTYTLEAVYEAIFGQPKEKVYAEEIAQAWETGEGLERV
ARYSMEDAKVTYELGKEFFPMEAQLSRLVGQSLWDVSRSSTGNLVEWFLLRKAYERNELAPNKPDERELARRRESYA
GGYVKEPERGLWENIVYLDFRSLYPSIIITHNVSPDTLNREGCEEYDVAPQVGHKFCKDFPGFIPSLLGDLLEERQK
VKKKMKATIDPIEKKLLDYRQRAIKILANSFYGYYGYAKARWYCKECAESVTAWGRQYIETTIREIEEKFGFKVLYA
DTDGFFATIPGADAETVKKKAKEFLDYINAKLPGLLELEYEGFYKRGFFVTKKKYAVIDEEDKITTRGLEIVRRDWS
EIAKETQARVLEAILKHGDVEEAVRIVKEVTEKLSKYEVPPEKLVIYEQITRDLKDYKATGPHVAVAKRLAARGIKI
RPGTVISYIVLKGSGRIGDRAIPFDEFDPAKHKYDAEYYIENQVLPAVERILRAFGYRKEDLRYQKTRQVGLGAWLK
PKT

>KOD V93R
MILDTDYITEDGKPVIRIFKKENGEFKIEYDRTFEPYFYALLKDDSAIEEVKKITAERHGTVVTVKRVEKVQKKFLG
RPVEVWKLYFTHPQDRPAIRDKIREHGAVIDIYEYDIPFAKRYLIDKGLVPMEGDEELKMLAFDIQTLYHEGEEFAE
GPILMISYADEEGARVITWKNVDLPYVDVVSTEREMIKRFLRVVKEKDPDVLITYNGDNFDFAYLKKRCEKLGINFA
LGRDGSEPKIQRMGDRFAVEVKGRIHFDLYPVIRRTINLPTYTLEAVYEAVFGQPKEKVYAEEITPAWETGENLERV
ARYSMEDAKVTYELGKEFLPMEAQLSRLIGQSLWDVSRSSTGNLVEWFLLRKAYERNELAPNKPDEKELARRRQSYE
GGYVKEPERGLWENIVYLDFRSLYPSIIITHNVSPDTLNREGCKEYDVAPQVGHRFCKDFPGFIPSLLGDLLEERQK
IKKKMKATIDPIERKLLDYRQRAIKILANSYYGYYGYARARWYCKECAESVTAWGREYITMTIKEIEEKYGFKVIYS
DTDGFFATIPGADAETVKKKAMEFLNYINAKLPGALELEYEGFYKRGFFVTKKKYAVIDEEGKITTRGLEIVRRDWS
EIAKETQARVLEALLKDGDVEKAVRIVKEVTEKLSKYEVPPEKLVIHEQITRDLKDYKATGPHVAVAKRLAARGVKI
RPGTVISYIVLKGSGRIGDRAIPFDEFDPTKHKYDAEYYIENQVLPAVERILRAFGYRKEDLRYQKTRQVGLSAWLK
PKGT

>KOD V93E
MILDTDYITEDGKPVIRIFKKENGEFKIEYDRTFEPYFYALLKDDSAIEEVKKITAERHGTVVTVKRVEKVQKKFLG
RPVEVWKLYFTHPQDEPAIRDKIREHGAVIDIYEYDIPFAKRYLIDKGLVPMEGDEELKMLAFDIQTLYHEGEEFAE
GPILMISYADEEGARVITWKNVDLPYVDVVSTEREMIKRFLRVVKEKDPDVLITYNGDNFDFAYLKKRCEKLGINFA
LGRDGSEPKIQRMGDRFAVEVKGRIHFDLYPVIRRTINLPTYTLEAVYEAVFGQPKEKVYAEEITPAWETGENLERV
ARYSMEDAKVTYELGKEFLPMEAQLSRLIGQSLWDVSRSSTGNLVEWFLLRKAYERNELAPNKPDEKELARRRQSYE
GGYVKEPERGLWENIVYLDFRSLYPSIIITHNVSPDTLNREGCKEYDVAPQVGHRFCKDFPGFIPSLLGDLLEERQK
IKKKMKATIDPIERKLLDYRQRAIKILANSYYGYYGYARARWYCKECAESVTAWGREYITMTIKEIEEKYGFKVIYS
DTDGFFATIPGADAETVKKKAMEFLNYINAKLPGALELEYEGFYKRGFFVTKKKYAVIDEEGKITTRGLEIVRRDWS
EIAKETQARVLEALLKDGDVEKAVRIVKEVTEKLSKYEVPPEKLVIHEQITRDLKDYKATGPHVAVAKRLAARGVKI
RPGTVISYIVLKGSGRIGDRAIPFDEFDPTKHKYDAEYYIENQVLPAVERILRAFGYRKEDLRYQKTRQVGLSAWLK
PKGT

>VENT V93R
MILDTDYITKDGKPIIRIFKKENGEFKIELDPHFQPYIYALLKDDSAIEEIKAIKGERHGKTVRVLDAVKVRKKFLG
REVEVWKLIFEHPQDRPAMRGKIREHPAVVDIYEYDIPFAKRYLIDKGLIPMEGDEELKLLAFDIETFYHEGDEFGK
GEIIMISYADEEEARVITWKNIDLPYVDVVSNEREMIKRFVQVVKEKDPDVIITYNGDNFDLPYLIKRAEKLGVRLV
LGRDKEHPEPKIQRMGDSFAVEIKGRIHFDLFPVVRRTINLPTYTLEAVYEAVLGKTKSKLGAEEIAAIWETEESMK

Fig 13B (cont)

KLAQYSMEDARATYELGKEFFPMEAELAKLIGQSVWDVSRSSTGNLVEWYLLRVAYARNELAPNKPDEEEYKRRLRT
TYLGGYVKEPEKGLWENIIYLDFRSLYPSIIVTHNVSPDTLEKEGCKNYDVAPIVGYRFCKDFPGFIPSILGDLIAM
RQDIKKKMKSTIDPIEKKMLDYRQRAIKLLANSYYGYMGYPKARWYSKECAESVTAWGRHYIEMTIREIEEKFGFKV
LYADTDGFYATIPGEKPELIKKKAKEFLNYINSKLPGLLELEYEGFYLRGFFVTKKRYAVIDEEGRITTRGLEVVRR
DWSEIAKETQAKVLEAILKEGSVEKAVEVVRDVVEKIAKYRVPLEKLVIHEQITRDLKDYKAIGPHVAIAKRLAARG
IKVKPGTIISYIVLKGSGKISDRVILLTEYDPRKHKYDPDYYIENQVLPAVLRILEAFGYRKEDLRYQSSKQTGLDA
WLKR

>VENT V93E
MILDTDYITKDGKPIIRIFKKENGEFKIELDPHFQPYIYALLKDDSAIEEIKAIKGERHGKTVRVLDAVKVRKKFLG
REVEVWKLIFEHPQDEPAMRGKIREHPAVVDIYEYDIPFAKRYLIDKGLIPMEGDEELKLLAFDIETFYHEGDEFGK
GEIIMISYADEEEARVITWKNIDLPYVDVVSNEREMIKRFVQVVKEKDPDVIITYNGDNFDLPYLIKRAEKLGVRLV
LGRDKEHPEPKIQRMGDSFAVEIKGRIHFDLFPVVRRTINLPTYTLEAVYEAVLGKTKSKLGAEEIAAIWETEESMK
KLAQYSMEDARATYELGKEFFPMEAELAKLIGQSVWDVSRSSTGNLVEWYLLRVAYARNELAPNKPDEEEYKRRLRT
TYLGGYVKEPEKGLWENIIYLDFRSLYPSIIVTHNVSPDTLEKEGCKNYDVAPIVGYRFCKDFPGFIPSILGDLIAM
RQDIKKKMKSTIDPIEKKMLDYRQRAIKLLANSYYGYMGYPKARWYSKECAESVTAWGRHYIEMTIREIEEKFGFKV
LYADTDGFYATIPGEKPELIKKKAKEFLNYINSKLPGLLELEYEGFYLRGFFVTKKRYAVIDEEGRITTRGLEVVRR
DWSEIAKETQAKVLEAILKEGSVEKAVEVVRDVVEKIAKYRVPLEKLVIHEQITRDLKDYKAIGPHVAIAKRLAARG
IKVKPGTIISYIVLKGSGKISDRVILLTEYDPRKHKYDPDYYIENQVLPAVLRILEAFGYRKEDLRYQSSKQTGLDA
WLKR

>JDF-3 V93R
MILDVDYITENGKPVIRVFKKENGEFRIEYDREFEPYFYALLRDDSAIEEIKKITAERHGRVVKVKRAEKVKKKFLGR
SVEVWVLYFTHPQDRPAIRDKIRKHPAVIDIYEYDIPFAKRYLIDKGLIPMEGEEELKLMSFDIETLYHEGEEFGTGP
ILMISYADESEARVITWKKIDLPYVEVVSTEKEMIKRFLRVVKEKDPDVLITYNGDNFDFAYLKKRCEKLGVSFTLGR
DGSEPKIQRMGDRFAVEVKGRVHFDLYPVIRRTINLPTYTLEAVYEAVFGKPKEKVYAEEIATAWETGEGLERVARYS
MEDARVTYELGREFFPMEAQLSRLIGQGLWDVSRSSTGNLVEWFLLRKAYERNELAPNKPDERELARRRGGYAGGYVK
EPERGLWDNIVYLDFRSLYPSIIITHNVSPDTLNREGCRSYDVAPEVGHKFCKDFPGFIPSLLGNLLEERQKIKRKMK
ATLDPLEKNLLDYRQRAIKILANSYYGYYGYARARWYCRECAESVTAWGREYIEMVIRELEEKFGFKVLYADTDGLHA
TIPGADAETVKKKAMEFLNYINPKLPGLLELEYEGFYVRGFFVTKKKYAVIDEEGKITTRGLEIVRRDWSEIAKETQA
RVLEAILRHGDVEEAVRIVREVTEKLSKYEVPPEKLVIHEQITRELKDYKATGPHVAIAKRLAARGVKIRPGTVISYI
VLKGSGRIGDRAIPFDEFDPTKHKYDADYYIENQVLPAVERILRAFGYRKEDLRYQKTRQVGLGAWLKPKGKKK

>JDF-3 V93E
MILDVDYITENGKPVIRVFKKENGEFRIEYDREFEPYFYALLRDDSAIEEIKKITAERHGRVVKVKRAEKVKKKFLGR
SVEVWVLYFTHPQDEPAIRDKIRKHPAVIDIYEYDIPFAKRYLIDKGLIPMEGEEELKLMSFDIETLYHEGEEFGTGP
ILMISYADESEARVITWKKIDLPYVEVVSTEKEMIKRFLRVVKEKDPDVLITYNGDNFDFAYLKKRCEKLGVSFTLGR
DGSEPKIQRMGDRFAVEVKGRVHFDLYPVIRRTINLPTYTLEAVYEAVFGKPKEKVYAEEIATAWETGEGLERVARYS
MEDARVTYELGREFFPMEAQLSRLIGQGLWDVSRSSTGNLVEWFLLRKAYERNELAPNKPDERELARRRGGYAGGYVK
EPERGLWDNIVYLDFRSLYPSIIITHNVSPDTLNREGCRSYDVAPEVGHKFCKDFPGFIPSLLGNLLEERQKIKRKMK
ATLDPLEKNLLDYRQRAIKILANSYYGYYGYARARWYCRECAESVTAWGREYIEMVIRELEEKFGFKVLYADTDGLHA
TIPGADAETVKKKAMEFLNYINPKLPGLLELEYEGFYVRGFFVTKKKYAVIDEEGKITTRGLEIVRRDWSEIAKETQA
RVLEAILRHGDVEEAVRIVREVTEKLSKYEVPPEKLVIHEQITRELKDYKATGPHVAIAKRLAARGVKIRPGTVISYI
VLKGSGRIGDRAIPFDEFDPTKHKYDADYYIENQVLPAVERILRAFGYRKEDLRYQKTRQVGLGAWLKPKGKKK

Fig. 14-1

```
5'  ATG ATC CTC GAT ACA GAC TAC ATA ACT GAG GAT GGA AAG CCC GTC ATC   48
    TAC TAG GAG CTA TGT CTG ATG TAT TGA CTC CTA CCT TTC GGG CAG TAG   48
     M   I   L   D   T   D   Y   I   T   E   D   G   K   P   V   I   16

    ACG ATC TTC AAG AAG GAG AAC GGC GAG TTC ACC ATA GAC TAC GAC AGA   96
    TGC TAG AAG TTC TTC CTC TTG CCG CTC AAG TGG TAT CTG ATG CTG TCT   96
     R   I   F   K   K   E   N   G   E   F   T   I   D   Y   D   R   32

    AAC TTT GAG CCA TAC ATC TAC GCG CTC TTG AAG GAC GAC TCT CCG ATT  144
    TTG AAA CTC GGT ATG TAG ATG CGC GAG AAC TTC CTG CTG AGA GGC TAA  144
     N   F   E   P   Y   I   Y   A   L   L   K   D   D   S   P   I   48

    GAG GAC GTC AAG AAG ATA ACT GCC GAG AGG CAC GGC ACT ACC GTT AGG  192
    CTC CTG CAG TTC TTC TAT TGA CGG CTC TCC GTG CCG TGA TGG CAA TCC  192
     E   D   V   K   K   I   T   A   E   R   H   G   T   T   V   R   64

    GTT GTC AGG GCC GAG AAA GTG AAG AAG AAG TTC CTA GGC AGG CCG ATA  240
    CAA CAG TCC CGG CTC TTT CAC TTC TTC TTC AAG GAT CCG TCC GGC TAT  240
     V   V   R   A   E   K   V   K   K   K   F   L   G   R   P   I   80

    GAG GTC TGG AAG CTC TAC TTC ACT CAC CCC CAG GAC NNN CCC GCA ATC  288
    CTC CAG ACC TTC GAG ATG AAG TGA GTG GGG GTC CTG     GGG CGT TAG  288
     E   V   W   K   L   Y   F   T   H   P   Q   D       P   A   I   96
```

Tgo 93 NNN = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (R)
GAA, GAG (E)

Fig. 14-2

```
AGG GAC AAG ATA AAG GAG CAT CCT GCC GTT GTG GAC ATC TAC GAG TAC  336
TCC CTG TTC TAT TTC CTC GTA GGA CGG CAA CAC CTG TAG ATG CTC ATG  336
 R   D   K   I   K   E   H   P   A   V   V   D   I   Y   E   Y  112

GAC ATC CCC TTC GCG AAG CGC TAC CTC ATA GAC AAA CGC TTA ATC CCG  384
CTG TAG GGG AAG CGC TTC GCG ATG GAG TAT CTG TTT GCG AAT TAC GGC  384
 D   I   P   F   A   K   R   Y   L   I   D   K   G   L   I   P  128

ATG GAG GGC GAC GAG GAA CTT AAG ATG CTC GCC TTC GAC ATC GAG ACG  432
TAC CTC CCG CTG CTC CTT GAA TTC TAC GAG CGG AAG CTG TAG CTC TGC  432
 M   E   G   D   E   E   L   K   M   L   A   F   D   I   E   T  144

CTC TAT CAC GAG CGC GAG GAG TTC GCC GAA GGG CCT ATC CTG ATG ATA  480
GAG ATA GTG CTC CGG CTC CTC AAG CGG CTT CCC GGA TAG GAC TAC TAT  480
 L   Y   H   E   G   E   E   F   A   E   G   P   I   L   M   I  160

AGC TAC GCC GAC CAG GAA GGG GCG CGC GTT ATT ACC TGG AAG AAT ATC  528
TCG ATG CGG CTG CTC CTT CCC CGC GCG CAA TAA TGG ACC TTC TTA TAG  528
 S   Y   A   D   E   E   G   A   R   V   I   T   W   K   N   I  176

GAC CTT CCC TAT GTC GAC GTC GTT TCC ACC GAG AAG GAG ATG ATA AAG  576
CTG GAA GGG ATA CAG CTG CAG CAA AGG TGG CTC TTC CTC TAC TAT TTC  576
 D   L   P   Y   V   D   V   V   S   T   E   K   E   M   I   K  192

CGC TTC CTC AAG GTC GTC AAG GAA AAG GAT CCC GAC GTC CTC ATA ATC  624
GCG AAG GAG TTC CAG CAG TTC CTT TTC CTA GGG CTG CAG GAG TAT TAG  624
 R   F   L   K   V   V   K   E   K   D   P   D   V   L   I   I  208
```

Fig 14-3

```
TAC AAC GGC GAC AAC TTC GAC TTC GCC TAC CTC AAG AAG CGC TCC GAG  672
ATG TTG CCG CTG TTG AAG CTG AAG CGG ATG GAG TTC TTC GCG AGG CTC  672
 Y   N   G   D   N   F   D   F   A   Y   L   K   K   R   S   E   224

AAG CTC GGA GTC AAG TTC ATC CTC GGA AGG GAA GGG AGC GAA CCG AAA  720
TTC GAG CCT CAG TTC AAG TAG GAG CCT TCC CTT CCC TCG CTT GGC TTT  720
 K   L   G   V   K   F   I   L   G   R   E   G   S   E   P   K   240

ATC CAG CGC ATG GGC GAT CGC TTT GCG GTG GAG GTC AAG GGA AGG ATT  768
TAG GTC GCG TAC CCG CTA GCG AAA CGC CAC CTC CAG TTC CCT TCC TAA  768
 I   Q   R   M   G   D   R   F   A   V   E   V   K   G   R   I   256

CAC TTC GAC CTC TAC CCC GTC ATT AGG AGA ACG ATT AAC CTC CCC ACT  816
GTG AAG CTG GAG ATG GGG CAG TAA TCC TCT TGC TAA TTG GAG GGC TGA  816
 H   F   D   L   Y   P   V   I   R   R   T   I   N   L   P   T   272

TAC ACC CTT GAG GCA GTA TAT GAA GCC ATC TTT GGA CAG CCG AAG GAG  864
ATG TGG GAA CTC CGT CAT ATA CTT CGG TAG AAA CCT GTC GGC TTC CTC  864
 Y   T   L   E   A   V   Y   E   A   I   F   G   Q   P   K   E   288

AAG GTC TAC GCT GAG GAG ATA GCG CAG GCC TGG GAA ACG GGC GAG GGA  912
TTC CAG ATG CGA CTC CTC TAT CGC GTC CGG ACC CTT TGC CCG CTC CCT  912
 K   V   Y   A   E   E   I   A   Q   A   W   E   T   G   E   G   304

TTA GAA AGG GTG GCC CGC TAC TCG ATG GAG GAC GCG AAG GTA ACC TAT  960
AAT CTT TCC CAC CGG GCG ATG AGC TAC CTC CTG CGC TTC CAT TGG ATA  960
 L   E   R   V   A   R   Y   S   M   E   D   A   K   V   T   Y   320
```

Fig 14-4

```
GAA CTC GGA AAA GAG TTC TTC CCT ATG GAA GCC CAG CTC TCG CGC CTC  1008
CTT GAG CCT TTT CTC AAG AAG GGA TAC CTT CGG GTC GAG AGC GCG GAG  1008
 E   L   G   K   E   F   F   F   M   E   A   Q   L   S   R   L   336

GTA GGC CAG AGC CTC TGG GAT GTA TCT CGC TCG AGT ACC GGA AAC CTC  1056
CAT CCG GTC TCG GAG ACC CTA CAT AGA GCG AGC TCA TGG CCT TTG GAG  1056
 V   G   Q   S   L   W   D   V   S   R   S   S   T   G   N   L   352

GTC GAG TGG TTT TTG CTG AGG AAG GCC TAC GAG AGG AAT GAA CTT GCA  1104
CAG CTC ACC AAA AAC GAC TCC TTC CGG ATG CTC TCC TTA CTT GAA CGT  1104
 V   E   W   F   L   L   R   K   A   Y   E   R   N   E   L   A   368

CCA AAC AAG CCG GAC GAG AGG GAG CTG GCA AGA AGA AGG GAG AGC TAC  1152
GGT TTG TTC GGC CTG CTC TCC CTC GAC CGT TCT TCT TCC CTC TCC ATG  1152
 P   N   K   P   D   E   R   E   L   A   R   R   R   E   S   Y   384

GCG GGT GGA TAC GTC AAG GAG CCC GAA AGG GGA CTG TGG GAG AAC ATC  1200
CGC CCA CCT ATG CAG TTC CTC GGG CTT TCC CCT GAC ACC CTC TTG TAG  1200
 A   G   G   Y   V   K   E   P   E   R   G   L   W   E   N   I   400

GTG TAT CTG GAC TTC CGC TCC CTG TAT CCT TCG ATA ATA ATC ACC CAT  1248
CAC ATA GAC CTG AAG GCG AGG GAC ATA GGA AGC TAT TAT TAG TGG GTA  1248
 V   Y   L   D   F   R   S   L   Y   P   S   I   I   I   T   H   416

AAC GTC TCC CCT GAT ACA CTC AAC AGG GAG GGT TGT GAG GAG TAC GAC  1296
TTG CAG AGG GGA CTA TGT GAG TTG TCC CTC CCA ACA CTC CTC ATG CTG  1296
 N   V   S   P   D   T   L   N   R   E   G   C   E   E   Y   D   432
```

Fig. 14-5

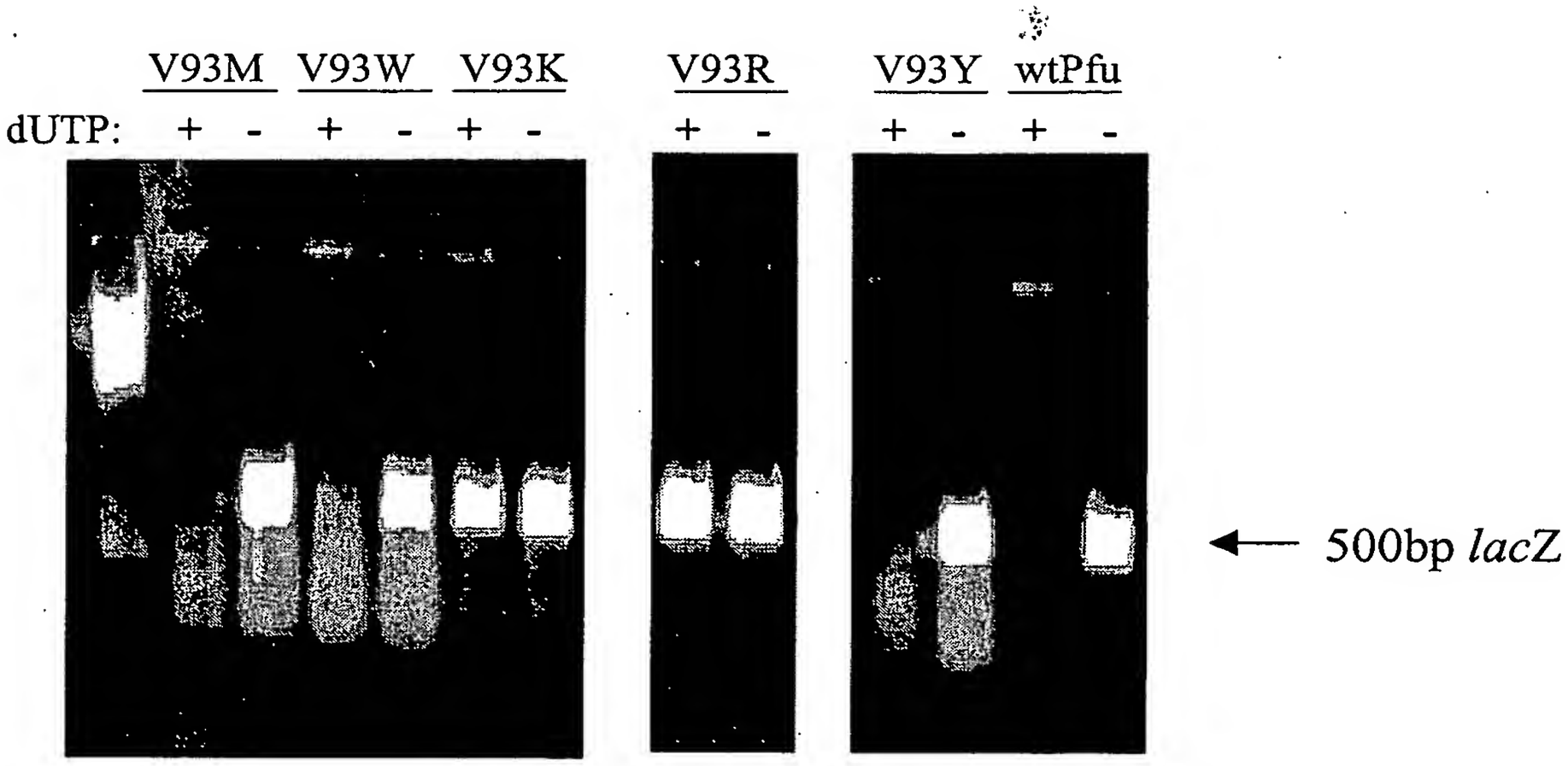
```
GTG GCT CCT CAG GTA GGC CAT AAG TTC TGC AAG GAC TTC CCC GGC TTC  1344
CAC CGA GGA GTC CAT CCG GTA TTC AAG ACG TTC CTG AAG GGG CCG AAG  1344
 V   A   P   Q   V   G   H   K   F   C   K   D   F   P   G   F   448

ATC CCA AGC CTC CTC GGA GAC CTC TTG GAG GAG AGA CAG AAG GTA AAG  1392
TAG GGT TCG GAG GAG CCT CTG GAG AAC CTC CTC TCT GTC TTC CAT TTC  1392
 I   P   S   L   L   G   D   L   L   E   E   R   Q   K   V   K   464

AAG AAG ATG AAG GCC ACT ATA GAC CCA ATC GAG AAG AAA CTC CTC GAT  1440
TTC TTC TAC TTC CGG TGA TAT CTG GGT TAG CTC TTC TTT GAG GAG CTA  1440
 K   K   M   K   A   T   I   D   P   I   E   K   K   L   L   D   480

TAC AGG CAA CGA CCA ATC AAA ATC CTT GCT AAT AGC TTC TAC GGT TAC  1488
ATG TCC GTT GCT CGT TAG TTT TAG GAA CGA TTA TCG AAG ATG CCA ATG  1488
 Y   R   Q   R   A   I   K   I   L   A   N   S   F   Y   G   Y   496

TAC GGC TAT ACA AAG GCC CGC TGG TAC TAC AAG GAG TGC GCC GAG AGC  1536
ATG CCG ATA TGT TTC CGG GCG ACC ATG ATG TTC CTC ACG CGG CTC TCG  1536
 Y   G   Y   T   K   A   R   W   Y   Y   K   E   C   A   E   S   512

GTT ACC GGT TCC GCC AGG GAG TAC ATC GAG ACC ACG ATA AGG GAA ATA  1584
CAA TGG CCA ACC CCG TCC CTC ATG TAG CTC TGG TGC TAT TCC CTT TAT  1584
 V   T   G   W   G   R   E   Y   I   E   T   T   I   R   E   I   528

GAG GAG AAA TTT GGC TTT AAA GTC CTC TAC GCG GAC ACA GAT GGA TTT  1632
CTC CTC TTT AAA CCG AAA TTT CAG GAG ATG CGC CTG TGT CTA CCT AAA  1632
 E   E   K   F   G   F   K   V   L   Y   A   D   T   D   G   F   544

TTC GCA ACA ATA CCT GGA GCG GAC GCC GAA ACC GTC AAA AAG AAG GCA  1680
AAG CGT TGT TAT GGA CCT CGC CTG CGG CTT TGG CAG TTT TTC TTC CGT  1680
 F   A   T   I   P   G   A   D   A   E   T   V   K   K   K   A   560
```

Fig 14-6

```
AAG GAG TTC CTG GAC TAC ATC AAC GCC AAA CTG CCC GGC CTG CTC GAA  1728
TTC CTC AAG GAC CTG ATG TAG TTG CGG TTT GAC GGG CCG GAC GAG CTT  1728
  K   E   F   L   D   Y   I   N   A   K   L   P   G   L   L   E   576

CTC GAA TAC GAG GGC TTC TAC AAG CGC GGC TTC TTC GTG ACG AAG AAG  1776
GAG CTT ATG CTC CCG AAG ATG TTC GCG CCG AAG AAG CAC TGC TTC TTC  1776
  L   E   Y   E   G   F   Y   K   R   G   F   F   V   T   K   K   592

AAG TAC GCG GTT ATA GAC GAG GAG GAC AAG ATA ACG ACG CGC GGG CTT  1824
TTC ATG CGC CAA TAT CTG CTC CTC CTG TTC TAT TGC TGC GCG CCC GAA  1824
  K   Y   A   V   I   D   E   E   D   K   I   T   T   R   G   L   608

GAA ATA GTT AGG CGT GAC TGG AGC GAG ATA GCG AAG GAG ACG CAG GCG  1872
CTT TAT CAA TCC GCA CTG ACC TCG CTC TAT CGC TTC CTC TGC GTC CGC  1872
  E   I   V   R   R   D   W   S   E   I   A   K   E   T   Q   A   624

AGG GTT CTT GAG GCG ATA CTA AAG CAC GGT GAC GTT GAA GAA GCG GTA  1920
TCC CAA GAA CTC CGC TAT GAT TTC GTG CCA CTG CAA CTT CTT CGC CAT  1920
  R   V   L   E   A   I   L   K   H   G   D   V   E   E   A   V   640

AGG ATT GTC AAA GAG GTT ACG GAG AAG CTG AGC AAG TAC GAG GTT CCA  1968
TCC TAA CAG TTT CTC CAA TGC CTC TTC GAC TCG TTC ATG CTC CAA GGT  1968
  R   I   V   K   E   V   T   E   K   L   S   K   Y   E   V   P   656

CCG GAG AAG CTG GTC ATC TAC GAG CAG ATA ACC CGC GAC CTG AAG GAC  2016
GGC CTC TTC GAC CAG TAG ATG CTC GTC TAT TGG GCG CTG GAC TTC CTG  2016
  P   E   K   L   V   I   Y   E   Q   I   T   R   D   L   K   D   672
```

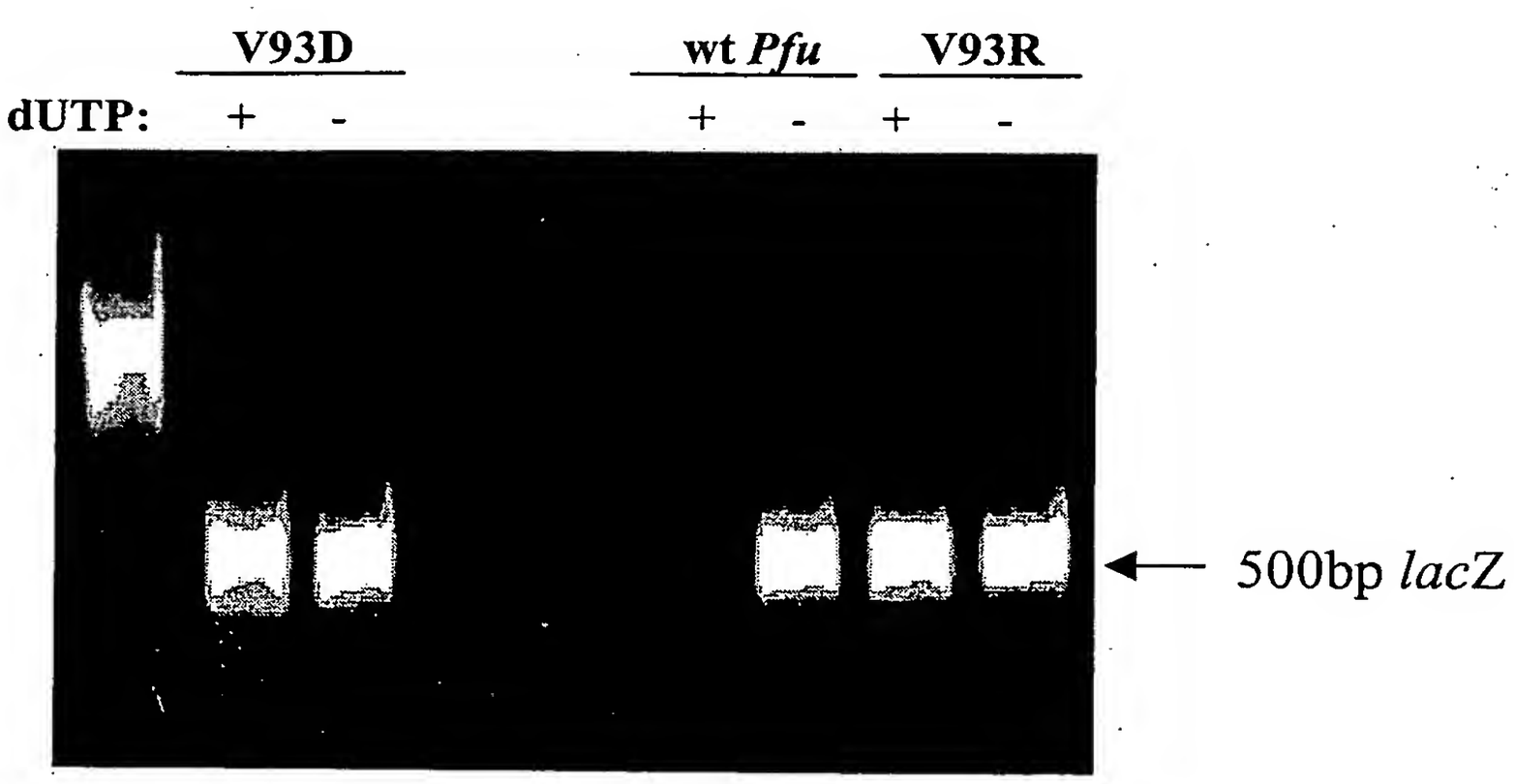
Fig. 14-7

```
TAC AAG GCC ACC GGG CCG CAT GTG GCT GTT GCA AAA CGC CTC GCC GCA  2064
ATG TTC CGG TGG CCC GGC GTA CAC CGA CAA CGT TTT GCG GAG CGG CGT  2064
 Y   K   A   T   G   P   H   V   A   V   A   K   R   L   A   A   688

AGG GGC ATA AAA ATC CGG CCC GGA ACG GTC ATA AGC TAC ATC GTG CTC  2112
TCC CCC TAT TTT TAG GCC GGG CCT TGC CAG TAT TCG ATG TAG CAC GAG  2112
 R   G   I   K   I   R   P   G   T   V   I   S   Y   I   V   L   704

AAA GGC TCG GGA AGG ATT GGG GAC AGG GCT ATA CCC TTT GAC GAA TTT  2160
TTT CCG AGC CCT TCC TAA CCC CTG TCC CGA TAT GGG AAA CTG CTT AAA  2160
 K   G   S   G   R   I   G   D   R   A   I   P   F   D   E   F   720

GAC CCG GCA AAG CAC AAG TAC GAT GCA GAA TAC TAC ATC GAG AAC CAG  2208
CTG GGC CGT TTC GTG TTC ATG CTA CGT CTT ATG ATG TAG CTC TTG GTC  2208
 D   P   A   K   H   K   Y   D   A   E   Y   Y   I   E   N   Q   736

GTT CTT CCA GCT GTG GAG AGG ATT CTG AGG GCC TTT GGT TAC CGT AAA  2256
CAA GAA GGT CGA CAC CTC TCC TAA GAC TCC CGG AAA CCA ATG GCA TTT  2256
 V   L   P   A   V   E   R   I   L   R   A   F   G   Y   R   K   752

GAA GAT TTA AGG TAT CAG AAA ACG CGG CAG GTT GGC TTG GGG CCG TGG  2304
CTT CTA AAT TCC ATA GTC TTT TGC GCC GTC CAA CCG AAC CCC CGC ACC  2304
 E   D   L   R   Y   Q   K   T   R   Q   V   G   L   G   A   W   768

CTA AAA CCT AAG ACA TGA                                         2322
GAT TTT GGA TTC TGT ACT                                         2322
 L   K   P   K   T   *                                          773
```



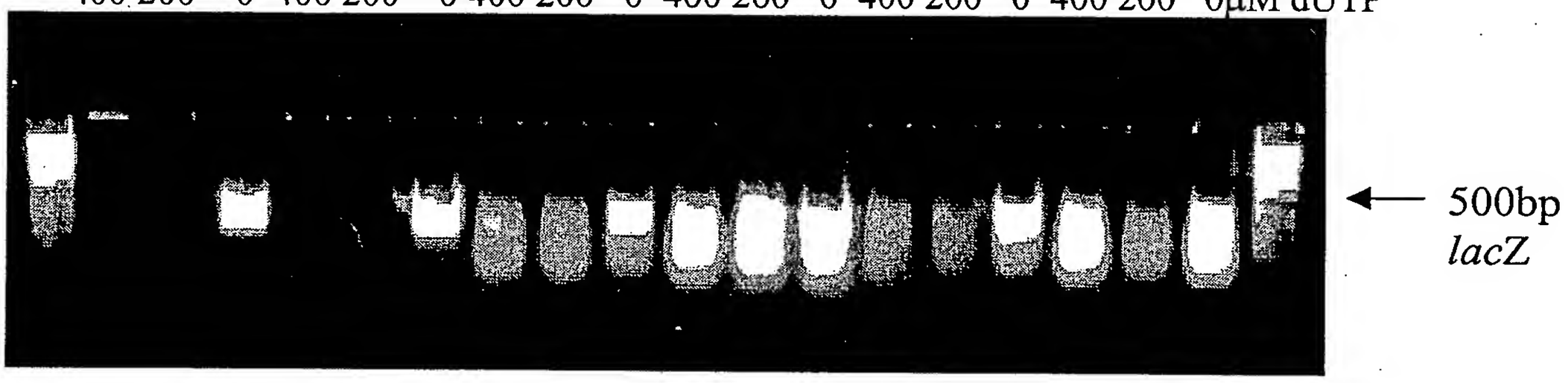
Results: *Pfu* V93K and V93R mutants show significantly improved dUTP incorporation compared to wild type *Pfu*. In contrast, the *Pfu* V93W, V93Y, and V93M mutants show little-to-no improvement in dUTP incorporation.

Figure 15A



Results: The *Pfu* V93D and V93R mutants show significantly improved dUTP incorporation compared to wild type *Pfu*.

Figure 15B



Results: The *Pfu* V93N mutant shows a very small improvement in dUTP incorporation compared to wild type *Pfu*. In contrast, the *Pfu* V93G mutant shows little-to-no improvement.

Figure 15C

Figure 16: Polymerase activity and Temperature optimum of Pfu N terminal truncation mutants

Pfu clone #	Truncated after Pfu residue	Relative DNA polymerase activity	Temperature Optimum
61	H30	Moderate	65°
72	V66	Similar to wild type	70°
81	P128	Low	Not tested
92	I158	Low	Not tested
3	G125	Similar to wild type	Not tested
13/14	K201	low	65°

Pyrococcus furiosus gene for archaeal histone (HMf-like)(Fig. 17-A)
(ACCESSION No: AB013081)

```
 M   M   G   E   L   P   I   A   P   V   D   R   L   I   R   K   A   G      18
ATG ATG GGA GAA TTA CCA ATT GCC CCA GTT GAC AGA CTT ATA AGA AAG GCT GGT     54

 A   Q   R   V   S   E   Q   A   A   K   V   L   A   E   H   L   E   E      36
GCT CAG AGA GTT AGC GAG CAA GCA GCT AAG GTA CTT GCA GAG CAC CTT GAG GAA    108

 K   A   I   E   I   A   K   K   A   V   D   L   A   K   H   A   G   R      54
AAA GCT ATT GAG ATC GCA AAA AAG GCA GTA GAT CTT GCA AAG CAC GCA GGT AGA    162

 K   T   V   K   V   E   D   I   K   L   A   I   K   S   *                  69
AAG ACC GTT AAG GTC GAA GAC ATT AAG CTC GCA ATT AAG AGC TGA                207
```

(HMf-like)-Taq DNA polymerase fusion protein (Fig. 17-B)

```
 M   M   G   E   L   P   I   A   P   V   D   R   L   I   R   K   A   G      18
ATG ATG GGA GAA TTA CCA ATT GCC CCA GTT GAC AGA CTT ATA AGA AAG GCT GGT     54

 A   Q   R   V   S   E   Q   A   A   K   V   L   A   E   H   L   E   E      36
GCT CAG AGA GTT AGC GAG CAA GCA GCT AAG GTA CTT GCA GAG CAC CTT GAG GAA    108

 K   A   I   E   I   A   K   K   A   V   D   L   A   K   H   A   G   R      54
AAA GCT ATT GAG ATC GCA AAA AAG GCA GTA GAT CTT GCA AAG CAC GCA GGT AGA    162

 K   T   V   K   V   E   D   I   K   L   A   I   K   S                      69
AAG ACC GTT AAG GTC GAA GAC ATT AAG CTC GCA ATT AAG AGC

    G   G   G
// GGC GGC GGT

 V   T   S   G   M   L   P   L   F   E   P   K   G   R   V   L   L   V
GTC ACT AGT GGG ATG CTG CCC CTC TTT GAG CCC AAG GGC CGG GTC CTC CTG GTG

 D   G   H   H   L   A   Y   R   T   F   H   A   L   K   G   L   T   T
```

Fig. 17B (cont)

```
GAC GGC CAC CAC CTG GCC TAC CGC ACC TTC CAC GCC CTG AAG GGC CTC ACC ACC

 S   R   G   E   P   V   Q   A   X   Y   G   F   A   K   S   L   L   K
AGC CGG GGG GAG CCG GTG CAG GCG OTC TAC GGC TTC GCC AAG AGC CTC CTC AAG

 A   L   K   E   D   G   D   A   V   I   V   V   F   D   A   K   A   P
GCC CTC AAG GAG GAC GGG GAC GCG GTG ATC GTG GTC TTT GAC GCC AAG GCC CCC

 S   F   R   H   E   A   Y   G   G   Y   K   A   G   R   A   P   T   P
TCC TTC CGC CAC GAG GCC TAC GGG GGG TAC AAG GCG GGC CGG GCC CCC ACG CCA

 E   D   F   P   R   Q   L   A   L   I   K   E   L   V   D   L   L   G
GAG GAC TTT CCC CGG CAA CTC GCC CTC ATC AAG GAG CTG GTG GAC CTC CTG GGG

 L   A   R   L   E   V   P   G   Y   E   A   D   D   V   L   A   S   L
CTG GCG CGC CTC GAG GTC CCG GGC TAC GAG GCG GAC GAC GTC CTG GCC AGC CTG

 A   K   K   A   E   K   E   G   Y   E   V   R   I   L   T   A   D   K
GCC AAG AAG GCG GAA AAG GAG GGC TAC GAG GTC CGC ATC CTC ACC GCC GAC AAA

 D   L   Y   Q   L   L   S   D   R   I   H   V   L   H   P   E   G   Y
GAC CTT TAC CAG CTC CTT TCC GAC CGC ATC CAC GTC CTC CAC CCC GAG GGG TAC

 L   I   T   P   A   W   L   W   E   K   Y   G   L   R   P   D   Q   W
CTC ATC ACC CCG GCC TGG CTT TGG GAA AAG TAC GGC CTG AGG CCC GAC CAG TGG

 A   D   Y   R   A   L   T   G   D   E   S   D   N   L   P   G   V   K
GCC GAC TAC CGG GCC CTG ACC GGG GAC GAG TCC GAC AAC CTT CCC GGG GTC AAG

 G   I   G   E   K   T   A   R   K   L   L   E   E   W   G   S   L   E
GGC ATC GGG GAG AAG ACG GCG AGG AAG CTT CTG GAG GAG TGG GGG AGC CTG GAA

 A   L   L   K   N   L   D   R   L   K   P   A   I   R   E   K   I   L
GCC CTC CTC AAG AAC CTG GAC CGG CTG AAG CCC GCC ATC CGG GAG AAG ATC CTG

 A   H   M   D   D   L   K   L   S   W   D   L   A   K   V   R   T   D
GCC CAC ATG GAC GAT CTG AAG CTC TCC TGG GAC CTG GCC AAG GTG CGC ACC GAC
```

Fig. 17B (cont)

```
 L   P   L   E   V   D   F   A   K   R   R   E   P   D   R   E   R   L
CTG CCC CTG GAG GTG GAC TTC GCC AAA AGG CGG GAG CCC GAC CGG GAG AGG CTT

 R   A   F   L   E   R   L   E   F   G   S   L   L   H   E   F   G   L
AGG GCC TTT CTG GAG AGG CTT GAG TTT GGC AGC CTC CTC CAC GAG TTC GGC CTT

 L   E   S   P   K   A   L   E   E   A   P   W   P   P   P   E   G   A
CTG GAA AGC CCC AAG GCC CTG GAG GAG GCC CCC TGG CCC CCG CCG GAA GGG GCC

 F   V   G   F   V   L   S   R   K   E   P   M   W   A   D   L   L   A
TTC GTG GGC TTT GTG CTT TCC CGC AAG GAG CCC ATG TGG GCC GAT CTT CTG GCC

 L   A   A   A   R   G   G   R   V   H   R   A   P   E   P   Y   K   A
CTG GCC GCC GCC AGG GGG GGC CGG GTC CAC CGG GCC CCC GAG CCT TAT AAA GCC

 L   R   D   L   K   E   A   R   G   L   L   A   K   D   L   S   V   L
CTC AGG GAC CTG AAG GAG GCG CGG GGG CTT CTC GCC AAA GAC CTG AGC GTT CTG

 A   L   R   E   G   L   G   L   P   P   G   D   D   P   M   L   L   A
GCC CTG AGG GAA GGC CTT GGC CTC CCG CCC GGC GAC GAC CCC ATG CTC CTC GCC

 Y   L   L   D   P   S   N   T   T   P   E   G   V   A   R   R   Y   G
TAC CTC CTG GAC CCT TCC AAC ACC ACC CCC GAG GGG GTG GCC CGG CGC TAC GGC

 G   E   W   T   E   E   A   G   E   R   A   A   L   S   E   R   L   F
GGG GAG TGG ACG GAG GAG GCG GGG GAG CGG GCC GCC CTT TCC GAG AGG CTC TTC

 A   N   L   W   G   R   L   E   G   E   E   R   L   L   W   L   Y   R
GCC AAC CTG TGG GGG AGG CTT GAG GGG GAG GAG AGG CTC CTT TGG CTT TAC CGG

 E   V   E   R   P   L   S   A   V   L   A   H   M   E   A   T   G   V
GAG GTG GAG AGG CCC CTT TCC GCT GTC CTG GCC CAC ATG GAG GCC ACG GGG GTG

 R   L   D   V   A   Y   L   R   A   L   S   L   E   V   A   E   E   I
CGC CTG GAC GTG GCC TAT CTC AGG GCC TTG TCC CTG GAG GTG GCC GAG GAG ATC

 A   R   L   E   A   E   V   F   R   L   A   G   H   P   F   N   L   N
GCC CGC CTC GAG GCC GAG GTC TTC CGC CTG GCC GGC CAC CCC TTC AAC CTC AAC
```

Fig. 17B (cont)

```
 S   R   D   Q   L   E   R   V   L   F   D   E   L   G   L   P   A   I
TCC CGG GAC CAG CTG GAA AGG GTC CTC TTT GAC GAG CTA GGG CTT CCC GCC ATC

 G   K   T   E   K   T   G   K   R   S   T   S   A   A   V   L   E   A
GGC AAG ACG GAG AAG ACC GGC AAG CGC TCC ACC AGC GCC GCC GTC CTG GAG GCC

 L   R   E   A   H   P   I   V   E   K   I   L   Q   Y   R   E   L   T
CTC CGC GAG GCC CAC CCC ATC GTG GAG AAG ATC CTG CAG TAC CGG GAG CTC ACC

 K   L   K   S   T   Y   I   D   P   L   P   D   L   I   H   P   R   T
AAG CTG AAG AGC ACC TAC ATT GAC CCC TTG CCG GAC CTC ATC CAC CCC AGG ACG

 G   R   L   H   T   R   F   N   Q   T   A   T   A   T   G   R   L   S
GGC CGC CTC CAC ACC CGC TTC AAC CAG ACG GCC ACG GCC ACG GGC AGG CTA AGT

 S   S   D   P   N   L   Q   N   I   P   V   R   T   P   L   G   Q   R
AGC TCC GAT CCC AAC CTC CAG AAC ATC CCC GTC CGC ACC CCG CTT GGG CAG AGG

 I   R   R   A   F   I   A   E   E   G   W   L   L   V   A   L   D   Y
ATC CGC CGG GCC TTC ATC GCC GAG GAG GGG TGG CTA TTG GTG GCC CTG GAC TAT

 S   Q   I   E   L   R   V   L   A   H   L   S   G   D   E   N   L   I
AGC CAG ATA GAG CTC AGG GTG CTG GCC CAC CTC TCC GGC GAC GAG AAC CTG ATC

 R   V   F   Q   E   G   R   D   I   H   T   E   T   A   S   W   M   F
CGG GTC TTC CAG GAG GGG CGG GAC ATC CAC ACG GAG ACC GCC AGC TGG ATG TTC

 G   V   P   R   E   A   V   D   P   L   M   R   R   A   A   K   T   I
GGC GTC CCC CGG GAG GCC GTG GAC CCC CTG ATG CGC CGG GCG GCC AAG ACC ATC

 N   F   G   V   L   Y   G   M   S   A   H   R   L   S   Q   E   L   A
AAC TTC GGG GTC CTC TAC GGC ATG TCG GCC CAC CGC CTC TCC CAG GAG CTA GCC

 I   P   Y   E   E   A   Q   A   F   I   E   R   Y   F   Q   S   F   P
ATC CCT TAC GAG GAG GCC CAG GCC TTC ATT GAG CGC TAC TTT CAG AGC TTC CCC

 K   V   R   A   W   I   E   K   T   L   E   E   G   R   R   R   G   Y
```

```
AAG GTG CGG GCC TGG ATT GAG AAG ACC CTG GAG GAG GGC AGG AGG CGG GGG TAC

 V   E   T   L   F   G   R   R   R   Y   V   P   D   L   E   A   R   V
GTG GAG ACC CTC TTC GGC CGC CGC CGC TAC GTG CCA GAC CTA GAG GCC CGG GTG

 K   S   V   R   E   A   A   E   R   M   A   F   N   M   P   V   Q   G
AAG AGC GTG CGG GAG GCG GCC GAG CGC ATG GCC TTC AAC ATG CCC GTC CAG GGC

 T   A   A   D   L   M   K   L   A   M   V   K   L   F   P   R   L   E
ACC GCC GCC GAC CTC ATG AAG CTG GCT ATG GTG AAG CTC TTC CCC AGG CTG GAG

 E   M   G   A   R   M   L   L   Q   V   H   D   E   L   V   L   E   A
GAA ATG GGG GCC AGG ATG CTC CTT CAG GTC CAC GAC GAG CTG GTC CTC GAG GCC

 P   K   E   R   A   E   A   V   A   R   L   A   K   E   V   M   E   G
CCA AAA GAG AGG GCG GAG GCC GTG GCC CGG CTG GCC AAG GAG GTC ATG GAG GGG

 V   Y   P   L   A   V   P   L   E   V   E   V   G   I   G   E   D   W
GTG TAT CCC CTG GCC GTG CCC CTG GAG GTG GAG GTG GGG ATA GGG GAG GAC TGG

 L   S   A   K   E   G   I   D   G   R   G   G   G   G   H   H   H   H
CTC TCC GCC AAG GAG GGC ATT GAT GGC CGC GGC GGA GGC GGG CAT CAT CAT CAT

 H   H   *
CAT CAT TAA
```

Taq DNA polymerase- (HMf-like) fusion protein (Fig. 17-C)

```
    G   G   G
// GGC GGC GGT


 V   T   S   G   M   L   P   L   F   E   P   K   G   R   V   L   L   V
GTC ACT AGT GGG ATG CTG CCC CTC TTT GAG CCC AAG GGC CGG GTC CTC CTG GTG

 D   G   H   H   L   A   Y   R   T   F   H   A   L   K   G   L   T   T
```

Fig 17C (cont)

```
GAC GGC CAC CAC CTG GCC TAC CGC ACC TTC CAC GCC CTG AAG GGC CTC ACC ACC

 S   R   G   E   P   V   Q   A   X   Y   G   F   A   K   S   L   L   K
AGC CGG GGG GAG CCG GTG CAG GCG OTC TAC GGC TTC GCC AAG AGC CTC CTC AAG

 A   L   K   E   D   G   D   A   V   I   V   V   F   D   A   K   A   P
GCC CTC AAG GAG GAC GGG GAC GCG GTG ATC GTG GTC TTT GAC GCC AAG GCC CCC

 S   F   R   H   E   A   Y   G   G   Y   K   A   G   R   A   P   T   P
TCC TTC CGC CAC GAG GCC TAC GGG GGG TAC AAG GCG GGC CGG GCC CCC ACG CCA

 E   D   F   P   R   Q   L   A   L   I   K   E   L   V   D   L   L   G
GAG GAC TTT CCC CGG CAA CTC GCC CTC ATC AAG GAG CTG GTG GAC CTC CTG GGG

 L   A   R   L   E   V   P   G   Y   E   A   D   D   V   L   A   S   L
CTG GCG CGC CTC GAG GTC CCG GGC TAC GAG GCG GAC GAC GTC CTG GCC AGC CTG

 A   K   K   A   E   K   E   G   Y   E   V   R   I   L   T   A   D   K
GCC AAG AAG GCG GAA AAG GAG GGC TAC GAG GTC CGC ATC CTC ACC GCC GAC AAA

 D   L   Y   Q   L   L   S   D   R   I   H   V   L   H   P   E   G   Y
GAC CTT TAC CAG CTC CTT TCC GAC CGC ATC CAC GTC CTC CAC CCC GAG GGG TAC

 L   I   T   P   A   W   L   W   E   K   Y   G   L   R   P   D   Q   W
CTC ATC ACC CCG GCC TGG CTT TGG GAA AAG TAC GGC CTG AGG CCC GAC CAG TGG

 A   D   Y   R   A   L   T   G   D   E   S   D   N   L   P   G   V   K
GCC GAC TAC CGG GCC CTG ACC GGG GAC GAG TCC GAC AAC CTT CCC GGG GTC AAG

 G   I   G   E   K   T   A   R   K   L   L   E   E   W   G   S   L   E
GGC ATC GGG GAG AAG ACG GCG AGG AAG CTT CTG GAG GAG TGG GGG AGC CTG GAA

 A   L   L   K   N   L   D   R   L   K   P   A   I   R   E   K   I   L
GCC CTC CTC AAG AAC CTG GAC CGG CTG AAG CCC GCC ATC CGG GAG AAG ATC CTG

 A   H   M   D   D   L   K   L   S   W   D   L   A   K   V   R   T   D
GCC CAC ATG GAC GAT CTG AAG CTC TCC TGG GAC CTG GCC AAG GTG CGC ACC GAC
```

Fig 17C (cont)

```
 L   P   L   E   V   D   F   A   K   R   R   E   P   D   R   E   R   L
CTG CCC CTG GAG GTG GAC TTC GCC AAA AGG CGG GAG CCC GAC CGG GAG AGG CTT

 R   A   F   L   E   R   L   E   F   G   S   L   L   H   E   F   G   L
AGG GCC TTT CTG GAG AGG CTT GAG TTT GGC AGC CTC CTC CAC GAG TTC GGC CTT

 L   E   S   P   K   A   L   E   E   A   P   W   P   P   P   E   G   A
CTG GAA AGC CCC AAG GCC CTG GAG GAG GCC CCC TGG CCC CCG CCG GAA GGG GCC

 F   V   G   F   V   L   S   R   K   E   P   M   W   A   D   L   L   A
TTC GTG GGC TTT GTG CTT TCC CGC AAG GAG CCC ATG TGG GCC GAT CTT CTG GCC

 L   A   A   A   R   G   G   R   V   H   R   A   P   E   P   Y   K   A
CTG GCC GCC GCC AGG GGG GGC CGG GTC CAC CGG GCC CCC GAG CCT TAT AAA GCC

 L   R   D   L   K   E   A   R   G   L   L   A   K   D   L   S   V   L
CTC AGG GAC CTG AAG GAG GCG CGG GGG CTT CTC GCC AAA GAC CTG AGC GTT CTG

 A   L   R   E   G   L   G   L   P   P   G   D   D   P   M   L   L   A
GCC CTG AGG GAA GGC CTT GGC CTC CCG CCC GGC GAC GAC CCC ATG CTC CTC GCC

 Y   L   L   D   P   S   N   T   T   P   E   G   V   A   R   R   Y   G
TAC CTC CTG GAC CCT TCC AAC ACC ACC CCC GAG GGG GTG GCC CGG CGC TAC GGC

 G   E   W   T   E   E   A   G   E   R   A   A   L   S   E   R   L   F
GGG GAG TGG ACG GAG GAG GCG GGG GAG CGG GCC GCC CTT TCC GAG AGG CTC TTC

 A   N   L   W   G   R   L   E   G   E   E   R   L   L   W   L   Y   R
GCC AAC CTG TGG GGG AGG CTT GAG GGG GAG GAG AGG CTC CTT TGG CTT TAC CGG

 E   V   E   R   P   L   S   A   V   L   A   H   M   E   A   T   G   V
GAG GTG GAG AGG CCC CTT TCC GCT GTC CTG GCC CAC ATG GAG GCC ACG GGG GTG

 R   L   D   V   A   Y   L   R   A   L   S   L   E   V   A   E   E   I
CGC CTG GAC GTG GCC TAT CTC AGG GCC TTG TCC CTG GAG GTG GCC GAG GAG ATC

 A   R   L   E   A   E   V   F   R   L   A   G   H   P   F   N   L   N
GCC CGC CTC GAG GCC GAG GTC TTC CGC CTG GCC GGC CAC CCC TTC AAC CTC AAC
```

Fig 17C (cont)

```
 S   R   D   Q   L   E   R   V   L   F   D   E   L   G   L   P   A   I
TCC CGG GAC CAG CTG GAA AGG GTC CTC TTT GAC GAG CTA GGG CTT CCC GCC ATC

 G   K   T   E   K   T   G   K   R   S   T   S   A   A   V   L   E   A
GGC AAG ACG GAG AAG ACC GGC AAG CGC TCC ACC AGC GCC GCC GTC CTG GAG GCC

 L   R   E   A   H   P   I   V   E   K   I   L   Q   Y   R   E   L   T
CTC CGC GAG GCC CAC CCC ATC GTG GAG AAG ATC CTG CAG TAC CGG GAG CTC ACC

 K   L   K   S   T   Y   I   D   P   L   P   D   L   I   H   P   R   T
AAG CTG AAG AGC ACC TAC ATT GAC CCC TTG CCG GAC CTC ATC CAC CCC AGG ACG

 G   R   L   H   T   R   F   N   Q   T   A   T   A   T   G   R   L   S
GGC CGC CTC CAC ACC CGC TTC AAC CAG ACG GCC ACG GCC ACG GGC AGG CTA AGT

 S   S   D   P   N   L   Q   N   I   P   V   R   T   P   L   G   Q   R
AGC TCC GAT CCC AAC CTC CAG AAC ATC CCC GTC CGC ACC CCG CTT GGG CAG AGG

 I   R   R   A   F   I   A   E   E   G   W   L   L   V   A   L   D   Y
ATC CGC CGG GCC TTC ATC GCC GAG GAG GGG TGG CTA TTG GTG GCC CTG GAC TAT

 S   Q   I   E   L   R   V   L   A   H   L   S   G   D   E   N   L   I
AGC CAG ATA GAG CTC AGG GTG CTG GCC CAC CTC TCC GGC GAC GAG AAC CTG ATC

 R   V   F   Q   E   G   R   D   I   H   T   E   T   A   S   W   M   F
CGG GTC TTC CAG GAG GGG CGG GAC ATC CAC ACG GAG ACC GCC AGC TGG ATG TTC

 G   V   P   R   E   A   V   D   P   L   M   R   R   A   A   K   T   I
GGC GTC CCC CGG GAG GCC GTG GAC CCC CTG ATG CGC CGG GCG GCC AAG ACC ATC

 N   F   G   V   L   Y   G   M   S   A   H   R   L   S   Q   E   L   A
AAC TTC GGG GTC CTC TAC GGC ATG TCG GCC CAC CGC CTC TCC CAG GAG CTA GCC

 I   P   Y   E   E   A   Q   A   F   I   E   R   Y   F   Q   S   F   P
ATC CCT TAC GAG GAG GCC CAG GCC TTC ATT GAG CGC TAC TTT CAG AGC TTC CCC

 K   V   R   A   W   I   E   K   T   L   E   E   G   R   R   R   G   Y
```

Fig. 17C (cont)

```
AAG GTG CGG GCC TGG ATT GAG AAG ACC CTG GAG GAG GGC AGG AGG CGG GGG TAC

 V   E   T   L   F   G   R   R   R   Y   V   P   D   L   E   A   R   V
GTG GAG ACC CTC TTC GGC CGC CGC CGC TAC GTG CCA GAC CTA GAG GCC CGG GTG

 K   S   V   R   E   A   A   E   R   M   A   F   N   M   P   V   Q   G
AAG AGC GTG CGG GAG GCG GCC GAG CGC ATG GCC TTC AAC ATG CCC GTC CAG GGC

 T   A   A   D   L   M   K   L   A   M   V   K   L   F   P   R   L   E
ACC GCC GCC GAC CTC ATG AAG CTG GCT ATG GTG AAG CTC TTC CCC AGG CTG GAG

 E   M   G   A   R   M   L   L   Q   V   H   D   E   L   V   L   E   A
GAA ATG GGG GCC AGG ATG CTC CTT CAG GTC CAC GAC GAG CTG GTC CTC GAG GCC

 P   K   E   R   A   E   A   V   A   R   L   A   K   E   V   M   E   G
CCA AAA GAG AGG GCG GAG GCC GTG GCC CGG CTG GCC AAG GAG GTC ATG GAG GGG

 V   Y   P   L   A   V   P   L   E   V   E   V   G   I   G   E   D   W
GTG TAT CCC CTG GCC GTG CCC CTG GAG GTG GAG GTG GGG ATA GGG GAG GAC TGG

 L   S   A   K   E   G   I   D   G   R   G   G   G   G   H   H   H   H
CTC TCC GCC AAG GAG GGC ATT GAT GGC CGC GGC GGA GGC GGG CAT CAT CAT CAT

 H   H   //
CAT CAT  //

 M   M   G   E   L   P   I   A   P   V   D   R   L   I   R   K   A   G      18
ATG ATG GGA GAA TTA CCA ATT GCC CCA GTT GAC AGA CTT ATA AGA AAG GCT GGT      54

 A   Q   R   V   S   E   Q   A   A   K   V   L   A   E   H   L   E   E      36
GCT CAG AGA GTT AGC GAG CAA GCA GCT AAG GTA CTT GCA GAG CAC CTT GAG GAA     108

 K   A   I   E   I   A   K   K   A   V   D   L   A   K   H   A   G   R      54
AAA GCT ATT GAG ATC GCA AAA AAG GCA GTA GAT CTT GCA AAG CAC GCA GGT AGA     162

 K   T   V   K   V   E   D   I   K   L   A   I   K   S   *                  69
AAG ACC GTT AAG GTC GAA GAC ATT AAG CTC GCA ATT AAG AGC TGA
```

Pfu DNA Polymerase (WT) -(HMf-like) fusion protein (Fig. 17-D)

//

ccctggtcct gggtccacat atatgttctt actcgccttt atgaagaatc ccccagtcgc

tctaacctgg gttatagtga caaatcttcc tccaccaccg cccaagaagg ttatttctat

caactctaca cctcccctat tttctctctt atgagatttt taagtatagt tatagagaag

gttttatact ccaaactgag ttagtagata tgtggggagc ataatgattt tagatgtgga

ttacataact gaagaaggaa aacctgttat taggctattc aaaaaagaga acggaaaatt

taagatagag catgatagaa cttttagacc atacatttac gctcttctca gggatgattc

aaagattgaa gaagttaaga aaataacggg ggaaaggcat ggaaagattg tgagaattgt

tgatgtagag aaggttgaga aaaagtttct cggcaagcct attaccgtgt ggaaacttta

tttggaacat ccccaagatg ttcccactat tagagaaaaa gttagagaac atccagcagt

tgtggacatc ttcgaatacg atattccatt tgcaaagaga tacctcatcg acaaaggcct

aataccaatg gaggggggaag aagagctaaa gattcttgcc ttcgatatag aaaccctcta

tcacgaagga gaagagtttg gaaaaggccc aattataatg attagttatg cagatgaaaa

tgaagcaaag gtgattactt ggaaaaacat agatcttcca tacgttgagg ttgtatcaag

cgagagagag atgataaaga gatttctcag gattatcagg gagaaggatc ctgacattat

agttacttat aatggagact cattcgactt cccatattta gcgaaaaggg cagaaaaact

tgggattaaa ttaaccattg gaagagatgg aagcgagccc aagatgcaga gaataggcga

tatgacggct gtagaagtca agggaagaat acatttcgac ttgtatcatg taataacaag

Fig. 17D (cont)

gacaataaat ctcccaacat acacactaga ggctgtatat gaagcaattt ttggaaagcc

aaaggagaag gtatacgccg acgagatagc aaaagcctgg gaaagtggag agaaccttga

gagagttgcc aaatactcga tggaagatgc aaaggcaact tatgaactcg ggaaagaatt

ccttccaatg gaaattcagc tttcaagatt agttggacaa cctttatggg atgtttcaag

gtcaagcaca gggaaccttg tagagtggtt cttacttagg aaagcctacg aaagaaacga

agtagctcca aacaagccaa gtgaagagga gtatcaaaga aggctcaggg agagctacac

aggtggattc gttaaagagc cagaaaaggg gttgtgggaa aacatagtat acctagattt

tagagcccta tatccctcga ttataattac ccacaatgtt tctcccgata ctctaaatct

tgagggatgc aagaactatg atatcgctcc tcaagtaggc cacaagttct gcaaggacat

ccctggtttt ataccaagtc tcttgggaca tttgttagag gaaagacaaa agattaagac

aaaaatgaag gaaactcaag atcctataga aaaaatactc cttgactata gacaaaaagc

gataaaactc ttagcaaatt ctttctacgg atattatggc tatgcaaaag caagatggta

ctgtaaggag tgtgctgaga gcgttactgc ctggggaaga aagtacatcg agttagtatg

gaaggagctc gaagaaaagt ttggatttaa agtcctctac attgacactg atggtctcta

tgcaactatc ccaggaggag aaagtgagga aataaagaaa aaggctctag aatttgtaaa

atacataaat tcaaagctcc ctggactgct agagcttgaa tatgaagggt tttataagag

gggattcttc gttacgaaga agaggtatgc agtaatagat gaagaaggaa aagtcattac

tcgtggttta gagatagtta ggagagattg gagtgaaatt gcaaaagaaa ctcaagctag

agttttggag acaatactaa aacacggaga tgttgaagaa gctgtgagaa tagtaaaaga

Fig17D (Cont)

agtaatacaa aagcttgcca attatgaaat tccaccagag aagctcgcaa tatatgagca

gataacaaga ccattacatg agtataaggc gataggtcct cacgtagctg ttgcaaagaa

actagctgct aaaggagtta aaataaagcc aggaatggta attggataca tagtacttag

aggcgatggt ccaattagca atagggcaat tctagctgag gaatacgatc ccaaaaagca

caagtatgac gcagaatatt acattgagaa ccaggttctt ccagcggtac ttaggatatt

ggagggattt ggatacagaa aggaagacct cagataccaa aagacaagac aagtcggcct

aacttcctgg cttaacatta aaaaatccta gaaaagcgat agatatcaac ttttattctt

tctaaccttt ttctatgaaa gaagaactga gcaggaatta ccagttcttc cgttatttta

tgggtaatta aaaacccatg ctcttgggag aatcttcgaa taaaatccct aacttcaggc

tttgctaagt gaatagaata aacaacatca ctcacttcaa acgccttcgt tagaaatggt

ctatctgcat gcttctctgg ctcggaanng gaggattcat aacaacagta tcaacattct

cagagaattg agaaacatca gaaactttga cttctacaac atttctaact ttgcaactct

tcaagatttt ctaaaagaat tttaacggcc tcctcgtcaa tttcgacgac gtagatcttt

tttgctccaa gcagagccgc tccaatggat aacacccctg ttcccgcacc caagtccgct

acaatttttt ccttgtatct cctaatgtat aagcaagcca aaggagagta gatgctacct

ttccgggagt tttgtattgc tctagccaag gtttgggatt tttgaatcct ttaactctgg

aaagtataat ttcaagctcc ttcttcttca tgacagatga aaaattgttt tgtctctttt

taacttttac agaaataact gtctcaaatt atgacaactc ttgacatttt tacttcatta

ccagggtaat gtttttaagt atgaaatttt tctttcatag aggaggnnnn nngtcctctc

ctcgatttcc ttggttgtgc tccatatgat aagcttccaa agtgggtgtt cagactttta

gacactcaaa taccagacga caatggtgtg ctcactcaag ccccatatgg gttgagaaaa

gtagaagcgg cactactcag atgcttcccc aggaatgagg ttgttgtagc tcntcccnga

aagattgaga tgttcttgg //

```
//ATG ATG GGA GAA TTA CCA ATT GCC CCA GTT GAC AGA CTT ATA AGA AAG GCT GGT     54
  GCT CAG AGA GTT AGC GAG CAA GCA GCT AAG GTA CTT GCA GAG CAC CTT GAG GAA    108
  AAA GCT ATT GAG ATC GCA AAA AAG GCA GTA GAT CTT GCA AAG CAC GCA GGT AGA    162
  AAG ACC GTT AAG GTC GAA GAC ATT AAG CTC GCA ATT AAG AGC TGA
```

(HMf-like) - Pfu DNA Polymerase (WT) fusion protein (Fig. 17-E)

```
ATG ATG GGA GAA TTA CCA ATT GCC CCA GTT GAC AGA CTT ATA AGA AAG GCT GGT     54
GCT CAG AGA GTT AGC GAG CAA GCA GCT AAG GTA CTT GCA GAG CAC CTT GAG GAA    108
AAA GCT ATT GAG ATC GCA AAA AAG GCA GTA GAT CTT GCA AAG CAC GCA GGT AGA    162
AAG ACC GTT AAG GTC GAA GAC ATT AAG CTC GCA ATT AAG AGC //
```

ccctggtcct gggtccacat atatgttctt actcgccttt atgaagaatc ccccagtcgc

tctaacctgg gttatagtga caaatcttcc tccaccaccg cccaagaagg ttatttctat

caactctaca cctcccctat tttctctctt atgagatttt taagtatagt tatagagaag

gttttatact ccaaactgag ttagtagata tgtggggagc ataatgattt tagatgtgga

ttacataact gaagaaggaa aacctgttat taggctattc aaaaaagaga acggaaaatt

taagatagag catgatagaa cttttagacc atacatttac gctcttctca gggatgattc

aaagattgaa gaagttaaga aaataacggg ggaaaggcat ggaaagattg tgagaattgt

Fig 17E (cont)

tgatgtagag aaggttgaga aaaagtttct cggcaagcct attaccgtgt ggaaacttta

tttggaacat ccccaagatg ttcccactat tagagaaaaa gttagagaac atccagcagt

tgtggacatc ttcgaatacg atattccatt tgcaaagaga tacctcatcg acaaaggcct

aataccaatg gaggggggaag aagagctaaa gattcttgcc ttcgatatag aaaccctcta

tcacgaagga gaagagtttg gaaaaggccc aattataatg attagttatg cagatgaaaa

tgaagcaaag gtgattactt ggaaaaacat agatcttcca tacgttgagg ttgtatcaag

cgagagagag atgataaaga gatttctcag gattatcagg gagaaggatc ctgacattat

agttacttat aatggagact cattcgactt cccatattta gcgaaaaggg cagaaaaact

tgggattaaa ttaaccattg gaagagatgg aagcgagccc aagatgcaga gaataggcga

tatgacggct gtagaagtca agggaagaat acatttcgac ttgtatcatg taataacaag

gacaataaat ctcccaacat acacactaga ggctgtatat gaagcaattt ttggaaagcc

aaaggagaag gtatacgccg acgagatagc aaaagcctgg gaaagtggag agaaccttga

gagagttgcc aaatactcga tggaagatgc aaaggcaact tatgaactcg ggaaagaatt

ccttccaatg gaaattcagc tttcaagatt agttggacaa cctttatggg atgtttcaag

gtcaagcaca gggaaccttg tagagtggtt cttacttagg aaagcctacg aaagaaacga

agtagctcca aacaagccaa gtgaagagga gtatcaaaga aggctcaggg agagctacac

aggtggattc gttaaagagc cagaaaaggg gttgtgggaa aacatagtat acctagattt

tagagcccta tatccctcga ttataattac ccacaatgtt tctcccgata ctctaaatct

tgagggatgc aagaactatg atatcgctcc tcaagtaggc cacaagttct gcaaggacat

Fig. 17E (cont)

ccctggtttt ataccaagtc tcttgggaca tttgttagag gaaagacaaa agattaagac

aaaaatgaag gaaactcaag atcctataga aaaaatactc cttgactata gacaaaaagc

gataaaactc ttagcaaatt ctttctacgg atattatggc tatgcaaaag caagatggta

ctgtaaggag tgtgctgaga gcgttactgc ctggggaaga aagtacatcg agttagtatg

gaaggagctc gaagaaaagt ttggatttaa agtcctctac attgacactg atggtctcta

tgcaactatc ccaggaggag aaagtgagga aataaagaaa aaggctctag aatttgtaaa

atacataaat tcaaagctcc ctggactgct agagcttgaa tatgaagggt tttataagag

gggattcttc gttacgaaga agaggtatgc agtaatagat gaagaaggaa aagtcattac

tcgtggttta gagatagtta ggagagattg gagtgaaatt gcaaaagaaa ctcaagctag

agttttggag acaatactaa aacacggaga tgttgaagaa gctgtgagaa tagtaaaaga

agtaatacaa aagcttgcca attatgaaat tccaccagag aagctcgcaa tatatgagca

gataacaaga ccattacatg agtataaggc gataggtcct cacgtagctg ttgcaaagaa

actagctgct aaaggagtta aaataaagcc aggaatggta attggataca tagtacttag

aggcgatggt ccaattagca atagggcaat tctagctgag gaatacgatc ccaaaaagca

caagtatgac gcagaatatt acattgagaa ccaggttctt ccagcggtac ttaggatatt

ggagggattt ggatacagaa aggaagacct cagataccaa aagacaagac aagtcggcct

aacttcctgg cttaacatta aaaaatccta gaaaagcgat agatatcaac ttttattctt

tctaaccttt ttctatgaaa gaagaactga gcaggaatta ccagttcttc cgttatttta

tgggtaatta aaaacccatg ctcttgggag aatcttcgaa taaaatccct aacttcaggc

tttgctaagt gaatagaata aacaacatca ctcacttcaa acgccttcgt tagaaatggt

ctatctgcat gcttctctgg ctcggaannng gaggattcat aacaacagta tcaacattct

cagagaattg agaaacatca gaaactttga cttctacaac atttctaact ttgcaactct

tcaagatttt ctaaaagaat tttaacggcc tcctcgtcaa tttcgacgac gtagatcttt

tttgctccaa gcagagccgc tccaatggat aacacccctg ttcccgcacc caagtccgct

acaatttttt ccttgtatct cctaatgtat aagcaagcca aaggagagta gatgctacct

ttccgggagt tttgtattgc tctagccaag gtttgggatt tttgaatcct ttaactctgg

aaagtataat ttcaagctcc ttcttcttca tgacagatga aaaattgttt tgtctctttt

taacttttac agaaataact gtctcaaatt atgacaactc ttgacatttt tacttcatta

ccagggtaat gtttttaagt atgaaatttt tctttcatag aggaggnnnn nngtcctctc

ctcgatttcc ttggttgtgc tccatatgat aagcttccaa agtgggtgtt cagactttta

gacactcaaa taccagacga caatggtgtg ctcactcaag ccccatatgg gttgagaaaa

gtagaagcgg cactactcag atgcttcccc aggaatgagg ttgttgtagc tcntcccnga

aagattgaga tgttcttgg // TGA

(HMf-like) - PFU DNA POLYMERASE (V93 R OR E) fusion protein (Fig. 17-F)

Fig 17F (cont)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATG ATG GGA GAA TTA CCA ATT GCC CCA GTT GAC AGA CTT ATA AGA AAG GCT GGT 54
GCT CAG AGA GTT AGC GAG CAA GCA GCT AAG GTA CTT GCA GAG CAC CTT GAG GAA 108
AAA GCT ATT GAG ATC GCA AAA AAG GCA GTA GAT CTT GCA AAG CAC GCA GGT AGA 162
AAG ACC GTT AAG GTC GAA GAC ATT AAG CTC GCA ATT AAG AGC //

//ATGATTTTAG ATGTGGATTA CATAACTGAA GAAGGAAAAC CTGTTATTAG GCTATTCAAA 60 AAAGAGAACG GAAAATTTAA GATAGAGCAT
GATAGAACTT TTAGACCATA CATTTACGCT 120 CTTCTCAGGG ATGATTCAAA GATTGAAGAA GTTAAGAAAA TAACGGGGGA AAGGCATGGA 180
AAGATTGTGA GAATTGTTGA TGTAGAGAAG GTTGAGAAAA AGTTTCTCGG CAAGCCTATT 240 ACCGTGTGGA AACTTTATTT GGAACATCCC
CAAGATXXXC CCACTATTAG AGAAAAAGTT 300 AGAGAACATC CAGCAGTTGT GGACATCTTC GAATACGATA TTCCATTTGC AAAGAGATAC 360
CTCATCGACA AAGGCCTAAT ACCAATGGAG GGGGAAGAAG AGCTAAAGAT TCTTGCCTTC 420 GATATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGAGAA
GAGTTTGGAA AAGGCCCAAT TATAATGATT 480 AGTTATGCAG ATGAAAATGA AGCAAAGGTG ATTACTTGGA AAAACATAGA TCTTCCATAC 540
GTTGAGGTTG TATCAAGCGA GAGAGAGATG ATAAAGAGAT TTCTCAGGAT TATCAGGGAG 600 AAGGATCCTG ACATTATAGT TACTTATAAT
GGAGACTCAT TCGCATTCCC ATATTTAGCG 660 AAAAGGGCAG AAAAACTTGG GATTAAATTA ACCATTGGAA GAGATGGAAG CGAGCCCAAG 720
ATGCAGAGAA TAGGCGATAT GACGGCTGTA GAAGTCAAGG GAAGAATACA TTTCGACTTG 780 TATCATGTAA TAACAAGGAC AATAAATCTC
CCAACATACA CACTAGAGGC TGTATATGAA 840 GCAATTTTTG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAGGTA TACGCCGACG AGATAGCAAA AGCCTGGGAA 900
AGTGGAGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTTGCCAAA TACTCGATGG AAGATGCAAA GGCAACTTAT 960 GAACTCGGGA AAGAATTCCT TCCAATGGAA
ATTCAGCTTT CAAGATTAGT TGGACAACCT 1020 TTATGGGATG TTTCAAGGTC AAGCACAGGG AACCTTGTAG AGTGGTTCTT ACTTAGGAAA
1080 GCCTACGAAA GAAACGAAGT AGCTCCAAAC AAGCCAAGTG AAGAGGAGTA TCAAAGAAGG 1140 CTCAGGGAGA GCTACACAGG
TGGATTCGTT AAAGAGCCAG AAAAGGGGTT GTGGGAAAAC 1200 ATAGTATACC TAGATTTTAG AGCCCTATAT CCCTCGATTA TAATTACCCA
CAATGTTTCT 1260 CCCGATACTC TAAATCTTGA GGGATGCAAG AACTATGATA TCGCTCCTCA AGTAGGCCAC 1320 AAGTTCTGCA
AGGACATCCC TGGTTTTATA CCAAGTCTCT TGGGACATTT GTTAGAGGAA 1380 AGACAAAAGA TTAAGACAAA AATGAAGGAA ACTCAAGATC
CTATAGAAAA AATACTCCTT 1440 GACTATAGAC AAAAAGCGAT AAAACTCTTA GCAAATTCTT TCTACGGATA TTATGGCTAT 1500
GCAAAAGCAA GATGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGT GCTGAGAGCG TTACTGCCTG GGGAAGAAAG 1560 TACATCGAGT TAGTATGGAA GGAGCTCGAA
GAAAAGTTTG GATTTAAAGT CCTCTACATT 1620 GACACTGATG GTCTCTATGC AACTATCCCA GGAGGAGAAA GTGAGGAAAT AAAGAAAAAG
1680 GCTCTAGAAT TTGTAAAATA CATAAATTCA AAGCTCCCTG GACTGCTAGA GCTTGAATAT 1740 GAAGGGTTTT ATAAGAGGGG
ATTCTTCGTT ACGAAGAAGA GGTATGCAGT AATAGATGAA 1800 GAAGGAAAAG TCATTACTCG TGGTTTAGAG ATAGTTAGGA GAGATTGGAG
TGAAATTGCA 1860 AAAGAAACTC AAGCTAGAGT TTTGGAGACA ATACTAAAAC ACGGAGATGT TGAAGAAGCT 1920 GTGAGAATAG
TAAAAGAAGT AATACAAAAG CTTGCCAATT ATGAAATTCC ACCAGAGAAG 1980 CTCGCAATAT ATGAGCAGAT AACAAGACCA TTACATGAGT
ATAAGGCGAT AGGTCCTCAC 2040 GTAGCTGTTG CAAAGAAACT AGCTGCTAAA GGAGTTAAAA TAAAGCCAGG AATGGTAATT 2100
GGATACATAG TACTTAGAGG CGATGGTCCA ATTAGCAATA GGGCAATTCT AGCTGAGGAA 2160 TACGATCCCA AAAAGCACAA GTATGACGCA
GAATATTACA TGGAGAACCA GGTTCTTCCA 2220 GCGGTACTTA GGATATTGGA GGGATTTGGA TACAGAAAGG AAGACCTCAG ATACCAAAAG
2280 ACAAGACAAG TCGGCCTAAC TTCCTGGCTT AACATTAAAA AATCC // 2328

// TGA

PFU DNA POLYMERASE (V93 R OR E) -(HMf-like) fusion protein (Fig. 17-G)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATTTTAG ATGTGGATTA CATAACTGAA GAAGGAAAAC CTGTTATTAG GCTATTCAAA 60 AAAGAGAACG GAAAATTTAA GATAGAGCAT
GATAGAACTT TTAGACCATA CATTTACGCT 120 CTTCTCAGGG ATGATTCAAA GATTGAAGAA GTTAAGAAAA TAACGGGGGA AAGGCATGGA 180
AAGATTGTGA GAATTGTTGA TGTAGAGAAG GTTGAGAAAA AGTTTCTCGG CAAGCCTATT 240 ACCGTGTGGA AACTTTATTT GGAACATCCC
CAAGAT**XXX**C CCACTATTAG AGAAAAAGTT 300 AGAGAACATC CAGCAGTTGT GGACATCTTC GAATACGATA TTCCATTTGC AAAGAGATAC 360
CTCATCGACA AAGGCCTAAT ACCAATGGAG GGGGAAGAAG AGCTAAAGAT TCTTGCCTTC 420 GATATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGAGAA
GAGTTTGGAA AAGGCCCAAT TATAATGATT 480 AGTTATGCAG ATGAAAATGA AGCAAAGGTG ATTACTTGGA AAAACATAGA TCTTCCATAC 540
GTTGAGGTTG TATCAAGCGA GAGAGAGATG ATAAAGAGAT TTCTCAGGAT TATCAGGGAG 600 AAGGATCCTG ACATTATAGT TACTTATAAT
GGAGACTCAT TCGCATTCCC ATATTTAGCG 660 AAAAGGGCAG AAAAACTTGG GATTAAATTA ACCATTGGAA GAGATGGAAG CGAGCCCAAG 720
ATGCAGAGAA TAGGCGATAT GACGGCTGTA GAAGTCAAGG GAAGAATACA TTTCGACTTG 780 TATCATGTAA TAACAAGGAC AATAAATCTC
CCAACATACA CACTAGAGGC TGTATATGAA 840 GCAATTTTTG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAGGTA TACGCCGACG AGATAGCAAA AGCCTGGGAA 900
AGTGGAGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTTGCCAAA TACTCGATGG AAGATGCAAA GGCAACTTAT 960 GAACTCGGGA AAGAATTCCT TCCAATGGAA
ATTCAGCTTT CAAGATTAGT TGGACAACCT 1020 TTATGGGATG TTTCAAGGTC AAGCACAGGG AACCTTGTAG AGTGGTTCTT ACTTAGGAAA
1080 GCCTACGAAA GAAACGAAGT AGCTCCAAAC AAGCCAAGTG AAGAGGAGTA TCAAAGAAGG 1140 CTCAGGGAGA GCTACACAGG
TGGATTCGTT AAAGAGCCAG AAAAGGGGTT GTGGGAAAAC 1200 ATAGTATACC TAGATTTTAG AGCCCTATAT CCCTCGATTA TAATTACCCA
CAATGTTTCT 1260 CCCGATACTC TAAATCTTGA GGGATGCAAG AACTATGATA TCGCTCCTCA AGTAGGCCAC 1320 AAGTTCTGCA
AGGACATCCC TGGTTTTATA CCAAGTCTCT TGGGACATTT GTTAGAGGAA 1380 AGACAAAAGA TTAAGACAAA AATGAAGGAA ACTCAAGATC
CTATAGAAAA AATACTCCTT 1440 GACTATAGAC AAAAAGCGAT AAAACTCTTA GCAAATTCTT TCTACGGATA TTATGGCTAT 1500
GCAAAAGCAA GATGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGT GCTGAGAGCG TTACTGCCTG GGGAAGAAAG 1560 TACATCGAGT TAGTATGGAA GGAGCTCGAA
GAAAAGTTTG GATTTAAAGT CCTCTACATT 1620 GACACTGATG GTCTCTATGC AACTATCCCA GGAGGAGAAA GTGAGGAAAT AAAGAAAAAG
1680 GCTCTAGAAT TTGTAAAATA CATAAATTCA AAGCTCCCTG GACTGCTAGA GCTTGAATAT 1740 GAAGGGTTTT ATAAGAGGGG
ATTCTTCGTT ACGAAGAAGA GGTATGCAGT AATAGATGAA 1800 GAAGGAAAAG TCATTACTCG TGGTTTAGAG ATAGTTAGGA GAGATTGGAG
TGAAATTGCA 1860 AAAGAAACTC AAGCTAGAGT TTTGGAGACA ATACTAAAAC ACGGAGATGT TGAAGAAGCT 1920 GTGAGAATAG
TAAAAGAAGT AATACAAAAG CTTGCCAATT ATGAAATTCC ACCAGAGAAG 1980 CTCGCAATAT ATGAGCAGAT AACAAGACCA TTACATGAGT
ATAAGGCGAT AGGTCCTCAC 2040 GTAGCTGTTG CAAAGAAACT AGCTGCTAAA GGAGTTAAAA TAAAGCCAGG AATGGTAATT 2100
GGATACATAG TACTTAGAGG CGATGGTCCA ATTAGCAATA GGGCAATTCT AGCTGAGGAA 2160 TACGATCCCA AAAAGCACAA GTATGACGCA
GAATATTACA TGGAGAACCA GGTTCTTCCA 2220 GCGGTACTTA GGATATTGGA GGGATTTGGA TACAGAAAGG AAGACCTCAG ATACCAAAAG
2280 ACAAGACAAG TCGGCCTAAC TTCCTGGCTT AACATTAAAA AATCC // 2328

//ATG ATG GGA GAA TTA CCA ATT GCC CCA GTT GAC AGA CTT ATA AGA AAG GCT GGT 54
GCT CAG AGA GTT AGC GAG CAA GCA GCT AAG GTA CTT GCA GAG CAC CTT GAG GAA 108
AAA GCT ATT GAG ATC GCA AAA AAG GCA GTA GAT CTT GCA AAG CAC GCA GGT AGA 162

AAG ACC GTT AAG GTC GAA GAC ATT AAG CTC GCA ATT AAG AGC TGA

PFU DNA POLYMERASE (G387P/V93R OR E) -(HMf-like) fusion protein (Fig. 17-H)

G387P Mutant (CCN is the codon for Proline where N = C, G, A, or T)
V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATTTTAG ATGTGGATTA CATAACTGAA GAAGGAAAAC CTGTTATTAG GCTATTCAAA 60 AAAGAGAACG GAAAATTTAA GATAGAGCAT
GATAGAACTT TTAGACCATA CATTTACGCT 120 CTTCTCAGGG ATGATTCAAA GATTGAAGAA GTTAAGAAAA TAACGGGGGA AAGGCATGGA 180
AAGATTGTGA GAATTGTTGA TGTAGAGAAG GTTGAGAAAA AGTTTCTCGG CAAGCCTATT 240 ACCGTGTGGA AACTTTATTT GGAACATCCC
CAAGATXXXC CCACTATTAG AGAAAAAGTT 300 AGAGAACATC CAGCAGTTGT GGACATCTTC GAATACGATA TTCCATTTGC AAAGAGATAC 360
CTCATCGACA AAGGCCTAAT ACCAATGGAG GGGGAAGAAG AGCTAAAGAT TCTTGCCTTC 420 GATATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGAGAA
GAGTTTGGAA AAGGCCCAAT TATAATGATT 480 AGTTATGCAG ATGAAAATGA AGCAAAGGTG ATTACTTGGA AAAACATAGA TCTTCCATAC 540
GTTGAGGTTG TATCAAGCGA GAGAGAGATG ATAAAGAGAT TTCTCAGGAT TATCAGGGAG 600 AAGGATCCTG ACATTATAGT TACTTATAAT
GGAGACTCAT TCGCATTCCC ATATTTAGCG 660 AAAAGGGCAG AAAAACTTGG GATTAAATTA ACCATTGGAA GAGATGGAAG CGAGCCCAAG 720
ATGCAGAGAA TAGGCGATAT GACGGCTGTA GAAGTCAAGG GAAGAATACA TTTCGACTTG 780 TATCATGTAA TAACAAGGAC AATAAATCTC
CCAACATACA CACTAGAGGC TGTATATGAA 840 GCAATTTTTG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAGGTA TACGCCGACG AGATAGCAAA AGCCTGGGAA 900
AGTGGAGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTTGCCAAA TACTCGATGG AAGATGCAAA GGCAACTTAT 960 GAACTCGGGA AAGAATTCCT TCCAATGGAA
ATTCAGCTTT CAAGATTAGT TGGACAACCT 1020 TTATGGGATG TTTCAAGGTC AAGCACAGGG AACCTTGTAG AGTGGTTCTT ACTTAGGAAA
1080 GCCTACGAAA GAAACGAAGT AGCTCCAAAC AAGCCAAGTG AAGAGGAGTA TCAAAGAAGG 1140 CTCAGGGAGA GCTACACACC
NGGATTCGTT AAAGAGCCAG AAAAGGGGTT GTGGGAAAAC 1200 ATAGTATACC TAGATTTTAG AGCCCTATAT CCCTCGATTA TAATTACCCA
CAATGTTTCT 1260 CCCGATACTC TAAATCTTGA GGGATGCAAG AACTATGATA TCGCTCCTCA AGTAGGCCAC 1320 AAGTTCTGCA
AGGACATCCC TGGTTTTATA CCAAGTCTCT TGGGACATTT GTTAGAGGAA 1380 AGACAAAAGA TTAAGACAAA AATGAAGGAA ACTCAAGATC
CTATAGAAAA AATACTCCTT 1440 GACTATAGAC AAAAAGCGAT AAAACTCTTA GCAAATTCTT TCTACGGATA TTATGGCTAT 1500
GCAAAAGCAA GATGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGT GCTGAGAGCG TTACTGCCTG GGGAAGAAAG 1560 TACATCGAGT TAGTATGGAA GGAGCTCGAA
GAAAAGTTTG GATTTAAAGT CCTCTACATT 1620 GACACTGATG GTCTCTATGC AACTATCCCA GGAGGAGAAA GTGAGGAAAT AAAGAAAAAG
1680 GCTCTAGAAT TTGTAAAATA CATAAATTCA AAGCTCCCTG GACTGCTAGA GCTTGAATAT 1740 GAAGGGTTTT ATAAGAGGGG
ATTCTTCGTT ACGAAGAAGA GGTATGCAGT AATAGATGAA 1800 GAAGGAAAAG TCATTACTCG TGGTTTAGAG ATAGTTAGGA GAGATTGGAG
TGAAATTGCA 1860 AAAGAAACTC AAGCTAGAGT TTTGGAGACA ATACTAAAAC ACGGAGATGT TGAAGAAGCT 1920 GTGAGAATAG
TAAAAGAAGT AATACAAAAG CTTGCCAATT ATGAAATTCC ACCAGAGAAG 1980 CTCGCAATAT ATGAGCAGAT AACAAGACCA TTACATGAGT
ATAAGGCGAT AGGTCCTCAC 2040 GTAGCTGTTG CAAAGAAACT AGCTGCTAAA GGAGTTAAAA TAAAGCCAGG AATGGTAATT 2100
GGATACATAG TACTTAGAGG CGATGGTCCA ATTAGCAATA GGGCAATTCT AGCTGAGGAA 2160 TACGATCCCA AAAAGCACAA GTATGACGCA
GAATATTACA TGGAGAACCA GGTTCTTCCA 2220 GCGGTACTTA GGATATTGGA GGGATTTGGA TACAGAAAGG AAGACCTCAG ATACCAAAAG
2280 ACAAGACAAG TCGGCCTAAC TTCCTGGCTT AACATTAAAA AATCC // 2328

//ATG ATG GGA GAA TTA CCA ATT GCC CCA GTT GAC AGA CTT ATA AGA AAG GCT GGT 54
GCT CAG AGA GTT AGC GAG CAA GCA GCT AAG GTA CTT GCA GAG CAC CTT GAG GAA 108
AAA GCT ATT GAG ATC GCA AAA AAG GCA GTA GAT CTT GCA AAG CAC GCA GGT AGA 162
AAG ACC GTT AAG GTC GAA GAC ATT AAG CTC GCA ATT AAG AGC TGA

(HMf-like) - PFU DNA POLYMERASE (G387P/V93R OR E) fusion protein (Fig. 17-I)

G387P Mutant (CCN is the codon for Proline where N = C, G, A, or T)
V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATG ATG GGA GAA TTA CGA ATT GCC CCA GTT GAC AGA CTT ATA AGA AAG GCT GGT 54
GCT CAG AGA GTT AGC GAG CAA GCA GCT AAG GTA CTT GCA GAG CAC CTT GAG GAA 108
AAA GCT ATT GAG ATC GCA AAA AAG GCA GTA GAT CTT GCA AAG CAC GCA GGT AGA 162
AAG ACC GTT AAG GTC GAA GAC ATT AAG CTC GCA ATT AAG AGC //

//ATGATTTTAG ATGTGGATTA CATAACTGAA GAAGGAAAAC CTGTTATTAG GCTATTCAAA 60 AAAGAGAACG GAAAATTTAA GATAGAGCAT
GATAGAACTT TTAGACCATA CATTTACGCT 120 CTTCTCAGGG ATGATTCAAA GATTGAAGAA GTTAAGAAAA TAACGGGGGA AAGGCATGGA 180
AAGATTGTGA GAATTGTTGA TGTAGAGAAG GTTGAGAAAA AGTTTCTCGG CAAGCCTATT 240 ACCGTGTGGA AACTTTATTT GGAACATCCC
CAAGATXXXC CCACTATTAG AGAAAAAGTT 300 AGAGAACATC CAGCAGTTGT GGACATCTTC GAATACGATA TTCCATTTGC AAAGAGATAC 360
CTCATCGACA AAGGCCTAAT ACCAATGGAG GGGGAAGAAG AGCTAAAGAT TCTTGCCTTC 420 GATATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGAGAA
GAGTTTGGAA AAGGCCCAAT TATAATGATT 480 AGTTATGCAG ATGAAAATGA AGCAAAGGTG ATTACTTGGA AAAACATAGA TCTTCCATAC 540
GTTGAGGTTG TATCAAGCGA GAGAGAGATG ATAAAGAGAT TTCTCAGGAT TATCAGGGAG 600 AAGGATCCTG ACATTATAGT TACTTATAAT
GGAGACTCAT TCGCATTCCC ATATTTAGCG 660 AAAAGGGCAG AAAAACTTGG GATTAAATTA ACCATTGGAA GAGATGGAAG CGAGCCCAAG 720
ATGCAGAGAA TAGGCGATAT GACGGCTGTA GAAGTCAAGG GAAGAATACA TTTCGACTTG 780 TATCATGTAA TAACAAGGAC AATAAATCTC
CCAACATACA CACTAGAGGC TGTATATGAA 840 GCAATTTTTG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAGGTA TACGCCGACG AGATAGCAAA AGCCTGGGAA 900
AGTGGAGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTTGCCAAA TACTCGATGG AAGATGCAAA GGCAACTTAT 960 GAACTCGGGA AAGAATTCCT TCCAATGGAA
ATTCAGCTTT CAAGATTAGT TGGACAACCT 1020 TTATGGGATG TTTCAAGGTC AAGCACAGGG AACCTTGTAG AGTGGTTCTT ACTTAGGAAA
1080 GCCTACGAAA GAAACGAAGT AGCTCCAAAC AAGCCAAGTG AAGAGGAGTA TCAAAGAAGG 1140 CTCAGGGAGA GCTACACACC
NGGATTCGTT AAAGAGCCAG AAAAGGGGTT GTGGGAAAAC 1200 ATAGTATACC TAGATTTTAG AGCCCTATAT CCCTCGATTA TAATTACCCA
CAATGTTTCT 1260 CCCGATACTC TAAATCTTGA GGGATGCAAG AACTATGATA TCGCTCCTCA AGTAGGCCAC 1320 AAGTTCTGCA
AGGACATCCC TGGTTTTATA CCAAGTCTCT TGGGACATTT GTTAGAGGAA 1380 AGACAAAAGA TTAAGACAAA AATGAAGGAA ACTCAAGATC
CTATAGAAAA AATACTCCTT 1440 GACTATAGAC AAAAAGCGAT AAAACTCTTA GCAAATTCTT TCTACGGATA TTATGGCTAT 1500
GCAAAAGCAA GATGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGT GCTGAGAGCG TTACTGCCTG GGGAAGAAAG 1560 TACATCGAGT TAGTATGGAA GGAGCTCGAA
GAAAAGTTTG GATTTAAAGT CCTCTACATT 1620 GACACTGATG GTCTCTATGC AACTATCCCA GGAGGAGAAA GTGAGGAAAT AAAGAAAAAG

1680 GCTCTAGAAT TTGTAAAATA CATAAATTCA AAGCTCCCTG GACTGCTAGA GCTTGAATAT 1740 GAAGGGTTTT ATAAGAGGGG
ATTCTTCGTT ACGAAGAAGA GGTATGCAGT AATAGATGAA 1800 GAAGGAAAAG TCATTACTCG TGGTTTAGAG ATAGTTAGGA GAGATTGGAG
TGAAATTGCA 1860 AAAGAAACTC AAGCTAGAGT TTTGGAGACA ATACTAAAAC ACGGAGATGT TGAAGAAGCT 1920 GTGAGAATAG
TAAAAGAAGT AATACAAAAG CTTGCCAATT ATGAAATTCC ACCAGAGAAG 1980 CTCGCAATAT ATGAGCAGAT AACAAGACCA TTACATGAGT
ATAAGGCGAT AGGTCCTCAC 2040 GTAGCTGTTG CAAAGAAACT AGCTGCTAAA GGAGTTAAAA TAAAGCCAGG AATGGTAATT 2100
GGATACATAG TACTTAGAGG CGATGGTCCA ATTAGCAATA GGGCAATTCT AGCTGAGGAA 2160 TACGATCCCA AAAAGCACAA GTATGACGCA
GAATATTACA TGGAGAACCA GGTTCTTCCA 2220 GCGGTACTTA GGATATTGGA GGGATTTGGA TACAGAAAGG AAGACCTCAG ATACCAAAAG
2280 ACAAGACAAG TCGGCCTAAC TTCCTGGCTT AACATTAAAA AATCC //TAG 2328

(HMF-LIKE)-PFU DNA POLYMERASE(D141A/E143A/V93R OR E) fusion protein (Fig. 17-J)

D141A/E143A Mutant (GCN is the codon for alanine where N = C, G, A, or T)
V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

```
//ATG ATG GGA GAA TTA CCA ATT GCC CCA GTT GAC AGA CTT ATA AGA AAG GCT GGT     54
   GCT CAG AGA GTT AGC GAG CAA GCA GCT AAG GTA CTT GCA GAG CAC CTT GAG GAA    108
   AAA GCT ATT GAG ATC GCA AAA AAG GCA GTA GAT CTT GCA AAG CAC GCA GGT AGA    162
   AAG ACC GTT AAG GTC GAA GAC ATT AAG CTC GCA ATT AAG AGC //
```

```
//ATGATTTTAG ATGTGGATTA CATAACTGAA GAAGGAAAAC CTGTTATTAG GCTATTCAAA 60 AAAGAGAACG GAAAATTTAA GATAGAGCAT
GATAGAACTT TTAGACCATA CATTTACGCT 120 CTTCTCAGGG ATGATTCAAA GATTGAAGAA GTTAAGAAAA TAACGGGGGA AAGGCATGGA 180
AAGATTGTGA GAATTGTTGA TGTAGAGAAG GTTGAGAAAA AGTTTCTCGG CAAGCCTATT 240 ACCGTGTGGA AACTTTATTT GGAACATCCC
CAAGATXXXC CCACTATTAG AGAAAAAGTT 300 AGAGAACATC CAGCAGTTGT GGACATCTTC GAATACGATA TTCCATTTGC AAAGAGATAC 360
CTCATCGACA AAGGCCTAAT ACCAATGGAG GGGGAAGAAG AGCTAAAGAT TCTTGCCTTC 420 GCNATAGCNA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGAGAA
GAGTTTGGAA AAGGCCCAAT TATAATGATT 480 AGTTATGCAG ATGAAAATGA AGCAAAGGTG ATTACTTGGA AAAACATAGA TCTTCCATAC 540
GTTGAGGTTG TATCAAGCGA GAGAGAGATG ATAAAGAGAT TTCTCAGGAT TATCAGGGAG 600 AAGGATCCTG ACATTATAGT TACTTATAAT
GGAGACTCAT TCGCATTCCC ATATTTAGCG 660 AAAAGGGCAG AAAAACTTGG GATTAAATTA ACCATTGGAA GAGATGGAAG CGAGCCCAAG 720
ATGCAGAGAA TAGGCGATAT GACGGCTGTA GAAGTCAAGG GAAGAATACA TTTCGACTTG 780 TATCATGTAA TAACAAGGAC AATAAATCTC
CCAACATACA CACTAGAGGC TGTATATGAA 840 GCAATTTTTG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAGGTA TACGCCGACG AGATAGCAAA AGCCTGGGAA 900
AGTGGAGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTTGCCAAA TACTCGATGG AAGATGCAAA GGCAACTTAT 960 GAACTCGGGA AAGAATTCCT TCCAATGGAA
ATTCAGCTTT CAAGATTAGT TGGACAACCT 1020 TTATGGGATG TTTCAAGGTC AAGCACAGGG AACCTTGTAG AGTGGTTCTT ACTTAGGAAA
1080 GCCTACGAAA GAAACGAAGT AGCTCCAAAC AAGCCAAGTG AAGAGGAGTA TCAAAGAAGG 1140 CTCAGGGAGA
GCTACACAGG.TGGATTCGTT AAAGAGCCAG AAAAGGGGTT GTGGGAAAAC 1200 ATAGTATACC TAGATTTTAG AGCCCTATAT CCCTCGATTA
TAATTACCCA CAATGTTTCT 1260 CCCGATACTC TAAATCTTGA GGGATGCAAG AACTATGATA TCGCTCCTCA AGTAGGCCAC 1320
```

AAGTTCTGCA AGGACATCCC TGGTTTTATA CCAAGTCTCT TGGGACATTT GTTAGAGGAA 1380 AGACAAAAGA TTAAGACAAA AATGAAGGAA
ACTCAAGATC CTATAGAAAA AATACTCCTT 1440 GACTATAGAC AAAAAGCGAT AAAACTCTTA GCAAATTCTT TCTACGGATA TTATGGCTAT
1500 GCAAAAGCAA GATGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGT GCTGAGAGCG TTACTGCCTG GGGAAGAAAG 1560 TACATCGAGT TAGTATGGAA
GGAGCTCGAA GAAAAGTTTG GATTTAAAGT CCTCTACATT 1620 GACACTGATG GTCTCTATGC AACTATCCCA GGAGGAGAAA GTGAGGAAAT
AAAGAAAAAG 1680 GCTCTAGAAT TTGTAAAATA CATAAATTCA AAGCTCCCTG GACTGCTAGA GCTTGAATAT 1740 GAAGGGTTTT
ATAAGAGGGG ATTCTTCGTT ACGAAGAAGA GGTATGCAGT AATAGATGAA 1800 GAAGGAAAAG TCATTACTCG TGGTTTAGAG ATAGTTAGGA
GAGATTGGAG TGAAATTGCA 1860 AAAGAAACTC AAGCTAGAGT TTTGGAGACA ATACTAAAAC ACGGAGATGT TGAAGAAGCT 1920
GTGAGAATAG TAAAAGAAGT AATACAAAAG CTTGCCAATT ATGAAATTCC ACCAGAGAAG 1980 CTCGCAATAT ATGAGCAGAT AACAAGACCA
TTACATGAGT ATAAGGCGAT AGGTCCTCAC 2040 GTAGCTGTTG CAAAGAAACT AGCTGCTAAA GGAGTTAAAA TAAAGCCAGG AATGGTAATT
2100 GGATACATAG TACTTAGAGG CGATGGTCCA ATTAGCAATA GGGCAATTCT AGCTGAGGAA 2160 TACGATCCCA AAAAGCACAA
GTATGACGCA GAATATTACA TGGAGAACCA GGTTCTTCCA 2220 GCGGTACTTA GGATATTGGA GGGATTTGGA TACAGAAAGG AAGACCTCAG
ATACCAAAAG 2280 ACAAGACAAG TCGGCCTAAC TTCCTGGCTT AACATTAAAA AATCC // 2328

TGA

PFU DNA POLYMERASE(D141A/E143A/V93R OR E) - (HMF-LIKE) fusion protein (Fig. 17-K)

D141A/E143A Mutant (GCN is the codon for alanine where N = C, G, A, or T)
V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATTTTAG ATGTGGATTA CATAACTGAA GAAGGAAAAC CTGTTATTAG GCTATTCAAA 60 AAAGAGAACG GAAAATTTAA GATAGAGCAT
GATAGAACTT TTAGACCATA CATTTACGCT 120 CTTCTCAGGG ATGATTCAAA GATTGAAGAA GTTAAGAAAA TAACGGGGGA AAGGCATGGA 180
AAGATTGTGA GAATTGTTGA TGTAGAGAAG GTTGAGAAAA AGTTTCTCGG CAAGCCTATT 240 ACCGTGTGGA AACTTTATTT GGAACATCCC
CAAGAT**XXX**C CCACTATTAG AGAAAAAGTT 300 AGAGAACATC CAGCAGTTGT GGACATCTTC GAATACGATA TTCCATTTGC AAAGAGATAC 360
CTCATCGACA AAGGCCTAAT ACCAATGGAG GGGGAAGAAG AGCTAAAGAT TCTTGCCTTC 420 **GCN**ATA**GCN**A CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGAGAA
GAGTTTGGAA AAGGCCCAAT TATAATGATT 480 AGTTATGCAG ATGAAAATGA AGCAAAGGTG ATTACTTGGA AAAACATAGA TCTTCCATAC 540
GTTGAGGTTG TATCAAGCGA GAGAGAGATG ATAAAGAGAT TTCTCAGGAT TATCAGGGAG 600 AAGGATCCTG ACATTATAGT TACTTATAAT
GGAGACTCAT TCGCATTCCC ATATTTAGCG 660 AAAAGGGCAG AAAAACTTGG GATTAAATTA ACCATTGGAA GAGATGGAAG CGAGCCCAAG 720
ATGCAGAGAA TAGGCGATAT GACGGCTGTA GAAGTCAAGG GAAGAATACA TTTCGACTTG 780 TATCATGTAA TAACAAGGAC AATAAATCTC
CCAACATACA CACTAGAGGC TGTATATGAA 840 GCAATTTTTG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAGGTA TACGCCGACG AGATAGCAAA AGCCTGGGAA 900
AGTGGAGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTTGCCAAA TACTCGATGG AAGATGCAAA GGCAACTTAT 960 GAACTCGGGA AAGAATTCCT TCCAATGGAA
ATTCAGCTTT CAAGATTAGT TGGACAACCT 1020 TTATGGGATG TTTCAAGGTC AAGCACAGGG AACCTTGTAG AGTGGTTCTT ACTTAGGAAA
1080 GCCTACGAAA GAAACGAAGT AGCTCCAAAC AAGCCAAGTG AAGAGGAGTA TCAAAGAAGG 1140 CTCAGGGAGA
GCTACACAGG.TGGATTCGTT AAAGAGCCAG AAAAGGGGTT GTGGGAAAAC 1200 ATAGTATACC TAGATTTTAG AGCCCTATAT CCCTCGATTA
TAATTACCCA CAATGTTTCT 1260 CCCGATACTC TAAATCTTGA GGGATGCAAG AACTATGATA TCGCTCCTCA AGTAGGCCAC 1320

AAGTTCTGCA AGGACATCCC TGGTTTTATA CCAAGTCTCT TGGGACATTT GTTAGAGGAA 1380 AGACAAAAGA TTAAGACAAA AATGAAGGAA
ACTCAAGATC CTATAGAAAA AATACTCCTT 1440 GACTATAGAC AAAAAGCGAT AAAACTCTTA GCAAATTCTT TCTACGGATA TTATGGCTAT
1500 GCAAAAGCAA GATGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGT GCTGAGAGCG TTACTGCCTG GGGAAGAAAG 1560 TACATCGAGT TAGTATGGAA
GGAGCTCGAA GAAAAGTTTG GATTTAAAGT CCTCTACATT 1620 GACACTGATG GTCTCTATGC AACTATCCCA GGAGGAGAAA GTGAGGAAAT
AAAGAAAAAG 1680 GCTCTAGAAT TTGTAAAATA CATAAATTCA AAGCTCCCTG GACTGCTAGA GCTTGAATAT 1740 GAAGGGTTTT
ATAAGAGGGG ATTCTTCGTT ACGAAGAAGA GGTATGCAGT AATAGATGAA 1800 GAAGGAAAAG TCATTACTCG TGGTTTAGAG ATAGTTAGGA
GAGATTGGAG TGAAATTGCA 1860 AAAGAAACTC AAGCTAGAGT TTTGGAGACA ATACTAAAAC ACGGAGATGT TGAAGAAGCT 1920
GTGAGAATAG TAAAAGAAGT AATACAAAAG CTTGCCAATT ATGAAATTCC ACCAGAGAAG 1980 CTCGCAATAT ATGAGCAGAT AACAAGACCA
TTACATGAGT ATAAGGCGAT AGGTCCTCAC 2040 GTAGCTGTTG CAAAGAAACT AGCTGCTAAA GGAGTTAAAA TAAAGCCAGG AATGGTAATT
2100 GGATACATAG TACTTAGAGG CGATGGTCCA ATTAGCAATA GGGCAATTCT AGCTGAGGAA 2160 TACGATCCCA AAAAGCACAA
GTATGACGCA GAATATTACA TGGAGAACCA GGTTCTTCCA 2220 GCGGTACTTA GGATATTGGA GGGATTTGGA TACAGAAAGG AAGACCTCAG
ATACCAAAAG 2280 ACAAGACAAG TCGGCCTAAC TTCCTGGCTT AACATTAAAA AATCC // 2328

//ATG ATG GGA GAA TTA CCA ATT GCC CCA GTT GAC AGA CTT ATA AGA AAG GCT GGT 54
GCT CAG AGA GTT AGC GAG CAA GCA GCT AAG GTA CTT GCA GAG CAC CTT GAG GAA 108
AAA GCT ATT GAG ATC GCA AAA AAG GCA GTA GAT CTT GCA AAG CAC GCA GGT AGA 162
AAG ACC GTT AAG GTC GAA GAC ATT AAG CTC GCA ATT AAG AGC TGA

KOD DNA POLYMERASE - (HMf-like) fusion protein (Fig. 17-L)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATCCTCG ACACTGACTA CATAACCGAG GATGGAAAGC CTGTCATAAG AATTTTCAAG 60
AAGGAAAACG GCGAGTTTAA GATTGAGTAC GACCGGACTT TTGAACCCTA CTTCTACGCC 120
CTCCTGAAGG ACGATTCTGC CATTGAGGAA GTCAAGAAGA TAACCGCCGA GAGGCACGGG 180
ACGGTTGTAA CGGTTAAGCG GGTTGAAAAG GTTCAGAAGA AGTTCCTCGG GAGACCAGTT 240
GAGGTCTGGA AACTCTACTT TACTCATCCG CAGGACXXXC CAGCGATAAG GGACAAGATA 300
CGAGAGCATC CAGCAGTTAT TGACATCTAC GAGTACGACA TACCCTTCGC CAAGCGCTAC 360
CTCATAGACA AGGGATTAGT GCCAATGGAA GGCGACGAGG AGCTGAAAAT GCTCGCCTTC 420
GACATTGAAA CTCTCTACCA TGAGGGCGAG GAGTTCGCCG AGGGGCCAAT CCTTATGATA 480
AGCTACGCCG ACGAGGAAGG GGCCAGGGTG ATAACTTGGA AGAACGTGGA TCTCCCCTAC 540
GTTGACGTCG TCTCGACGGA GAGGGAGATG ATAAAGCGCT TCCTCCGTGT TGTGAAGGAG 600
AAAGACCCGG ACGTTCTCAT AACCTACAAC GGCGACAACT TCGACTTCGC CTATCTGAAA 660
AAGCGCTGTG AAAAGCTCGG AATAAACTTC GCCCTCGGAA GGGATGGAAG CGAGCCGAAG 720
ATTCAGAGGA TGGGCGACAG GTTTGCCGTC GAAGTGAAGG GACGGATACA CTTCGATCTC 780
TATCCTGTGA TAAGACGGAC GATAAACCTG CCCACATACA CGCTTGAGGC CGTTTATGAA 840

```
GCCGTCTTCG GTCAGCCGAA GGAGAAGGTT TACGCTGAGG AAATAACCAC AGCCTGGGAA 900
ACCGGCGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTCGCCCGC TACTCGATGG AAGATGCGAA GGTCACATAC 960
GAGCTTGGGA AGGAGTTCCT TCCGATGGAG GCCCAGCTTT CTCGCTTAAT CGGCCAGTCC 1020
CTCTGGGACG TCTCCCGCTC CAGCACTGGC AACCTCGTTG AGTGGTTCCT CCTCAGGAAG 1080
GCCTATGAGA GGAATGAGCT GGCCCCGAAC AAGCCCGATG AAAAGGAGCT GGCCAGAAGA 1140
CGGCAGAGCT ATGAAGGAGG CTATGTAAAA GAGCCCGAGA GAGGGTTGTG GGAGAACATA 1200
GTGTACCTAG ATTTTAGATC CCTGTACCCC TCAATCATCA TCACCCACAA CGTCTCGCCG 1260
GATACGCTCA ACAGAGAAGG ATGCAAGGAA TATGACGTTG CCCCACAGGT CGGCCACCGC 1320
TTCTGCAAGG ACTTCCCAGG ATTTATCCCG AGCCTGCTTG GAGACCTCCT AGAGGAGAGG 1380
CAGAAGATAA AGAAGAAGAT GAAGGCCACG ATTGACCCGA TCGAGAGGAA GCTCCTCGAT 1440
TACAGGCAGA GGGCCATCAA GATCCTGGCA AACAGCTACT ACGGTTACTA CGGCTATGCA 1500
AGGGCGCGCT GGTACTGCAA GGAGTGTGCA GAGAGCGTAA CGGCCTGGGG AAGGGAGTAC 1560
ATAACGATGA CCATCAAGGA GATAGAGGAA AAGTACGGCT TTAAGGTAAT CTACAGCGAC 1620
ACCGACGGAT TTTTTGCCAC AATACCTGGA GCCGATGCTG AAACCGTCAA AAAGAAGGCT 1680
ATGGAGTTCC TCAAGTATAT CAACGCCAAA CTTCCGGGCG CGCTTGAGCT CGAGTACGAG 1740
GGCTTCTACA AACGCGGCTT CTTCGTCACG AAGAAGAAGT ATGCGGTGAT AGACGAGGAA 1800
GGCAAGATAA CAACGCGCGG ACTTGAGATT GTGAGGCGTG ACTGGAGCGA GATAGCGAAA 1860
GAGACGCAGG CGAGGGTTCT TGAAGCTTTG CTAAAGGACG GTGACGTCGA GAAGGCCGTG 1920
AGGATAGTCA AAGAAGTTAC CGAAAAGCTG AGCAAGTACG AGGTTCCGCC GGAGAAGCTG 1980
GTGATCCACG AGCAGATAAC GAGGGATTTA AAGGACTACA AGGCAACCGG TCCCCACGTT 2040
GCCGTTGCCA AGAGGTTGGC CGCGAGAGGA GTCAAAATAC GCCCTGGAAC GGTGATAAGC 2100
TACATCGTGC TCAAGGGCTC TGGGAGGATA GGCGACAGGG CGATACCGTT CGACGAGTTC 2160
GACCCGACGA AGCACAAGTA CGACGCCGAG TACTACATTG AGAACCAGGT TCTCCCAGCC 2220
GTTGAGAGAA TTCTGAGAGC CTTCGGTTAC CGCAAGGAAG ACCTGCGCTA CCAGAAGACG 2280
AGACAGGTTG GTTTGAGTGC TTGGCTGAAG CCGAAGGGAA CT  2325
//ATG ATG GGA GAA TTA CCA ATT GCC CCA GTT GAC AGA CTT ATA AGA AAG GCT GGT     54
   GCT CAG AGA GTT AGC GAG CAA GCA GCT AAG GTA CTT GCA GAG CAC CTT GAG GAA    108
   AAA GCT ATT GAG ATC GCA AAA AAG GCA GTA GAT CTT GCA AAG CAC GCA GGT AGA    162
   AAG ACC GTT AAG GTC GAA GAC ATT AAG CTC GCA ATT AAG AGC TGA
```


(HMf-like) - KOD DNA POLYMERASE fusion protein (Fig. 17-M)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

```
 //ATG ATG GGA GAA TTA CCA ATT GCC CCA GTT GAC AGA CTT ATA AGA AAG GCT GGT     54
```

Fig 17M (cont)

GCT CAG AGA GTT AGC GAG CAA GCA GCT AAG GTA CTT GCA GAG CAC CTT GAG GAA 108
AAA GCT ATT GAG ATC GCA AAA AAG GCA GTA GAT CTT GCA AAG CAC GCA GGT AGA 162
AAG ACC GTT AAG GTC GAA GAC ATT AAG CTC GCA ATT AAG AGC //

//ATGATCCTCG ACACTGACTA CATAACCGAG GATGGAAAGC CTGTCATAAG AATTTTCAAG 60
AAGGAAAACG GCGAGTTTAA GATTGAGTAC GACCGGACTT TTGAACCCTA CTTCTACGCC 120
CTCCTGAAGG ACGATTCTGC CATTGAGGAA GTCAAGAAGA TAACCGCCGA GAGGCACGGG 180
ACGGTTGTAA CGGTTAAGCG GGTTGAAAAG GTTCAGAAGA AGTTCCTCGG GAGACCAGTT 240
GAGGTCTGGA AACTCTACTT TACTCATCCG CAGGACXXXC CAGCGATAAG GGACAAGATA 300
CGAGAGCATC CAGCAGTTAT TGACATCTAC GAGTACGACA TACCCTTCGC CAAGCGCTAC 360
CTCATAGACA AGGGATTAGT GCCAATGGAA GGCGACGAGG AGCTGAAAAT GCTCGCCTTC 420
GACATTGAAA CTCTCTACCA TGAGGGCGAG GAGTTCGCCG AGGGGCCAAT CCTTATGATA 480
AGCTACGCCG ACGAGGAAGG GGCCAGGGTG ATAACTTGGA AGAACGTGGA TCTCCCCTAC 540
GTTGACGTCG TCTCGACGGA GAGGGAGATG ATAAAGCGCT TCCTCCGTGT TGTGAAGGAG 600
AAAGACCCGG ACGTTCTCAT AACCTACAAC GGCGACAACT TCGACTTCGC CTATCTGAAA 660
AAGCGCTGTG AAAAGCTCGG AATAAACTTC GCCCTCGGAA GGGATGGAAG CGAGCCGAAG 720
ATTCAGAGGA TGGGCGACAG GTTTGCCGTC GAAGTGAAGG GACGGATACA CTTCGATCTC 780
TATCCTGTGA TAAGACGGAC GATAAACCTG CCCACATACA CGCTTGAGGC CGTTTATGAA 840
GCCGTCTTCG GTCAGCCGAA GGAGAAGGTT TACGCTGAGG AAATAACCAC AGCCTGGGAA 900
ACCGGCGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTCGCCCGC TACTCGATGG AAGATGCGAA GGTCACATAC 960
GAGCTTGGGA AGGAGTTCCT TCCGATGGAG GCCCAGCTTT CTCGCTTAAT CGGCCAGTCC 1020
CTCTGGGACG TCTCCCGCTC CAGCACTGGC AACCTCGTTG AGTGGTTCCT CCTCAGGAAG 1080
GCCTATGAGA GGAATGAGCT GGCCCCGAAC AAGCCCGATG AAAAGGAGCT GGCCAGAAGA 1140
CGGCAGAGCT ATGAAGGAGG CTATGTAAAA GAGCCCGAGA GAGGGTTGTG GGAGAACATA 1200
GTGTACCTAG ATTTTAGATC CCTGTACCCC TCAATCATCA TCACCCACAA CGTCTCGCCG 1260
GATACGCTCA ACAGAGAAGG ATGCAAGGAA TATGACGTTG CCCCACAGGT CGGCCACCGC 1320
TTCTGCAAGG ACTTCCCAGG ATTTATCCCG AGCCTGCTTG GAGACCTCCT AGAGGAGAGG 1380
CAGAAGATAA AGAAGAAGAT GAAGGCCACG ATTGACCCGA TCGAGAGGAA GCTCCTCGAT 1440
TACAGGCAGA GGGCCATCAA GATCCTGGCA AACAGCTACT ACGGTTACTA CGGCTATGCA 1500
AGGGCGCGCT GGTACTGCAA GGAGTGTGCA GAGAGCGTAA CGGCCTGGGG AAGGGAGTAC 1560
ATAACGATGA CCATCAAGGA GATAGAGGAA AAGTACGGCT TTAAGGTAAT CTACAGCGAC 1620
ACCGACGGAT TTTTTGCCAC AATACCTGGA GCCGATGCTG AAACCGTCAA AAAGAAGGCT 1680
ATGGAGTTCC TCAAGTATAT CAACGCCAAA CTTCCGGGCG CGCTTGAGCT CGAGTACGAG 1740
GGCTTCTACA AACGCGGCTT CTTCGTCACG AAGAAGAAGT ATGCGGTGAT AGACGAGGAA 1800
GGCAAGATAA CAACGCGCGG ACTTGAGATT GTGAGGCGTG ACTGGAGCGA GATAGCGAAA 1860
GAGACGCAGG CGAGGGTTCT TGAAGCTTTG CTAAAGGACG GTGACGTCGA GAAGGCCGTG 1920
AGGATAGTCA AAGAAGTTAC CGAAAAGCTG AGCAAGTACG AGGTTCCGCC GGAGAAGCTG 1980
GTGATCCACG AGCAGATAAC GAGGGATTTA AAGGACTACA AGGCAACCGG TCCCCACGTT 2040

GCCGTTGCCA AGAGGTTGGC CGCGAGAGGA GTCAAAATAC GCCCTGGAAC GGTGATAAGC 2100
TACATCGTGC TCAAGGGCTC TGGGAGGATA GGCGACAGGG CGATACCGTT CGACGAGTTC 2160
GACCCGACGA AGCACAAGTA CGACGCCGAG TACTACATTG AGAACCAGGT TCTCCCAGCC 2220
GTTGAGAGAA TTCTGAGAGC CTTCGGTTAC CGCAAGGAAG ACCTGCGCTA CCAGAAGACG 2280
AGACAGGTTG GTTTGAGTGC TTGGCTGAAG CCGAAGGGAA CT //TAG 2325

(HMf-like)-Vent DNA POLYMERASE FUSION PROTEIN (Fig. 17-N)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

```
//ATG ATG GGA GAA TTA CCA ATT GCC CCA GTT GAC AGA CTT ATA AGA AAG GCT GGT      54
   GCT CAG AGA GTT AGC GAG CAA GCA GCT AAG GTA CTT GCA GAG CAC CTT GAG GAA    108
   AAA GCT ATT GAG ATC GCA AAA AAG GCA GTA GAT CTT GCA AAG CAC GCA GGT AGA    162
   AAG ACC GTT AAG GTC GAA GAC ATT AAG CTC GCA ATT AAG AGC //
```

ATGATACTGG ACACTGATTA CATAACAAAA GATGGCAAGC CTATAATCCG AATTTTTAAG 60
AAAGAGAACG GGGAGTTTAA AATAGAACTT GACCCTCATT TTCAGCCCTA TATATATGCT 120
CTTCTCAAAG ATGACTCCGC TATTGAGGAG ATAAAGGCAA TAAAGGGCGA GAGACATGGA 180
AAAACTGTGA GAGTGCTCGA TGCAGTGAAA GTCAGGAAAA AATTTTTGGG AAGGGAAGTT 240
GAAGTCTGGA AGCTCATTTT CGAGCATCCC CAAGACXXXC CAGCTATGCG GGGCAAAATA 300
AGGGAACATC CAGCTGTGGT TGACATTTAC GAATATGACA TACCCTTTGC CAAGCGTTAT 360
CTCATAGACA AGGGCTTGAT TCCCATGGAG GGAGACGAGG AGCTTAAGCT CCTTGCCTTT 420
GATATTGAAA CGTTTTATCA TGAGGGAGAT GAATTTGGAA AGGGCGAGAT AATAATGATT 480
AGTTATGCCG ATGAAGAAGA GGCCAGAGTA ATCACATGGA AAAATATCGA TTTGCCGTAT 540
GTCGATGTTG TGTCCAATGA AAGAGAAATG ATAAAGCGTT TTGTTCAAGT TGTTAAAGAA 600
AAAGACCCCG ATGTGATAAT AACTTACAAT GGGGACAATT TTGATTTGCC GTATCTCATA 660
AAACGGGCAG AAAAGCTGGG AGTTCGGCTT GTCTTAGGAA GGGACAAAGA ACATCCCGAA 720
CCCAAGATTC AGAGGATGGG TGATAGTTTT GCTGTGGAAA TCAAGGGTAG AATCCACTTT 780
GATCTTTTCC CAGTTGTGCG AAGGACGATA AACCTCCCAA CGTATACGCT TGAGGCAGTT 840
TATGAAGCAG TTTTAGGAAA AACCAAAAGC AAATTAGGAG CAGAGGAAAT TGCCGCTATA 900
TGGGAAACAG AAGAAAGCAT GAAAAAACTA GCCCAGTACT CAATGGAAGA TGCTAGGGCA 960
ACGTATGAGC TCGGGAAGGA ATTCTTCCCC ATGGAAGCTG AGCTGGCAAA GCTGATAGGT 1020
CAAAGTGTAT GGGACGTCTC GAGATCAAGC ACCGGCAACC TCGTGGAGTG GTATCTTTTA 1080
AGGGTGGCAT ACGCGAGGAA TGAACTTGCA CCGAACAAAC CTGATGAGGA AGAGTATAAA 1140
CGGCGCTTAA GAACAACTTA CCTGGGAGGA TATGTAAAAG AGCCAGAAAA AGGTTTGTGG 1200

GAAAATATCA TTTATTTGGA TTTCCGCAGT CTGTACCCTT CAATAATAGT TACTCACAAC 1260
GTATCCCCAG ATACCCTTGA AAAAGAGGGC TGTAAGAATT ACGATGTTGC TCCGATAGTA 1320
GGATATAGGT TCTGCAAGGA CTTTCCGGGC TTTATTCCCT CCATACTCGG GGACTTAATT 1380
GCAATGAGGC AAGATATAAA GAAGAAAATG AAATCCACAA TTGACCCGAT CGAAAAGAAA 1440
ATGCTCGATT ATAGGCAAAG GGCTATTAAA TTGCTTGCAA ACAGCTATTA CGGCTATATG 1500
GGGTATCCTA AGGCAAGATG GTACTCGAAG GAATGTGCTG AAAGCGTTAC CGCATGGGGG 1560
AGACACTACA TAGAGATGAC GATAAGAGAA ATAGAGGAAA AGTTCGGCTT TAAGGTTCTT 1620
TATGCGGACA CTGACGGCTT TTATGCCACA ATACCCGGGG AAAAGCCTGA ACTCATTAAA 1680
AAGAAAGCCA AGGAATTCCT AAACTACATA AACTCCAAAC TTCCAGGTCT GCTTGAGCTT 1740
GAGTATGAGG GCTTTTACTT GAGAGGATTC TTTGTTACAA AAAAGCGCTA TGCAGTCATA 1800
GATGAAGAGG GCAGGATAAC AACAAGGGGC TTGGAAGTAG TAAGGAGAGA TTGGAGTGAG 1860
ATAGCTAAGG AGACTCAGGC AAAGGTTTTA GAGGCTATAC TTAAAGAGGG AAGTGTTGAA 1920
AAAGCTGTAG AAGTTGTTAG AGATGTTGTA GAGAAAATAG CAAAATACAG GGTTCCACTT 1980
GAAAAGCTTG TTATCCATGA GCAGATTACC AGGGATTTAA AGGACTACAA AGCCATTGGC 2040
CCTCATGTCG CGATAGCAAA AAGACTTGCC GCAAGAGGGA TAAAAGTGAA ACCGGGCACA 2100
ATAATAAGCT ATATCGTTCT CAAAGGGAGC GGAAAGATAA GCGATAGGGT AATTTTACTT 2160
ACAGAATACG ATCCTAGAAA ACACAAGTAC GATCCGGACT ACTACATAGA AAACCAAGTT 2220
TTGCCGGCAG TACTTAGGAT ACTCGAAGCG TTTGGATACA GAAAGGAGGA TTTAAGGTAT 2280
CAAAGCTCAA AACAAACCGG CTTAGATGCA TGGCTCAAGA GGTAG 2325

Vent DNA POLYMERASE - (HMf-like) FUSION PROTEIN (Fig. 17-O)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATACTGG ACACTGATTA CATAACAAAA GATGGCAAGC CTATAATCCG AATTTTTAAG 60
AAAGAGAACG GGGAGTTTAA AATAGAACTT GACCCTCATT TTCAGCCCTA TATATATGCT 120
CTTCTCAAAG ATGACTCCGC TATTGAGGAG ATAAAGGCAA TAAAGGGCGA GAGACATGGA 180
AAAACTGTGA GAGTGCTCGA TGCAGTGAAA GTCAGGAAAA AATTTTTGGG AAGGGAAGTT 240
GAAGTCTGGA AGCTCATTTT CGAGCATCCC CAAGACXXXC CAGCTATGCG GGGCAAAATA 300
AGGGAACATC CAGCTGTGGT TGACATTTAC GAATATGACA TACCCTTTGC CAAGCGTTAT 360
CTCATAGACA AGGGCTTGAT TCCCATGGAG GGAGACGAGG AGCTTAAGCT CCTTGCCTTT 420
GATATTGAAA CGTTTTATCA TGAGGGAGAT GAATTTGGAA AGGGCGAGAT AATAATGATT 480
AGTTATGCCG ATGAAGAAGA GGCCAGAGTA ATCACATGGA AAAATATCGA TTTGCCGTAT 540
GTCGATGTTG TGTCCAATGA AAGAGAAATG ATAAAGCGTT TTGTTCAAGT TGTTAAAGAA 600
AAAGACCCCG ATGTGATAAT AACTTACAAT GGGGACAATT TTGATTTGCC GTATCTCATA 660

AAACGGGCAG AAAAGCTGGG AGTTCGGCTT GTCTTAGGAA GGGACAAAGA ACATCCCGAA 720
CCCAAGATTC AGAGGATGGG TGATAGTTTT GCTGTGGAAA TCAAGGGTAG AATCCACTTT 780
GATCTTTTCC CAGTTGTGCG AAGGACGATA AACCTCCCAA CGTATACGCT TGAGGCAGTT 840
TATGAAGCAG TTTTAGGAAA AACCAAAAGC AAATTAGGAG CAGAGGAAAT TGCCGCTATA 900
TGGGAAACAG AAGAAAGCAT GAAAAAACTA GCCCAGTACT CAATGGAAGA TGCTAGGGCA 960
ACGTATGAGC TCGGGAAGGA ATTCTTCCCC ATGGAAGCTG AGCTGGCAAA GCTGATAGGT 1020
CAAAGTGTAT GGGACGTCTC GAGATCAAGC ACCGGCAACC TCGTGGAGTG GTATCTTTTA 1080
AGGGTGGCAT ACGCGAGGAA TGAACTTGCA CCGAACAAAC CTGATGAGGA AGAGTATAAA 1140
CGGCGCTTAA GAACAACTTA CCTGGGAGGA TATGTAAAAG AGCCAGAAAA AGGTTTGTGG 1200
GAAAATATCA TTTATTTGGA TTTCCGCAGT CTGTACCCTT CAATAATAGT TACTCACAAC 1260
GTATCCCCAG ATACCCTTGA AAAAGAGGGC TGTAAGAATT ACGATGTTGC TCCGATAGTA 1320
GGATATAGGT TCTGCAAGGA CTTTCCGGGC TTTATTCCCT CCATACTCGG GGACTTAATT 1380
GCAATGAGGC AAGATATAAA GAAGAAAATG AAATCCACAA TTGACCCGAT CGAAAAGAAA 1440
ATGCTCGATT ATAGGCAAAG GGCTATTAAA TTGCTTGCAA ACAGCTATTA CGGCTATATG 1500
GGGTATCCTA AGGCAAGATG GTACTCGAAG GAATGTGCTG AAAGCGTTAC CGCATGGGGG 1560
AGACACTACA TAGAGATGAC GATAAGAGAA ATAGAGGAAA AGTTCGGCTT TAAGGTTCTT 1620
TATGCGGACA CTGACGGCTT TTATGCCACA ATACCCGGGG AAAAGCCTGA ACTCATTAAA 1680
AAGAAAGCCA AGGAATTCCT AAACTACATA AACTCCAAAC TTCCAGGTCT GCTTGAGCTT 1740
GAGTATGAGG GCTTTTACTT GAGAGGATTC TTTGTTACAA AAAAGCGCTA TGCAGTCATA 1800
GATGAAGAGG GCAGGATAAC AACAAGGGGC TTGGAAGTAG TAAGGAGAGA TTGGAGTGAG 1860
ATAGCTAAGG AGACTCAGGC AAAGGTTTTA GAGGCTATAC TTAAAGAGGG AAGTGTTGAA 1920
AAAGCTGTAG AAGTTGTTAG AGATGTTGTA GAGAAAATAG CAAAATACAG GGTTCCACTT 1980
GAAAAGCTTG TTATCCATGA GCAGATTACC AGGGATTTAA AGGACTACAA AGCCATTGGC 2040
CCTCATGTCG CGATAGCAAA AAGACTTGCC GCAAGAGGGA TAAAAGTGAA ACCGGGCACA 2100
ATAATAAGCT ATATCGTTCT CAAAGGGAGC GGAAAGATAA GCGATAGGGT AATTTTACTT 2160
ACAGAATACG ATCCTAGAAA ACACAAGTAC GATCCGGACT ACTACATAGA AAACCAAGTT 2220
TTGCCGGCAG TACTTAGGAT ACTCGAAGCG TTTGGATACA GAAAGGAGGA TTTAAGGTAT 2280
CAAAGCTCAA AACAAACCGG CTTAGATGCA TGGCTCAAGA GG 2325 //

//ATG ATG GGA GAA TTA CCA ATT GCC CCA GTT GAC AGA CTT ATA AGA AAG GCT GGT 54
GCT CAG AGA GTT AGC GAG CAA GCA GCT AAG GTA CTT GCA GAG CAC CTT GAG GAA 108
AAA GCT ATT GAG ATC GCA AAA AAG GCA GTA GAT CTT GCA AAG CAC GCA GGT AGA 162
AAG ACC GTT AAG GTC GAA GAC ATT AAG CTC GCA ATT AAG AGC TGA

Deep Vent- (HMf-like) DNA polymerase fusion protein (Fig. 17-P)

Fig 17P (Cont)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

```
ATGATACTTG ACGCTGACTA CATCACCGAG GATGGGAAGC CGATTATAAG GATTTTCAAG     60
AAAGAAAACG GCGAGTTTAA GGTTGAGTAC GACAGAAACT TTAGACCTTA CATTTACGCT    120
CTCCTCAAAG ATGACTCGCA GATTGATGAG GTTAGGAAGA TAACCGCCGA GAGGCATGGG    180
AAGATAGTGA GAATTATAGA TGCCGAAAAG GTAAGGAAGA AGTTCCTGGG GAGGCCGATT    240
GAGGTATGGA GGCTGTACTT TGAACACCCT CAGGACXXXC CCGCAATAAG GGATAAGATA    300
AGAGAGCATT CCGCAGTTAT TGACATCTTT GAGTACGACA TTCCGTTCGC GAAGAGGTAC    360
CTAATAGACA AAGGCCTAAT TCCAATGGAA GGCGATGAAG AGCTCAAGTT GCTCGCATTT    420
GACATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGGGAG GAGTTCGCGA AGGGGCCCAT TATAATGATA    480
AGCTATGCTG ATGAGGAAGA AGCCAAAGTC ATAACGTGGA AAAAGATCGA TCTCCCGTAC    540
GTCGAGGTAG TTTCCAGCGA GAGGGAGATG ATAAAGCGGT TCCTCAAGGT GATAAGGGAG    600
AAAGATCCCG ATGTTATAAT TACCTACAAC GGCGATTCTT TCGACCTTCC CTATCTAGTT    660
AAGAGGGCCG AAAAGCTCGG GATAAAGCTA CCCCTGGGAA GGGACGGTAG TGAGCCAAAG    720
ATGCAGAGGC TTGGGGATAT GACAGCGGTG GAGATAAAGG GAAGGATACA CTTTGACCTC    780
TACCACGTGA TTAGGAGAAC GATAAACCTC CCAACATACA CCCTCGAGGC AGTTTATGAG    840
GCAATCTTCG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAAGTT TACGCTCACG AGATAGCTGA GGCCTGGGAG    900
ACTGGAAAGG GACTGGAGAG AGTTGCAAAG TATTCAATGG AGGATGCAAA GGTAACGTAC    960
GAGCTCGGTA GGGAGTTCTT CCCAATGGAG GCCCAGCTTT CAAGGTTAGT CGGCCAGCCC   1020
CTGTGGGATG TTTCTAGGTC TTCAACTGGC AACTTGGTGG AGTGGTACCT CCTCAGGAAG   1080
GCCTACGAGA GGAATGAATT GGCTCCAAAC AAGCCGGATG AGAGGGAGTA CGAGAGAAGG   1140
CTAAGGGAGA GCTACGCTGG GGGATACGTT AAGGAGCCGG AGAAAGGGCT CTGGGAGGGG   1200
TTAGTTTCCC TAGATTTCAG GAGCCTGTAC CCCTCGATAA TAATCACCCA TAACGTCTCA   1260
CCGGATACGC TGAACAGGGA AGGGTGTAGG GAATACGATG TCGCCCCAGA GGTTGGGCAC   1320
AAGTTCTGCA AGGACTTCCC GGGGTTTATC CCCAGCCTGC TCAAGAGGTT ATTGGATGAA   1380
AGGCAAGAAA TAAAAAGGAA GATGAAAGCT TCTAAAGACC CAATCGAGAA GAAGATGCTT   1440
GATTACAGGC AACGGGCAAT CAAAATCCTG GCAAACAGCT ATTATGGGTA TTATGGGTAC   1500
GCAAAAGCCC GTTGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGC GCAGAGAGCG TTACGGCCTG GGGGAGGGAA   1560
TATATAGAGT TCGTAAGGAA GGAACTGGAG GAAAAGTTCG GGTTCAAAGT CTTATACATA   1620
GACACAGATG GACTCTACGC CACAATTCCT GGGGCAAAAC CCGAGGAGAT AAAGAAGAAA   1680
GCCCTAGAGT TCGTAGATTA TATAAACGCC AAGCTCCCAG GGCTGTTGGA GCTTGAGTAC   1740
GAGGGCTTCT ACGTGAGAGG GTTCTTCGTG ACGAAGAAGA AGTATGCGTT GATAGATGAG   1800
GAAGGGAAGA TAATCACTAG GGGGCTTGAA ATAGTCAGGA GGGACTGGAG CGAAATAGCC   1860
AAAGAAACCC AAGCAAAAGT CCTAGAGGCT ATCCTAAAGC ATGGCAACGT TGAGGAGGCA   1920
GTAAAGATAG TTAAGGAGGT AACTGAAAAG CTGAGCAAGT ACGAAATACC TCCAGAAAAG   1980
CTAGTTATTT ACGAGCAGAT CACGAGGCCC CTTCACGAGT ACAAGGCTAT AGGTCCGCAC   2040
GTTGCCGTGG CAAAAAGGTT AGCCGCTAGA GGAGTAAAGG TGAGGCCTGG CATGGTGATA   2100
GGGTACATAG TGCTGAGGGG AGACGGGCCA ATAAGCAAGA GGGCTATCCT TGCAGAGGAG   2160
```

```
TTCGATCTCA GGAAGCATAA GTATGACGCT GAGTATTACA TAGAAAATCA GGTTTTACCT  2220
GCCGTTCTTA GAATATTAGA GGCCTTTGGG TACAGGAAAG AAGACCTCAG GTGGCAGAAG  2280
ACTAAACAGA CAGGTCTTAC GGCATGGCTT AACATCAAGA AGAAG //               2328

//ATG ATG GGA GAA TTA CCA ATT GCC CCA GTT GAC AGA CTT ATA AGA AAG GCT GGT     54
   GCT CAG AGA GTT AGC GAG CAA GCA GCT AAG GTA CTT GCA GAG CAC CTT GAG GAA    108
   AAA GCT ATT GAG ATC GCA AAA AAG GCA GTA GAT CTT GCA AAG CAC GCA GGT AGA    162
   AAG ACC GTT AAG GTC GAA GAC ATT AAG CTC GCA ATT AAG AGC TGA
```

(HMflike) - Deep Vent DNA polymerase fusion protein (Fig. 17-Q)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

```
 //ATG ATG GGA GAA TTA CCA ATT GCC CCA GTT GAC AGA CTT ATA AGA AAG GCT GGT     54
   GCT CAG AGA GTT AGC GAG CAA GCA GCT AAG GTA CTT GCA GAG CAC CTT GAG GAA    108
   AAA GCT ATT GAG ATC GCA AAA AAG GCA GTA GAT CTT GCA AAG CAC GCA GGT AGA    162
   AAG ACC GTT AAG GTC GAA GAC ATT AAG CTC GCA ATT AAG AGC TGA


//ATGATACTTG ACGCTGACTA CATCACCGAG GATGGGAAGC CGATTATAAG GATTTTCAAG     60
AAAGAAAACG GCGAGTTTAA GGTTGAGTAC GACAGAAACT TTAGACCTTA CATTTACGCT    120
CTCCTCAAAG ATGACTCGCA GATTGATGAG GTTAGGAAGA TAACCGCCGA GAGGCATGGG    180
AAGATAGTGA GAATTATAGA TGCCGAAAAG GTAAGGAAGA AGTTCCTGGG GAGGCCGATT    240
GAGGTATGGA GGCTGTACTT TGAACACCCT CAGGACXXXC CCGCAATAAG GGATAAGATA    300
AGAGAGCATT CCGCAGTTAT TGACATCTTT GAGTACGACA TTCCGTTCGC GAAGAGGTAC    360
CTAATAGACA AAGGCCTAAT TCCAATGGAA GGCGATGAAG AGCTCAAGTT GCTCGCATTT    420
GACATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGGGAG GAGTTCGCGA AGGGGCCCAT TATAATGATA    480
AGCTATGCTG ATGAGGAAGA AGCCAAAGTC ATAACGTGGA AAAAGATCGA TCTCCCGTAC    540
GTCGAGGTAG TTTCCAGCGA GAGGGAGATG ATAAAGCGGT TCCTCAAGGT GATAAGGGAG    600
AAAGATCCCG ATGTTATAAT TACCTACAAC GGCGATTCTT TCGACCTTCC CTATCTAGTT    660
AAGAGGGCCG AAAAGCTCGG GATAAAGCTA CCCCTGGGAA GGGACGGTAG TGAGCCAAAG    720
ATGCAGAGGC TTGGGGATAT GACAGCGGTG GAGATAAAGG GAAGGATACA CTTTGACCTC    780
TACCACGTGA TTAGGAGAAC GATAAACCTC CCAACATACA CCCTCGAGGC AGTTTATGAG    840
GCAATCTTCG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAAGTT TACGCTCACG AGATAGCTGA GGCCTGGGAG    900
ACTGGAAAGG GACTGGAGAG AGTTGCAAAG TATTCAATGG AGGATGCAAA GGTAACGTAC    960
```

GAGCTCGGTA GGGAGTTCTT CCCAATGGAG GCCCAGCTTT CAAGGTTAGT CGGCCAGCCC 1020
CTGTGGGATG TTTCTAGGTC TTCAACTGGC AACTTGGTGG AGTGGTACCT CCTCAGGAAG 1080
GCCTACGAGA GGAATGAATT GGCTCCAAAC AAGCCGGATG AGAGGGAGTA CGAGAGAAGG 1140
CTAAGGGAGA GCTACGCTGG GGGATACGTT AAGGAGCCGG AGAAAGGGCT CTGGGAGGGG 1200
TTAGTTTCCC TAGATTTCAG GAGCCTGTAC CCCTCGATAA TAATCACCCA TAACGTCTCA 1260
CCGGATACGC TGAACAGGGA AGGGTGTAGG GAATACGATG TCGCCCCAGA GGTTGGGCAC 1320
AAGTTCTGCA AGGACTTCCC GGGGTTTATC CCCAGCCTGC TCAAGAGGTT ATTGGATGAA 1380
AGGCAAGAAA TAAAAAGGAA GATGAAAGCT TCTAAAGACC CAATCGAGAA GAAGATGCTT 1440
GATTACAGGC AACGGGCAAT CAAAATCCTG GCAAACAGCT ATTATGGGTA TTATGGGTAC 1500
GCAAAAGCCC GTTGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGC GCAGAGAGCG TTACGGCCTG GGGGAGGGAA 1560
TATATAGAGT TCGTAAGGAA GGAACTGGAG GAAAAGTTCG GGTTCAAAGT CTTATACATA 1620
GACACAGATG GACTCTACGC CACAATTCCT GGGGCAAAAC CCGAGGAGAT AAAGAAGAAA 1680
GCCCTAGAGT TCGTAGATTA TATAAACGCC AAGCTCCCAG GGCTGTTGGA GCTTGAGTAC 1740
GAGGGCTTCT ACGTGAGAGG GTTCTTCGTG ACGAAGAAGA AGTATGCGTT GATAGATGAG 1800
GAAGGGAAGA TAATCACTAG GGGGCTTGAA ATAGTCAGGA GGGACTGGAG CGAAATAGCC 1860
AAAGAAACCC AAGCAAAAGT CCTAGAGGCT ATCCTAAAGC ATGGCAACGT TGAGGAGGCA 1920
GTAAAGATAG TTAAGGAGGT AACTGAAAAG CTGAGCAAGT ACGAAATACC TCCAGAAAAG 1980
CTAGTTATTT ACGAGCAGAT CACGAGGCCC CTTCACGAGT ACAAGGCTAT AGGTCCGCAC 2040
GTTGCCGTGG CAAAAAGGTT AGCCGCTAGA GGAGTAAAGG TGAGGCCTGG CATGGTGATA 2100
GGGTACATAG TGCTGAGGGG AGACGGGCCA ATAAGCAAGA GGGCTATCCT TGCAGAGGAG 2160
TTCGATCTCA GGAAGCATAA GTATGACGCT GAGTATTACA TAGAAAATCA GGTTTTACCT 2220
GCCGTTCTTA GAATATTAGA GGCCTTTGGG TACAGGAAAG AAGACCTCAG GTGGCAGAAG 2280
ACTAAACAGA CAGGTCTTAC GGCATGGCTT AACATCAAGA AGAAG TAA 2328

JDF-3 - (HMf-like) fusion protein (Fig. 17-R)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATCCTTGACGTTGATTACATCACCGAGAATGGAAAGCCCGTCATCAGGGTCTTCAAGAAGGAGAACGGCGAGTTCAGGATTGAATACGACCGCGAGTTCGAGCCCTACTTCT
ACGCGCTCCTCAGGGACGACTCTGCCATCGAAGAAATCAAAAAGATAACCGCGGAGAGGCACGGCAGGGTCGTTAAGGTTAAGCGCGCGGAGAAGGTGAAGAAAAAGTTCCTCGG
CAGGTCTGTGGAGGTCTGGGTCCTCTACTTCACGCACCCGCAGGAC**XXX**CCGGCAATCCGCGACAAAATAAGGAAGCACCCCGCGGTCATCGACATCTACGAGTACGACATACCC
TTCGCCAAGCGCTACCTCATAGACAAGGGCCTAATCCCGATGGAAGGTGAGGAAGAGCTTAAACTCATGTCCTTCGACATCGAGACGCTCTACCACGAGGGAGAAGAGTTTGGAA
CCGGGCCGATTCTGATGATAAGCTACGCCGATGAAAGCGAGGCGCGCGTGATAACCTGGAAGAAGATCGACCTTCCTTACGTTGAGGTTGTCTCCACCGAGAAGGAGATGATTAA
GCGCTTCTTGAGGGTCGTTAAGGAGAAGGACCCGGACGTGCTGATAACATACAACGGCGACAACTTCGACTTCGCCTACCTGAAAAAGCGCTGTGAGAAGCTTGGCGTGAGCTTT
ACCCTCGGGAGGGACGGGAGCGAGCCGAAGATACAGCGCATGGGGGACAGGTTTGCGGTCGAGGTGAAGGGCAGGGTACACTTCGACCTTTATCCAGTCATAAGGCGCACCATAA

ACCTCCCGACCTACACCCTTGAGGCTGTATACGAGGCGGTTTTCGGCAAGCCCAAGGAGAAGGTCTACGCCGAGGAGATAGCCACCGCCTGGGAGACCGGCGAGGGGCTTGAGAG
GGTCGCGCGCTACTCGATGGAGGACGCGAGGGTTACCTACGAGCTTGGCAGGGAGTTCTTCCCGATGGAGGCCCAGCTTTCCAGGCTCATCGGCCAAGGCCTCTGGGACGTTTCC
CGCTCCAGCACCGGCAACCTCGTCGAGTGGTTCCTCCTAAGGAAGGCCTACGAGAGGAACGAACTCGCTCCCAACAAGCCCGACGAGAGGGAGCTGGCGAGGAGAAGGGGGGGCT
ACgcCGGTGGCTACGTCAAGGAGCCGGAGCGGGGACTGTGGGACAATATCGTGTATCTAGACTTTCGTAGTCTCTACCCTTCAATCATAATCACCCACAACGTCTCGCCAGATAC
GCTCAACCGCGAGGGGTGTAGGAGCTACGACGTTGCCCCCGAGGTCGGTCACAAGTTCTGCAAGGACTTCCCCGGCTTCATTCCGAGCCTGCTCGGAAACCTGCTGGAGGAAAGG
CAGAAGATAAAGAGGAAGATGAAGGCAACTCTCGACCCGCTGGAGAAGAATCTCCTCGATTACAGGCAACGCGCCATCAAGATTCTCGCCAACAGCTACTACGGCTACTACGGCT
ATGCCAGGGCAAGATGGTACTGCAGGGAGTGCGCCGAGAGCGTTACGGCATGGGGAAGGGAGTACATCGAAATGGTCATCAGAGAGCTTGAGGAAAAGTTCGGTTTTAAAGTCCT
CTATGCAGACACAGACGGTCTCCATGCCACCATTCCTGGAGCGGACGCTGAAACAGTCAAGAAAAAGGCAATGGAGTTCTTAAACTATATCAATCCCAAACTGCCCGGCCTTCTC
GAACTCGAATACGAGGGCTTCTACGTCAGGGGCTTCTTCGTCACGAAGAAAAAGTACGCGGTCATCGACGAGGAGGGCAAGATAACCACGCGCGGGCTTGAGATAGTCAGGCGCG
ACTGGAGCGAGATAGCGAAGGAGACGCAGGCGAGGGTTTTGGAGGCGATACTCAGGCACGGTGACGTTGAAGAGGCCGTCAGAATTGTCAGGGAAGTCACCGAAAAGCTGAGCAA
GTACGAGGTTCCGCCGGAGAAGCTGGTTATCCACGAGCAGATAACGCGCGAGCTCAAGGACTACAAGGCCACCGGCCCGCACGTAGCCATAGCGAAgcGTTTGGCCGCCAGAGGT
GTTAAAATCCGGCCCGGAACTGTGATAAGCTACATCGTTCTGAAGGGCTCCGGAAGGATAGGCGACAGGGCGATTCCCTTCGACGAGTTCGACCCGACGAAGCACAAGTACGATG
CGGACTACTACATCGAGAACCAGGTTCTGCCGGCAGTTGAGAGAATCCTCAGGGCCTTCGGCTACCGCAAGGAAGACCTGCGCTACCAGAAGACGAGGCAGGTCGGGCTTGGCGC
GTGGCTGAAGCCGAAGGGGAAGAAGAAG//

//ATG ATG GGA GAA TTA CCA ATT GCC CCA GTT GAC AGA CTT ATA AGA AAG GCT GGT 54
GCT CAG AGA GTT AGC GAG CAA GCA GCT AAG GTA CTT GCA GAG CAC CTT GAG GAA 108
AAA GCT ATT GAG ATC GCA AAA AAG GCA GTA GAT CTT GCA AAG CAC GCA GGT AGA 162
AAG ACC GTT AAG GTC GAA GAC ATT AAG CTC GCA ATT AAG AGC TGA

(HMf-like) - JDF-3 fusion protein (Fig. 17-S)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

//ATG ATG GGA GAA TTA CCA ATT GCC CCA GTT GAC AGA CTT ATA AGA AAG GCT GGT 54
GCT CAG AGA GTT AGC GAG CAA GCA GCT AAG GTA CTT GCA GAG CAC CTT GAG GAA 108
AAA GCT ATT GAG ATC GCA AAA AAG GCA GTA GAT CTT GCA AAG CAC GCA GGT AGA 162
AAG ACC GTT AAG GTC GAA GAC ATT AAG CTC GCA ATT AAG AGC //

//ATGATCCTTGACGTTGATTACATCACCGAGAATGGAAAGCCCGTCATCAGGGTCTTCAAGAAGGAGAACGGCGAGTTCAGGATTGAATACGACCGCGAGTTCGAG
CCCTACTTCTACGCGCTCCTCAGGGACGACTCTGCCATCGAAGAAATCAAAAAGATAACCGCGGAGAGGCACGGCAGGGTCGTTAAGGTTAAGCGCGCGGAGAAGGT
GAAGAAAAAGTTCCTCGGCAGGTCTGTGGAGGTCTGGGTCCTCTACTTCACGCACCCGCAGGACXXXCCGGCAATCCGCGACAAAATAAGGAAGCACCCCGCGGTCA
TCGACATCTACGAGTACGACATACCCTTCGCCAAGCGCTACCTCATAGACAAGGGCCTAATCCCGATGGAAGGTGAGGAAGAGCTTAAACTCATGTCCTTCGACATC
GAGACGCTCTACCACGAGGGAGAAGAGTTTGGAACCGGGCCGATTCTGATGATAAGCTACGCCGATGAAAGCGAGGCGCGCGTGATAACCTGGAAGAAGATCGACCT
TCCTTACGTTGAGGTTGTCTCCACCGAGAAGGAGATGATTAAGCGCTTCTTGAGGGTCGTTAAGGAGAAGGACCCGGACGTGCTGATAACATACAACGGCGACAACT

67 1180

Fig 17S (cont)

TCGACTTCGCCTACCTGAAAAAGCGCTGTGAGAAGCTTGGCGTGAGCTTTACCCTCGGGAGGGACGGGAGCGAGCCGAAGATACAGCGCATGGGGGACAGGTTTGCG
GTCGAGGTGAAGGGCAGGGTACACTTCGACCTTTATCCAGTCATAAGGCGCACCATAAACCTCCCGACCTACACCCTTGAGGCTGTATACGAGGCGGTTTTCGGCAA
GCCCAAGGAGAAGGTCTACGCCGAGGAGATAGCCACCGCCTGGGAGACCGGCGAGGGGCTTGAGAGGGTCGCGCGCTACTCGATGGAGGACGCGAGGGTTACCTACG
AGCTTGGCAGGGAGTTCTTCCCGATGGAGGCCCAGCTTTCCAGGCTCATCGGCCAAGGCCTCTGGGACGTTTCCCGCTCCAGCACCGGCAACCTCGTCGAGTGGTTC
CTCCTAAGGAAGGCCTACGAGAGGAACGAACTCGCTCCCAACAAGCCCGACGAGAGGGAGCTGGCGAGGAGAAGGGGGGGCTACgcCGGTGGCTACGTCAAGGAGCC
GGAGCGGGGACTGTGGGACAATATCGTGTATCTAGACTTTCGTAGTCTCTACCCTTCAATCATAATCACCCACAACGTCTCGCCAGATACGCTCAACCGCGAGGGGT
GTAGGAGCTACGACGTTGCCCCCGAGGTCGGTCACAAGTTCTGCAAGGACTTCCCCGGCTTCATTCCGAGCCTGCTCGGAAACCTGCTGGAGGAAAGGCAGAAGATA
AAGAGGAAGATGAAGGCAACTCTCGACCCGCTGGAGAAGAATCTCCTCGATTACAGGCAACGCGCCATCAAGATTCTCGCCAACAGCTACTACGGCTACTACGGCTA
TGCCAGGGCAAGATGGTACTGCAGGGAGTGCGCCGAGAGCGTTACGGCATGGGGAAGGGAGTACATCGAAATGGTCATCAGAGAGCTTGAGGAAAAGTTCGGTTTTA
AAGTCCTCTATGCAGACACAGACGGTCTCCATGCCACCATTCCTGGAGCGGACGCTGAAACAGTCAAGAAAAAGGCAATGGAGTTCTTAAACTATATCAATCCCAAA
CTGCCCGGCCTTCTCGAACTCGAATACGAGGGCTTCTACGTCAGGGGCTTCTTCGTCACGAAGAAAAAGTACGCGGTCATCGACGAGGAGGGCAAGATAACCACGCG
CGGGCTTGAGATAGTCAGGCGCGACTGGAGCGAGATAGCGAAGGAGACGCAGGCGAGGGTTTTGGAGGCGATACTCAGGCACGGTGACGTTGAAGAGGCCGTCAGAA
TTGTCAGGGAAGTCACCGAAAAGCTGAGCAAGTACGAGGTTCCGCCGGAGAAGCTGGTTATCCACGAGCAGATAACGCGCGAGCTCAAGGACTACAAGGCCACCGGC
CCGCACGTAGCCATAGCGAAgcGTTTGGCCGCCAGAGGTGTTAAAATCCGGCCCGGAACTGTGATAAGCTACATCGTTCTGAAGGGCTCCGGAAGGATAGGCGACAG
GGCGATTCCCTTCGACGAGTTCGACCCGACGAAGCACAAGTACGATGCGGACTACTACATCGAGAACCAGGTTCTGCCGGCAGTTGAGAGAATCCTCAGGGCCTTCG
GCTACCGCAAGGAAGACCTGCGCTACCAGAAGACGAGGCAGGTCGGGCTTGGCGCGTGGCTGA

ACCESSION No: AE010210 REGION: complement (8333..9082) (Fig. 17-T)
/product="pcna sliding clamp (proliferating-cell nuclear antigen)"

```
  M   P   F   E   I   V   F   E   G   A   K   E   F   A   Q   L   I   D      18
ATG CCA TTT GAA ATC GTA TTT GAA GGT GCA AAA GAG TTT GCC CAA CTT ATA GAC      54

  T   A   S   K   L   I   D   E   A   A   F   K   V   T   E   D   G   I      36
ACC GCA AGT AAG TTA ATA GAT GAG GCC GCG TTT AAA GTT ACA GAA GAT GGG ATA     108

  S   M   R   A   M   D   P   S   R   V   V   L   I   D   L   N   L   P      54
AGC ATG AGG GCC ATG GAT CCA AGT AGA GTT GTC CTG ATT GAC CTA AAT CTC CCG     162

  S   S   I   F   S   K   Y   E   V   V   E   P   E   T   I   G   V   N      72
TCA AGC ATA TTT AGC AAA TAT GAA GTT GTT GAA CCA GAA ACA ATT GGA GTT AAC     216

  M   D   H   L   K   K   I   L   K   R   G   K   A   K   D   T   L   I      90
ATG GAC CAC CTA AAG AAG ATC CTA AAG AGA GGT AAA GCA AAG GAC ACC TTA ATA     270

  L   K   K   G   E   E   N   F   L   E   I   T   I   Q   G   T   A   T     108
CTC AAG AAA GGA GAG GAA AAC TTC TTA GAG ATA ACA ATT CAA GGA ACT GCA ACA     324

  R   T   F   R   V   P   L   I   D   V   E   E   M   E   V   D   L   P     126
AGA ACA TTT AGA GTT CCC CTA ATA GAT GTA GAA GAG ATG GAA GTT GAC CTC CCA     378

  E   L   P   F   T   A   K   V   V   V   L   G   E   V   L   K   D   A     144
GAA CTT CCA TTC ACT GCA AAG GTT GTA GTT CTT GGA GAA GTC CTA AAA GAT GCT     432

  V   K   D   A   S   L   V   S   D   S   I   K   F   I   A   R   E   N     162
GTT AAA GAT GCC TCT CTA GTG AGT GAC AGC ATA AAA TTT ATT GCC AGG GAA AAT     486

  E   F   I   M   K   A   E   G   E   T   Q   E   V   E   I   K   L   T     180
GAA TTT ATA ATG AAG GCA GAG GGA GAA ACC CAG GAA GTT GAG ATA AAG CTA ACT     540

  L   E   D   E   G   L   L   D   I   E   V   Q   E   E   T   K   S   A     198
CTT GAA GAT GAG GGA TTA TTG GAC ATC GAG GTT CAA GAG GAG ACA AAG AGC GCA     594

  Y   G   V   S   Y   L   S   D   M   V   K   G   L   G   K   A   D   E     216
```

```
TAT GGA GTC AGC TAT CTC TCC GAC ATG GTT AAA GGA CTT GGA AAG GCC GAT GAA    648

 V   T   I   K   F   G   N   E   M   P   M   Q   M   E   Y   Y   I   R    234
GTT ACA ATA AAG TTT GGA AAT GAA ATG CCC ATG CAA ATG GAG TAT TAC ATT AGA    702

 D   E   G   R   L   T   F   L   L   A   P   R   V   E   E   *            250
GAT GAA GGA AGA CTT ACA TTC CTA CTG GCT CCA AGA GTT GAA GAG TGA            750
```

(PCNA)-Taq DNA polymerase fusion protein (Fig. 17-U)

```
 M   P   F   E   I   V   F   E   G   A   K   E   F   A   Q   L   I   D     18
ATG CCA TTT GAA ATC GTA TTT GAA GGT GCA AAA GAG TTT GCC CAA CTT ATA GAC     54

 T   A   S   K   L   I   D   E   A   A   F   K   V   T   E   D   G   I     36
ACC GCA AGT AAG TTA ATA GAT GAG GCC GCG TTT AAA GTT ACA GAA GAT GGG ATA    108

 S   M   R   A   M   D   P   S   R   V   V   L   I   D   L   N   L   P     54
AGC ATG AGG GCC ATG GAT CCA AGT AGA GTT GTC CTG ATT GAC CTA AAT CTC CCG    162

 S   S   I   F   S   K   Y   E   V   V   E   P   E   T   I   G   V   N     72
TCA AGC ATA TTT AGC AAA TAT GAA GTT GTT GAA CCA GAA ACA ATT GGA GTT AAC    216

 M   D   H   L   K   K   I   L   K   R   G   K   A   K   D   T   L   I     90
ATG GAC CAC CTA AAG AAG ATC CTA AAG AGA GGT AAA GCA AAG GAC ACC TTA ATA    270

 L   K   K   G   E   E   N   F   L   E   I   T   I   Q   G   T   A   T    108
CTC AAG AAA GGA GAG GAA AAC TTC TTA GAG ATA ACA ATT CAA GGA ACT GCA ACA    324

 R   T   F   R   V   P   L   I   D   V   E   E   M   E   V   D   L   P    126
AGA ACA TTT AGA GTT CCC CTA ATA GAT GTA GAA GAG ATG GAA GTT GAC CTC CCA    378

 E   L   P   F   T   A   K   V   V   V   L   G   E   V   L   K   D   A    144
GAA CTT CCA TTC ACT GCA AAG GTT GTA GTT CTT GGA GAA GTC CTA AAA GAT GCT    432

 V   K   D   A   S   L   V   S   D   S   I   K   F   I   A   R   E   N    162
GTT AAA GAT GCC TCT CTA GTG AGT GAC AGC ATA AAA TTT ATT GCC AGG GAA AAT    486
```

Fig 17U (cont)

```
 E   F   I   M   K   A   E   G   E   T   Q   E   V   E   I   K   L   T     180
GAA TTT ATA ATG AAG GCA GAG GGA GAA ACC CAG GAA GTT GAG ATA AAG CTA ACT    540

 L   E   D   E   G   L   L   D   I   E   V   Q   E   E   T   K   S   A     198
CTT GAA GAT GAG GGA TTA TTG GAC ATC GAG GTT CAA GAG GAG ACA AAG AGC GCA    594

 Y   G   V   S   Y   L   S   D   M   V   K   G   L   G   K   A   D   E     216
TAT GGA GTC AGC TAT CTC TCC GAC ATG GTT AAA GGA CTT GGA AAG GCC GAT GAA    648

 V   T   I   K   F   G   N   E   M   P   M   Q   M   E   Y   Y   I   R     234
GTT ACA ATA AAG TTT GGA AAT GAA ATG CCC ATG CAA ATG GAG TAT TAC ATT AGA    702

 D   E   G   R   L   T   F   L   L   A   P   R   V   E   E                 250
GAT GAA GGA AGA CTT ACA TTC CTA CTG GCT CCA AGA GTT GAA GAG

    G   G   G
// GGC GGC GGT

 V   T   S   G   M   L   P   L   F   E   P   K   G   R   V   L   L   V
GTC ACT AGT GGG ATG CTG CCC CTC TTT GAG CCC AAG GGC CGG GTC CTC CTG GTG

 D   G   H   H   L   A   Y   R   T   F   H   A   L   K   G   L   T   T
GAC GGC CAC CAC CTG GCC TAC CGC ACC TTC CAC GCC CTG AAG GGC CTC ACC ACC

 S   R   G   E   P   V   Q   A   X   Y   G   F   A   K   S   L   L   K
AGC CGG GGG GAG CCG GTG CAG GCG OTC TAC GGC TTC GCC AAG AGC CTC CTC AAG

 A   L   K   E   D   G   D   A   V   I   V   V   F   D   A   K   A   P
GCC CTC AAG GAG GAC GGG GAC GCG GTG ATC GTG GTC TTT GAC GCC AAG GCC CCC

 S   F   R   H   E   A   Y   G   G   Y   K   A   G   R   A   P   T   P
TCC TTC CGC CAC GAG GCC TAC GGG GGG TAC AAG GCG GGC CGG GCC CCC ACG CCA

 E   D   F   P   R   Q   L   A   L   I   K   E   L   V   D   L   L   G
GAG GAC TTT CCC CGG CAA CTC GCC CTC ATC AAG GAG CTG GTG GAC CTC CTG GGG
```

Fig 17 U (cont)

L A R L E V P G Y E A D D V L A S L
CTG GCG CGC CTC GAG GTC CCG GGC TAC GAG GCG GAC GAC GTC CTG GCC AGC CTG

A K K A E K E G Y E V R I L T A D K
GCC AAG AAG GCG GAA AAG GAG GGC TAC GAG GTC CGC ATC CTC ACC GCC GAC AAA

D L Y Q L L S D R I H V L H P E G Y
GAC CTT TAC CAG CTC CTT TCC GAC CGC ATC CAC GTC CTC CAC CCC GAG GGG TAC

L I T P A W L W E K Y G L R P D Q W
CTC ATC ACC CCG GCC TGG CTT TGG GAA AAG TAC GGC CTG AGG CCC GAC CAG TGG

A D Y R A L T G D E S D N L P G V K
GCC GAC TAC CGG GCC CTG ACC GGG GAC GAG TCC GAC AAC CTT CCC GGG GTC AAG

G I G E K T A R K L L E E W G S L E
GGC ATC GGG GAG AAG ACG GCG AGG AAG CTT CTG GAG GAG TGG GGG AGC CTG GAA

A L L K N L D R L K P A I R E K I L
GCC CTC CTC AAG AAC CTG GAC CGG CTG AAG CCC GCC ATC CGG GAG AAG ATC CTG

A H M D D L K L S W D L A K V R T D
GCC CAC ATG GAC GAT CTG AAG CTC TCC TGG GAC CTG GCC AAG GTG CGC ACC GAC

L P L E V D F A K R R E P D R E R L
CTG CCC CTG GAG GTG GAC TTC GCC AAA AGG CGG GAG CCC GAC CGG GAG AGG CTT

R A F L E R L E F G S L L H E F G L
AGG GCC TTT CTG GAG AGG CTT GAG TTT GGC AGC CTC CTC CAC GAG TTC GGC CTT

L E S P K A L E E A P W P P P E G A
CTG GAA AGC CCC AAG GCC CTG GAG GAG GCC CCC TGG CCC CCG CCG GAA GGG GCC

F V G F V L S R K E P M W A D L L A
TTC GTG GGC TTT GTG CTT TCC CGC AAG GAG CCC ATG TGG GCC GAT CTT CTG GCC

L A A A R G G R V H R A P E P Y K A
CTG GCC GCC GCC AGG GGG GGC CGG GTC CAC CGG GCC CCC GAG CCT TAT AAA GCC

Fig17U (cont)

```
 L   R   D   L   K   E   A   R   G   L   L   A   K   D   L   S   V   L
CTC AGG GAC CTG AAG GAG GCG CGG GGG CTT CTC GCC AAA GAC CTG AGC GTT CTG

 A   L   R   E   G   L   G   L   P   P   G   D   D   P   M   L   L   A
GCC CTG AGG GAA GGC CTT GGC CTC CCG CCC GGC GAC GAC CCC ATG CTC CTC GCC

 Y   L   L   D   P   S   N   T   T   P   E   G   V   A   R   R   Y   G
TAC CTC CTG GAC CCT TCC AAC ACC ACC CCC GAG GGG GTG GCC CGG CGC TAC GGC

 G   E   W   T   E   E   A   G   E   R   A   A   L   S   E   R   L   F
GGG GAG TGG ACG GAG GAG GCG GGG GAG CGG GCC GCC CTT TCC GAG AGG CTC TTC

 A   N   L   W   G   R   L   E   G   E   E   R   L   L   W   L   Y   R
GCC AAC CTG TGG GGG AGG CTT GAG GGG GAG GAG AGG CTC CTT TGG CTT TAC CGG

 E   V   E   R   P   L   S   A   V   L   A   H   M   E   A   T   G   V
GAG GTG GAG AGG CCC CTT TCC GCT GTC CTG GCC CAC ATG GAG GCC ACG GGG GTG

 R   L   D   V   A   Y   L   R   A   L   S   L   E   V   A   E   E   I
CGC CTG GAC GTG GCC TAT CTC AGG GCC TTG TCC CTG GAG GTG GCC GAG GAG ATC

 A   R   L   E   A   E   V   F   R   L   A   G   H   P   F   N   L   N
GCC CGC CTC GAG GCC GAG GTC TTC CGC CTG GCC GGC CAC CCC TTC AAC CTC AAC

 S   R   D   Q   L   E   R   V   L   F   D   E   L   G   L   P   A   I
TCC CGG GAC CAG CTG GAA AGG GTC CTC TTT GAC GAG CTA GGG CTT CCC GCC ATC

 G   K   T   E   K   T   G   K   R   S   T   S   A   A   V   L   E   A
GGC AAG ACG GAG AAG ACC GGC AAG CGC TCC ACC AGC GCC GCC GTC CTG GAG GCC

 L   R   E   A   H   P   I   V   E   K   I   L   Q   Y   R   E   L   T
CTC CGC GAG GCC CAC CCC ATC GTG GAG AAG ATC CTG CAG TAC CGG GAG CTC ACC

 K   L   K   S   T   Y   I   D   P   L   P   D   L   I   H   P   R   T
AAG CTG AAG AGC ACC TAC ATT GAC CCC TTG CCG GAC CTC ATC CAC CCC AGG ACG

 G   R   L   H   T   R   F   N   Q   T   A   T   A   T   G   R   L   S
```

Fig 17 U (cont)

```
GGC CGC CTC CAC ACC CGC TTC AAC CAG ACG GCC ACG GCC ACG GGC AGG CTA AGT

 S   S   D   P   N   L   Q   N   I   P   V   R   T   P   L   G   Q   R
AGC TCC GAT CCC AAC CTC CAG AAC ATC CCC GTC CGC ACC CCG CTT GGG CAG AGG

 I   R   R   A   F   I   A   E   E   G   W   L   L   V   A   L   D   Y
ATC CGC CGG GCC TTC ATC GCC GAG GAG GGG TGG CTA TTG GTG GCC CTG GAC TAT

 S   Q   I   E   L   R   V   L   A   H   L   S   G   D   E   N   L   I
AGC CAG ATA GAG CTC AGG GTG CTG GCC CAC CTC TCC GGC GAC GAG AAC CTG ATC

 R   V   F   Q   E   G   R   D   I   H   T   E   T   A   S   W   M   F
CGG GTC TTC CAG GAG GGG CGG GAC ATC CAC ACG GAG ACC GCC AGC TGG ATG TTC

 G   V   P   R   E   A   V   D   P   L   M   R   R   A   A   K   T   I
GGC GTC CCC CGG GAG GCC GTG GAC CCC CTG ATG CGC CGG GCG GCC AAG ACC ATC

 N   F   G   V   L   Y   G   M   S   A   H   R   L   S   Q   E   L   A
AAC TTC GGG GTC CTC TAC GGC ATG TCG GCC CAC CGC CTC TCC CAG GAG CTA GCC

 I   P   Y   E   E   A   Q   A   F   I   E   R   Y   F   Q   S   F   P
ATC CCT TAC GAG GAG GCC CAG GCC TTC ATT GAG CGC TAC TTT CAG AGC TTC CCC

 K   V   R   A   W   I   E   K   T   L   E   E   G   R   R   R   G   Y
AAG GTG CGG GCC TGG ATT GAG AAG ACC CTG GAG GAG GGC AGG AGG CGG GGG TAC

 V   E   T   L   F   G   R   R   R   Y   V   P   D   L   E   A   R   V
GTG GAG ACC CTC TTC GGC CGC CGC CGC TAC GTG CCA GAC CTA GAG GCC CGG GTG

 K   S   V   R   E   A   A   E   R   M   A   F   N   M   P   V   Q   G
AAG AGC GTG CGG GAG GCG GCC GAG CGC ATG GCC TTC AAC ATG CCC GTC CAG GGC

 T   A   A   D   L   M   K   L   A   M   V   K   L   F   P   R   L   E
ACC GCC GCC GAC CTC ATG AAG CTG GCT ATG GTG AAG CTC TTC CCC AGG CTG GAG

 E   M   G   A   R   M   L   L   Q   V   H   D   E   L   V   L   E   A
GAA ATG GGG GCC AGG ATG CTC CTT CAG GTC CAC GAC GAG CTG GTC CTC GAG GCC
```

1986

```
 P   K   E   R   A   E   A   V   A   R   L   A   K   E   V   M   E   G
CCA AAA GAG AGG GCG GAG GCC GTG GCC CGG CTG GCC AAG GAG GTC ATG GAG GGG

 V   Y   P   L   A   V   P   L   E   V   E   V   G   I   G   E   D   W
GTG TAT CCC CTG GCC GTG CCC CTG GAG GTG GAG GTG GGG ATA GGG GAG GAC TGG

 L   S   A   K   E   G   I   D   G   R   G   G   G   G   H   H   H   H
CTC TCC GCC AAG GAG GGC ATT GAT GGC CGC GGC GGA GGC GGG CAT CAT CAT CAT

 H   H   *
CAT CAT TAA
```

Taq DNA polymerase- (PCNA) fusion protein (Fig. 17-V)

```
    G   G   G
// GGC GGC GGT

 V   T   S   G   M   L   P   L   F   E   P   K   G   R   V   L   L   V
GTC ACT AGT GGG ATG CTG CCC CTC TTT GAG CCC AAG GGC CGG GTC CTC CTG GTG

 D   G   H   H   L   A   Y   R   T   F   H   A   L   K   G   L   T   T
GAC GGC CAC CAC CTG GCC TAC CGC ACC TTC CAC GCC CTG AAG GGC CTC ACC ACC

 S   R   G   E   P   V   Q   A   X   Y   G   F   A   K   S   L   L   K
AGC CGG GGG GAG CCG GTG CAG GCG OTC TAC GGC TTC GCC AAG AGC CTC CTC AAG

 A   L   K   E   D   G   D   A   V   I   V   V   F   D   A   K   A   P
GCC CTC AAG GAG GAC GGG GAC GCG GTG ATC GTG GTC TTT GAC GCC AAG GCC CCC

 S   F   R   H   E   A   Y   G   G   Y   K   A   G   R   A   P   T   P
TCC TTC CGC CAC GAG GCC TAC GGG GGG TAC AAG GCG GGC CGG GCC CCC ACG CCA

 E   D   F   P   R   Q   L   A   L   I   K   E   L   V   D   L   L   G
GAG GAC TTT CCC CGG CAA CTC GCC CTC ATC AAG GAG CTG GTG GAC CTC CTG GGG
```

Fig 17v (cont)

```
 L   A   R   L   E   V   P   G   Y   E   A   D   D   V   L   A   S   L
CTG GCG CGC CTC GAG GTC CCG GGC TAC GAG GCG GAC GAC GTC CTG GCC AGC CTG

 A   K   K   A   E   K   E   G   Y   E   V   R   I   L   T   A   D   K
GCC AAG AAG GCG GAA AAG GAG GGC TAC GAG GTC CGC ATC CTC ACC GCC GAC AAA

 D   L   Y   Q   L   L   S   D   R   I   H   V   L   H   P   E   G   Y
GAC CTT TAC CAG CTC CTT TCC GAC CGC ATC CAC GTC CTC CAC CCC GAG GGG TAC

 L   I   T   P   A   W   L   W   E   K   Y   G   L   R   P   D   Q   W
CTC ATC ACC CCG GCC TGG CTT TGG GAA AAG TAC GGC CTG AGG CCC GAC CAG TGG

 A   D   Y   R   A   L   T   G   D   E   S   D   N   L   P   G   V   K
GCC GAC TAC CGG GCC CTG ACC GGG GAC GAG TCC GAC AAC CTT CCC GGG GTC AAG

 G   I   G   E   K   T   A   R   K   L   L   E   E   W   G   S   L   E
GGC ATC GGG GAG AAG ACG GCG AGG AAG CTT CTG GAG GAG TGG GGG AGC CTG GAA

 A   L   L   K   N   L   D   R   L   K   P   A   I   R   E   K   I   L
GCC CTC CTC AAG AAC CTG GAC CGG CTG AAG CCC GCC ATC CGG GAG AAG ATC CTG

 A   H   M   D   D   L   K   L   S   W   D   L   A   K   V   R   T   D
GCC CAC ATG GAC GAT CTG AAG CTC TCC TGG GAC CTG GCC AAG GTG CGC ACC GAC

 L   P   L   E   V   D   F   A   K   R   R   E   P   D   R   E   R   L
CTG CCC CTG GAG GTG GAC TTC GCC AAA AGG CGG GAG CCC GAC CGG GAG AGG CTT

 R   A   F   L   E   R   L   E   F   G   S   L   L   H   E   F   G   L
AGG GCC TTT CTG GAG AGG CTT GAG TTT GGC AGC CTC CTC CAC GAG TTC GGC CTT

 L   E   S   P   K   A   L   E   E   A   P   W   P   P   P   E   G   A
CTG GAA AGC CCC AAG GCC CTG GAG GAG GCC CCC TGG CCC CCG CCG GAA GGG GCC

 F   V   G   F   V   L   S   R   K   E   P   M   W   A   D   L   L   A
TTC GTG GGC TTT GTG CTT TCC CGC AAG GAG CCC ATG TGG GCC GAT CTT CTG GCC

 L   A   A   A   R   G   G   R   V   H   R   A   P   E   P   Y   K   A
```

Fig 17 v (cont)

```
CTG GCC GCC GCC AGG GGG GGC CGG GTC CAC CGG GCC CCC GAG CCT TAT AAA GCC

 L   R   D   L   K   E   A   R   G   L   L   A   K   D   L   S   V   L
CTC AGG GAC CTG AAG GAG GCG CGG GGG CTT CTC GCC AAA GAC CTG AGC GTT CTG

 A   L   R   E   G   L   G   L   P   P   G   D   D   P   M   L   L   A
GCC CTG AGG GAA GGC CTT GGC CTC CCG CCC GGC GAC GAC CCC ATG CTC CTC GCC

 Y   L   L   D   P   S   N   T   T   P   E   G   V   A   R   R   Y   G
TAC CTC CTG GAC CCT TCC AAC ACC ACC CCC GAG GGG GTG GCC CGG CGC TAC GGC

 G   E   W   T   E   E   A   G   E   R   A   A   L   S   E   R   L   F
GGG GAG TGG ACG GAG GAG GCG GGG GAG CGG GCC GCC CTT TCC GAG AGG CTC TTC

 A   N   L   W   G   R   L   E   G   E   E   R   L   L   W   L   Y   R
GCC AAC CTG TGG GGG AGG CTT GAG GGG GAG GAG AGG CTC CTT TGG CTT TAC CGG

 E   V   E   R   P   L   S   A   V   L   A   H   M   E   A   T   G   V
GAG GTG GAG AGG CCC CTT TCC GCT GTC CTG GCC CAC ATG GAG GCC ACG GGG GTG

 R   L   D   V   A   Y   L   R   A   L   S   L   E   V   A   E   E   I
CGC CTG GAC GTG GCC TAT CTC AGG GCC TTG TCC CTG GAG GTG GCC GAG GAG ATC

 A   R   L   E   A   E   V   F   R   L   A   G   H   P   F   N   L   N
GCC CGC CTC GAG GCC GAG GTC TTC CGC CTG GCC GGC CAC CCC TTC AAC CTC AAC

 S   R   D   Q   L   E   R   V   L   F   D   E   L   G   L   P   A   I
TCC CGG GAC CAG CTG GAA AGG GTC CTC TTT GAC GAG CTA GGG CTT CCC GCC ATC

 G   K   T   E   K   T   G   K   R   S   T   S   A   A   V   L   E   A
GGC AAG ACG GAG AAG ACC GGC AAG CGC TCC ACC AGC GCC GCC GTC CTG GAG GCC

 L   R   E   A   H   P   I   V   E   K   I   L   Q   Y   R   E   L   T
CTC CGC GAG GCC CAC CCC ATC GTG GAG AAG ATC CTG CAG TAC CGG GAG CTC ACC

 K   L   K   S   T   Y   I   D   P   L   P   D   L   I   H   P   R   T
AAG CTG AAG AGC ACC TAC ATT GAC CCC TTG CCG GAC CTC ATC CAC CCC AGG ACG
```

Fig. 17V (cont)

```
 G   R   L   H   T   R   F   N   Q   T   A   T   A   T   G   R   L   S
GGC CGC CTC CAC ACC CGC TTC AAC CAG ACG GCC ACG GCC ACG GGC AGG CTA AGT

 S   S   D   P   N   L   Q   N   I   P   V   R   T   P   L   G   Q   R
AGC TCC GAT CCC AAC CTC CAG AAC ATC CCC GTC CGC ACC CCG CTT GGG CAG AGG

 I   R   R   A   F   I   A   E   E   G   W   L   L   V   A   L   D   Y
ATC CGC CGG GCC TTC ATC GCC GAG GAG GGG TGG CTA TTG GTG GCC CTG GAC TAT

 S   Q   I   E   L   R   V   L   A   H   L   S   G   D   E   N   L   I
AGC CAG ATA GAG CTC AGG GTG CTG GCC CAC CTC TCC GGC GAC GAG AAC CTG ATC

 R   V   F   Q   E   G   R   D   I   H   T   E   T   A   S   W   M   F
CGG GTC TTC CAG GAG GGG CGG GAC ATC CAC ACG GAG ACC GCC AGC TGG ATG TTC

 G   V   P   R   E   A   V   D   P   L   M   R   R   A   A   K   T   I
GGC GTC CCC CGG GAG GCC GTG GAC CCC CTG ATG CGC CGG GCG GCC AAG ACC ATC

 N   F   G   V   L   Y   G   M   S   A   H   R   L   S   Q   E   L   A
AAC TTC GGG GTC CTC TAC GGC ATG TCG GCC CAC CGC CTC TCC CAG GAG CTA GCC

 I   P   Y   E   E   A   Q   A   F   I   E   R   Y   F   Q   S   F   P
ATC CCT TAC GAG GAG GCC CAG GCC TTC ATT GAG CGC TAC TTT CAG AGC TTC CCC

 K   V   R   A   W   I   E   K   T   L   E   E   G   R   R   R   G   Y
AAG GTG CGG GCC TGG ATT GAG AAG ACC CTG GAG GAG GGC AGG AGG CGG GGG TAC

 V   E   T   L   F   G   R   R   R   Y   V   P   D   L   E   A   R   V
GTG GAG ACC CTC TTC GGC CGC CGC CGC TAC GTG CCA GAC CTA GAG GCC CGG GTG

 K   S   V   R   E   A   A   E   R   M   A   F   N   M   P   V   Q   G
AAG AGC GTG CGG GAG GCG GCC GAG CGC ATG GCC TTC AAC ATG CCC GTC CAG GGC

 T   A   A   D   L   M   K   L   A   M   V   K   L   F   P   R   L   E
ACC GCC GCC GAC CTC ATG AAG CTG GCT ATG GTG AAG CTC TTC CCC AGG CTG GAG

 E   M   G   A   R   M   L   L   Q   V   H   D   E   L   V   L   E   A
GAA ATG GGG GCC AGG ATG CTC CTT CAG GTC CAC GAC GAG CTG GTC CTC GAG GCC
```

Fig 17 V (cont)

```
  P   K   E   R   A   E   A   V   A   R   L   A   K   E   V   M   E   G
CCA AAA GAG AGG GCG GAG GCC GTG GCC CGG CTG GCC AAG GAG GTC ATG GAG GGG

  V   Y   P   L   A   V   P   L   E   V   E   V   G   I   G   E   D   W
GTG TAT CCC CTG GCC GTG CCC CTG GAG GTG GAG GTG GGG ATA GGG GAG GAC TGG

  L   S   A   K   E   G   I   D   G   R   G   G   G   G   H   H   H   H
CTC TCC GCC AAG GAG GGC ATT GAT GGC CGC GGC GGA GGC GGG CAT CAT CAT CAT

  H   H   //
CAT CAT  //

M   P   F   E   I   V   F   E   G   A   K   E   F   A   Q   L   I   D      18
ATG CCA TTT GAA ATC GTA TTT GAA GGT GCA AAA GAG TTT GCC CAA CTT ATA GAC      54

  T   A   S   K   L   I   D   E   A   A   F   K   V   T   E   D   G   I      36
ACC GCA AGT AAG TTA ATA GAT GAG GCC GCG TTT AAA GTT ACA GAA GAT GGG ATA     108

  S   M   R   A   M   D   P   S   R   V   V   L   I   D   L   N   L   P      54
AGC ATG AGG GCC ATG GAT CCA AGT AGA GTT GTC CTG ATT GAC CTA AAT CTC CCG     162

  S   S   I   F   S   K   Y   E   V   V   E   P   E   T   I   G   V   N      72
TCA AGC ATA TTT AGC AAA TAT GAA GTT GTT GAA CCA GAA ACA ATT GGA GTT AAC     216

  M   D   H   L   K   K   I   L   K   R   G   K   A   K   D   T   L   I      90
ATG GAC CAC CTA AAG AAG ATC CTA AAG AGA GGT AAA GCA AAG GAC ACC TTA ATA     270

  L   K   K   G   E   E   N   F   L   E   I   T   I   Q   G   T   A   T     108
CTC AAG AAA GGA GAG GAA AAC TTC TTA GAG ATA ACA ATT CAA GGA ACT GCA ACA     324

  R   T   F   R   V   P   L   I   D   V   E   E   M   E   V   D   L   P     126
AGA ACA TTT AGA GTT CCC CTA ATA GAT GTA GAA GAG ATG GAA GTT GAC CTC CCA     378

  E   L   P   F   T   A   K   V   V   V   L   G   E   V   L   K   D   A     144
GAA CTT CCA TTC ACT GCA AAG GTT GTA GTT CTT GGA GAA GTC CTA AAA GAT GCT     432
```

```
 V   K   D   A   S   L   V   S   D   S   I   K   F   I   A   R   E   N     162
GTT AAA GAT GCC TCT CTA GTG AGT GAC AGC ATA AAA TTT ATT GCC AGG GAA AAT    486

 E   F   I   M   K   A   E   G   E   T   Q   E   V   E   I   K   L   T     180
GAA TTT ATA ATG AAG GCA GAG GGA GAA ACC CAG GAA GTT GAG ATA AAG CTA ACT    540

 L   E   D   E   G   L   L   D   I   E   V   Q   E   E   T   K   S   A     198
CTT GAA GAT GAG GGA TTA TTG GAC ATC GAG GTT CAA GAG GAG ACA AAG AGC GCA    594

 Y   G   V   S   Y   L   S   D   M   V   K   G   L   G   K   A   D   E     216
TAT GGA GTC AGC TAT CTC TCC GAC ATG GTT AAA GGA CTT GGA AAG GCC GAT GAA    648

 V   T   I   K   F   G   N   E   M   P   M   Q   M   E   Y   Y   I   R     234
GTT ACA ATA AAG TTT GGA AAT GAA ATG CCC ATG CAA ATG GAG TAT TAC ATT AGA    702

 D   E   G   R   L   T   F   L   L   A   P   R   V   E   E   *             250
GAT GAA GGA AGA CTT ACA TTC CTA CTG GCT CCA AGA GTT GAA GAG TGA
```

Pfu DNA Polymerase (WT) -(PCNA) fusion protein (Fig. 17-W)

```
//
ccctggtcct gggtccacat atatgttctt actcgccttt atgaagaatc ccccagtcgc

tctaacctgg gttatagtga caaatcttcc tccaccaccg cccaagaagg ttatttctat

caactctaca cctcccctat tttctctctt atgagatttt taagtatagt tatagagaag

gttttatact ccaaactgag ttagtagata tgtggggagc ataatgattt tagatgtgga

ttacataact gaagaaggaa aacctgttat taggctattc aaaaaagaga acggaaaatt

taagatagag catgatagaa cttttagacc atacatttac gctcttctca gggatgattc

aaagattgaa gaagttaaga aaataacggg ggaaaggcat ggaaagattg tgagaattgt

tgatgtagag aaggttgaga aaaagtttct cggcaagcct attaccgtgt ggaaacttta
```

Fig 17w (cont)

tagagaaaaa gttagagaac atccagcagt
tgcaaagaga tacctcatcg acaaaggcct
gattcttgcc ttcgatatag aaaccctcta
aattataatg attagttatg cagatgaaaa
agatcttcca tacgttgagg ttgtatcaag
gattatcagg gagaaggatc ctgacattat
cccatattta gcgaaaaggg cagaaaaact
aagcgagccc aagatgcaga gaataggcga
acatttcgac ttgtatcatg taataacaag
ggctgtatat gaagcaattt ttggaaagcc
aaaagcctgg gaaagtggag agaaccttga
aaaggcaact tatgaactcg ggaaagaatt
agttggacaa cctttatggg atgtttcaag
cttacttagg aaagcctacg aaagaaacga
gtatcaaaga aggctcaggg agagctacac
gttgtgggaa aacatagtat acctagattt
ccacaatgtt tctcccgata ctctaaatct
tcaagtaggc cacaagttct gcaaggacat
ttgttagag gaaagacaaa agattaagac

ttggaacat cccaagatg ttcccactat
tgtggacatc ttcgaatacg atatttccatt
aataccaatg gaggggaag aagagctaaa
tcacgaagga gaagagtttg gaaaaggccc
tgaagcaaag gtgattactt ggaaaaacat
cgagagagag atgataaaga gatttctcag
agttacttat aatggagact cattcgactt
tgggattaaa ttaaccattg gaagagatgg
tatgacggct gtagaagtca agggaagaat
gacaataaat ctcccaacat acacactaga
aaaggagaag gtatacgccg acgagatagc
gagagttgcc aaatactcga tggaagatgc
ccttccaatg gaaattcagc tttcaagatt
gtcaagcaca gggaaccttg tagagtggtt
agtagctcca aacaagccaa gtgaagagga
aggtggattc gttaaagagc cagaaaaggg
tagagcccta tatccctcga ttataattac
tgagggatgc aagaactatg atatcgctcc
ccctggtttt ataccaagtc tcttgggaca

Fig 17W (cont)

aaaaatgaag gaaactcaag atcctataga aaaaatactc cttgactata gacaaaaagc

gataaaactc ttagcaaatt ctttctacgg atattatggc tatgcaaaag caagatggta

ctgtaaggag tgtgctgaga gcgttactgc ctggggaaga aagtacatcg agttagtatg

gaaggagctc gaagaaaagt ttggatttaa agtcctctac attgacactg atggtctcta

tgcaactatc ccaggaggag aaagtgagga aataaagaaa aaggctctag aatttgtaaa

atacataaat tcaaagctcc ctggactgct agagcttgaa tatgaagggt tttataagag

gggattcttc gttacgaaga agaggtatgc agtaatagat gaagaaggaa aagtcattac

tcgtggttta gagatagtta ggagagattg gagtgaaatt gcaaaagaaa ctcaagctag

agttttggag acaatactaa aacacggaga tgttgaagaa gctgtgagaa tagtaaaaga

agtaatacaa aagcttgcca attatgaaat tccaccagag aagctcgcaa tatatgagca

gataacaaga ccattacatg agtataaggc gataggtcct cacgtagctg ttgcaaagaa

actagctgct aaaggagtta aaataaagcc aggaatggta attggataca tagtacttag

aggcgatggt ccaattagca atagggcaat tctagctgag gaatacgatc ccaaaaagca

caagtatgac gcagaatatt acattgagaa ccaggttctt ccagcggtac ttaggatatt

ggagggattt ggatacagaa aggaagacct cagataccaa aagacaagac aagtcggcct

aacttcctgg cttaacatta aaaaatccta gaaaagcgat agatatcaac ttttattctt

tctaaccttt ttctatgaaa gaagaactga gcaggaatta ccagttcttc cgttatttta

tgggtaatta aaaacccatg ctcttgggag aatcttcgaa taaaatccct aacttcaggc

tttgctaagt gaatagaata aacaacatca ctcacttcaa acgccttcgt tagaaatggt

Fig. 17W (cont)

ctatctgcat gcttctctgg ctcggaanng gaggattcat aacaacagta tcaacattct

cagagaattg agaaacatca gaaactttga cttctacaac atttctaact ttgcaactct

tcaagatttt ctaaaagaat tttaacggcc tcctcgtcaa tttcgacgac gtagatcttt

tttgctccaa gcagagccgc tccaatggat aacacccctg ttcccgcacc caagtccgct

acaatttttt ccttgtatct cctaatgtat aagcaagcca aaggagagta gatgctacct

ttccgggagt tttgtattgc tctagccaag gtttgggatt tttgaatcct ttaactctgg

aaagtataat ttcaagctcc ttcttcttca tgacagatga aaaattgttt tgtctctttt

taacttttac agaaataact gtctcaaatt atgacaactc ttgacatttt tacttcatta

ccagggtaat gtttttaagt atgaaatttt tctttcatag aggaggnnnn nngtcctctc

ctcgatttcc ttggttgtgc tccatatgat aagcttccaa agtgggtgtt cagactttta

gacactcaaa taccagacga caatggtgtg ctcactcaag ccccatatgg gttgagaaaa

gtagaagcgg cactactcag atgcttcccc aggaatgagg ttgttgtagc tcntcccnga

aagattgaga tgttcttgg //

ATG	CCA	TTT	GAA	ATC	GTA	TTT	GAA	GGT	GCA	AAA	GAG	TTT	GCC	CAA	CTT	ATA	GAC	54
ACC	GCA	AGT	AAG	TTA	ATA	GAT	GAG	GCC	GCG	TTT	AAA	GTT	ACA	GAA	GAT	GGG	ATA	108
AGC	ATG	AGG	GCC	ATG	GAT	CCA	AGT	AGA	GTT	GTC	CTG	ATT	GAC	CTA	AAT	CTC	CCG	162
TCA	AGC	ATA	TTT	AGC	AAA	TAT	GAA	GTT	GTT	GAA	CCA	GAA	ACA	ATT	GGA	GTT	AAC	216
ATG	GAC	CAC	CTA	AAG	AAG	ATC	CTA	AAG	AGA	GGT	AAA	GCA	AAG	GAC	ACC	TTA	ATA	270
CTC	AAG	AAA	GGA	GAG	GAA	AAC	TTC	TTA	GAG	ATA	ACA	ATT	CAA	GGA	ACT	GCA	ACA	324
AGA	ACA	TTT	AGA	GTT	CCC	CTA	ATA	GAT	GTA	GAA	GAG	ATG	GAA	GTT	GAC	CTC	CCA	378
GAA	CTT	CCA	TTC	ACT	GCA	AAG	GTT	GTA	GTT	CTT	GGA	GAA	GTC	CTA	AAA	GAT	GCT	432
GTT	AAA	GAT	GCC	TCT	CTA	GTG	AGT	GAC	AGC	ATA	AAA	TTT	ATT	GCC	AGG	GAA	AAT	486
GAA	TTT	ATA	ATG	AAG	GCA	GAG	GGA	GAA	ACC	CAG	GAA	GTT	GAG	ATA	AAG	CTA	ACT	540
CTT	GAA	GAT	GAG	GGA	TTA	TTG	GAC	ATC	GAG	GTT	CAA	GAG	GAG	ACA	AAG	AGC	GCA	594

```
TAT GGA GTC AGC TAT CTC TCC GAC ATG GTT AAA GGA CTT GGA AAG GCC GAT GAA    648
GTT ACA ATA AAG TTT GGA AAT GAA ATG CCC ATG CAA ATG GAG TAT TAC ATT AGA    702
GAT GAA GGA AGA CTT ACA TTC CTA CTG GCT CCA AGA GTT GAA GAG TGA
```

(PCNA) - Pfu DNA Polymerase (WT) fusion protein (Fig. 17-X)

```
ATG CCA TTT GAA ATC GTA TTT GAA GGT GCA AAA GAG TTT GCC CAA CTT ATA GAC     54
ACC GCA AGT AAG TTA ATA GAT GAG GCC GCG TTT AAA GTT ACA GAA GAT GGG ATA    108
AGC ATG AGG GCC ATG GAT CCA AGT AGA GTT GTC CTG ATT GAC CTA AAT CTC CCG    162
TCA AGC ATA TTT AGC AAA TAT GAA GTT GTT GAA CCA GAA ACA ATT GGA GTT AAC    216
ATG GAC CAC CTA AAG AAG ATC CTA AAG AGA GGT AAA GCA AAG GAC ACC TTA ATA    270
CTC AAG AAA GGA GAG GAA AAC TTC TTA GAG ATA ACA ATT CAA GGA ACT GCA ACA    324
AGA ACA TTT AGA GTT CCC CTA ATA GAT GTA GAA GAG ATG GAA GTT GAC CTC CCA    378
GAA CTT CCA TTC ACT GCA AAG GTT GTA GTT CTT GGA GAA GTC CTA AAA GAT GCT    432
GTT AAA GAT GCC TCT CTA GTG AGT GAC AGC ATA AAA TTT ATT GCC AGG GAA AAT    486
GAA TTT ATA ATG AAG GCA GAG GGA GAA ACC CAG GAA GTT GAG ATA AAG CTA ACT    540
CTT GAA GAT GAG GGA TTA TTG GAC ATC GAG GTT CAA GAG GAG ACA AAG AGC GCA    594
TAT GGA GTC AGC TAT CTC TCC GAC ATG GTT AAA GGA CTT GGA AAG GCC GAT GAA    648
GTT ACA ATA AAG TTT GGA AAT GAA ATG CCC ATG CAA ATG GAG TAT TAC ATT AGA    702
GAT GAA GGA AGA CTT ACA TTC CTA CTG GCT CCA AGA GTT GAA GAG
//

ccctggtcct gggtccacat atatgttctt actcgccttt atgaagaatc ccccagtcgc

tctaacctgg gttatagtga caaatcttcc tccaccaccg cccaagaagg ttatttctat

caactctaca cctcccctat tttctctctt atgagatttt taagtatagt tatagagaag

gttttatact ccaaactgag ttagtagata tgtggggagc ataatgattt tagatgtgga

ttacataact gaagaaggaa aacctgttat taggctattc aaaaaagaga acggaaaatt

taagatagag catgatagaa cttttagacc atacatttac gctcttctca gggatgattc

aaagattgaa gaagttaaga aaataacggg ggaaaggcat ggaaagattg tgagaattgt
```

Fig 17.X (cont)

tgatgtagag aaggttgaga aaaagtttct cggcaagcct attaccgtgt ggaaacttta

tttggaacat ccccaagatg ttcccactat tagagaaaaa gttagagaac atccagcagt

tgtggacatc ttcgaatacg atattccatt tgcaaagaga tacctcatcg acaaaggcct

aataccaatg gaggggggaag aagagctaaa gattcttgcc ttcgatatag aaaccctcta

tcacgaagga gaagagtttg gaaaaggccc aattataatg attagttatg cagatgaaaa

tgaagcaaag gtgattactt ggaaaaacat agatcttcca tacgttgagg ttgtatcaag

cgagagagag atgataaaga gatttctcag gattatcagg gagaaggatc ctgacattat

agttacttat aatggagact cattcgactt cccatattta gcgaaaaggg cagaaaaact

tgggattaaa ttaaccattg gaagagatgg aagcgagccc aagatgcaga gaataggcga

tatgacggct gtagaagtca agggaagaat acatttcgac ttgtatcatg taataacaag

gacaataaat ctcccaacat acacactaga ggctgtatat gaagcaattt ttggaaagcc

aaaggagaag gtatacgccg acgagatagc aaaagcctgg gaaagtggag agaaccttga

gagagttgcc aaatactcga tggaagatgc aaaggcaact tatgaactcg ggaaagaatt

ccttccaatg gaaattcagc tttcaagatt agttggacaa cctttatggg atgtttcaag

gtcaagcaca gggaaccttg tagagtggtt cttacttagg aaagcctacg aaagaaacga

agtagctcca aacaagccaa gtgaagagga gtatcaaaga aggctcaggg agagctacac

aggtggattc gttaaagagc cagaaaaggg gttgtgggaa aacatagtat acctagattt

tagagcccta tatccctcga ttataattac ccacaatgtt tctcccgata ctctaaatct

tgagggatgc aagaactatg atatcgctcc tcaagtaggc cacaagttct gcaaggacat

Fig 17X (cont)

ccctggtttt ataccaagtc tcttgggaca tttgttagag gaaagacaaa agattaagac

aaaaatgaag gaaactcaag atcctataga aaaaatactc cttgactata gacaaaaagc

gataaaactc ttagcaaatt ctttctacgg atattatggc tatgcaaaag caagatggta

ctgtaaggag tgtgctgaga gcgttactgc ctggggaaga aagtacatcg agttagtatg

gaaggagctc gaagaaaagt ttggatttaa agtcctctac attgacactg atggtctcta

tgcaactatc ccaggaggag aaagtgagga aataaagaaa aaggctctag aatttgtaaa

atacataaat tcaaagctcc ctggactgct agagcttgaa tatgaagggt tttataagag

gggattcttc gttacgaaga agaggtatgc agtaatagat gaagaaggaa aagtcattac

tcgtggttta gagatagtta ggagagattg gagtgaaatt gcaaaagaaa ctcaagctag

agttttggag acaatactaa aacacggaga tgttgaagaa gctgtgagaa tagtaaaaga

agtaatacaa aagcttgcca attatgaaat tccaccagag aagctcgcaa tatatgagca

gataacaaga ccattacatg agtataaggc gataggtcct cacgtagctg ttgcaaagaa

actagctgct aaaggagtta aaataaagcc aggaatggta attggataca tagtacttag

aggcgatggt ccaattagca atagggcaat tctagctgag gaatacgatc ccaaaaagca

caagtatgac gcagaatatt acattgagaa ccaggttctt ccagcggtac ttaggatatt

ggagggattt ggatacagaa aggaagacct cagataccaa aagacaagac aagtcggcct

aacttcctgg cttaacatta aaaaatccta gaaaagcgat agatatcaac ttttattctt

tctaaccttt ttctatgaaa gaagaactga gcaggaatta ccagttcttc cgttatttta

tgggtaatta aaaacccatg ctcttgggag aatcttcgaa taaaatccct aacttcaggc

tttgctaagt gaatagaata aacaacatca ctcacttcaa acgccttcgt tagaaatggt

ctatctgcat gcttctctgg ctcggaannng gaggattcat aacaacagta tcaacattct

cagagaattg agaaacatca gaaactttga cttctacaac atttctaact ttgcaactct

tcaagatttt ctaaaagaat tttaacggcc tcctcgtcaa tttcgacgac gtagatcttt

tttgctccaa gcagagccgc tccaatggat aacacccctg ttcccgcacc caagtccgct

acaatttttt ccttgtatct cctaatgtat aagcaagcca aaggagagta gatgctacct

ttccgggagt tttgtattgc tctagccaag gtttgggatt tttgaatcct ttaactctgg

aaagtataat ttcaagctcc ttcttcttca tgacagatga aaaattgttt tgtctctttt

taacttttac agaaataact gtctcaaatt atgacaactc ttgacatttt tacttcatta

ccagggtaat gtttttaagt atgaaatttt tctttcatag aggaggnnnn nngtcctctc

ctcgatttcc ttggttgtgc tccatatgat aagcttccaa agtgggtgtt cagactttta

gacactcaaa taccagacga caatggtgtg ctcactcaag ccccatatgg gttgagaaaa

gtagaagcgg cactactcag atgcttcccc aggaatgagg ttgttgtagc tcntcccnga

aagattgaga tgttcttgg // TGA

(PCNA) - PFU DNA POLYMERASE (V93 R OR E) fusion protein (Fig. 17-Y)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATG CCA TTT GAA ATC GTA TTT GAA GGT GCA AAA GAG TTT GCC CAA CTT ATA GAC 54
ACC GCA AGT AAG TTA ATA GAT GAG GCC GCG TTT AAA GTT ACA GAA GAT GGG ATA 108

Fig17Y (cont)

```
AGC ATG AGG GCC ATG GAT CCA AGT AGA GTT GTC CTG ATT GAC CTA AAT CTC CCG    162
TCA AGC ATA TTT AGC AAA TAT GAA GTT GTT GAA CCA GAA ACA ATT GGA GTT AAC    216
ATG GAC CAC CTA AAG AAG ATC CTA AAG AGA GGT AAA GCA AAG GAC ACC TTA ATA    270
CTC AAG AAA GGA GAG GAA AAC TTC TTA GAG ATA ACA ATT CAA GGA ACT GCA ACA    324
AGA ACA TTT AGA GTT CCC CTA ATA GAT GTA GAA GAG ATG GAA GTT GAC CTC CCA    378
GAA CTT CCA TTC ACT GCA AAG GTT GTA GTT CTT GGA GAA GTC CTA AAA GAT GCT    432
GTT AAA GAT GCC TCT CTA GTG AGT GAC AGC ATA AAA TTT ATT GCC AGG GAA AAT    486
GAA TTT ATA ATG AAG GCA GAG GGA GAA ACC CAG GAA GTT GAG ATA AAG CTA ACT    540
CTT GAA GAT GAG GGA TTA TTG GAC ATC GAG GTT CAA GAG GAG ACA AAG AGC GCA    594
TAT GGA GTC AGC TAT CTC TCC GAC ATG GTT AAA GGA CTT GGA AAG GCC GAT GAA    648
GTT ACA ATA AAG TTT GGA AAT GAA ATG CCC ATG CAA ATG GAG TAT TAC ATT AGA    702
GAT GAA GGA AGA CTT ACA TTC CTA CTG GCT CCA AGA GTT GAA GAG //
```

```
//ATGATTTTAG ATGTGGATTA CATAACTGAA GAAGGAAAAC CTGTTATTAG GCTATTCAAA 60 AAAGAGAACG GAAAATTTAA GATAGAGCAT
GATAGAACTT TTAGACCATA CATTTACGCT 120 CTTCTCAGGG ATGATTCAAA GATTGAAGAA GTTAAGAAAA TAACGGGGGA AAGGCATGGA 180
AAGATTGTGA GAATTGTTGA TGTAGAGAAG GTTGAGAAAA AGTTTCTCGG CAAGCCTATT 240 ACCGTGTGGA AACTTTATTT GGAACATCCC
CAAGATXXXC CCACTATTAG AGAAAAAGTT 300 AGAGAACATC CAGCAGTTGT GGACATCTTC GAATACGATA TTCCATTTGC AAAGAGATAC 360
CTCATCGACA AAGGCCTAAT ACCAATGGAG GGGGAAGAAG AGCTAAAGAT TCTTGCCTTC 420 GATATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGAGAA
GAGTTTGGAA AAGGCCCAAT TATAATGATT 480 AGTTATGCAG ATGAAAATGA AGCAAAGGTG ATTACTTGGA AAAACATAGA TCTTCCATAC 540
GTTGAGGTTG TATCAAGCGA GAGAGAGATG ATAAAGAGAT TTCTCAGGAT TATCAGGGAG 600 AAGGATCCTG ACATTATAGT TACTTATAAT
GGAGACTCAT TCGCATTCCC ATATTTAGCG 660 AAAAGGGCAG AAAAACTTGG GATTAAATTA ACCATTGGAA GAGATGGAAG CGAGCCCAAG 720
ATGCAGAGAA TAGGCGATAT GACGGCTGTA GAAGTCAAGG GAAGAATACA TTTCGACTTG 780 TATCATGTAA TAACAAGGAC AATAAATCTC
CCAACATACA CACTAGAGGC TGTATATGAA 840 GCAATTTTTG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAGGTA TACGCCGACG AGATAGCAAA AGCCTGGGAA 900
AGTGGAGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTTGCCAAA TACTCGATGG AAGATGCAAA GGCAACTTAT 960 GAACTCGGGA AAGAATTCCT TCCAATGGAA
ATTCAGCTTT CAAGATTAGT TGGACAACCT 1020 TTATGGGATG TTTCAAGGTC AAGCACAGGG AACCTTGTAG AGTGGTTCTT ACTTAGGAAA
1080 GCCTACGAAA GAAACGAAGT AGCTCCAAAC AAGCCAAGTG AAGAGGAGTA TCAAAGAAGG 1140 CTCAGGGAGA GCTACACAGG
TGGATTCGTT AAAGAGCCAG AAAAGGGGTT GTGGGAAAAC 1200 ATAGTATACC TAGATTTTAG AGCCCTATAT CCCTCGATTA TAATTACCCA
CAATGTTTCT 1260 CCCGATACTC TAAATCTTGA GGGATGCAAG AACTATGATA TCGCTCCTCA AGTAGGCCAC 1320 AAGTTCTGCA
AGGACATCCC TGGTTTTATA CCAAGTCTCT TGGGACATTT GTTAGAGGAA 1380 AGACAAAAGA TTAAGACAAA AATGAAGGAA ACTCAAGATC
CTATAGAAAA AATACTCCTT 1440 GACTATAGAC AAAAAGCGAT AAAACTCTTA GCAAATTCTT TCTACGGATA TTATGGCTAT 1500
GCAAAAGCAA GATGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGT GCTGAGAGCG TTACTGCCTG GGGAAGAAAG 1560 TACATCGAGT TAGTATGGAA GGAGCTCGAA
GAAAAGTTTG GATTTAAAGT CCTCTACATT 1620 GACACTGATG GTCTCTATGC AACTATCCCA GGAGGAGAAA GTGAGGAAAT AAAGAAAAAG
1680 GCTCTAGAAT TTGTAAAATA CATAAATTCA AAGCTCCCTG GACTGCTAGA GCTTGAATAT 1740 GAAGGGTTTT ATAAGAGGGG
ATTCTTCGTT ACGAAGAAGA GGTATGCAGT AATAGATGAA 1800 GAAGGAAAAG TCATTACTCG TGGTTTAGAG ATAGTTAGGA GAGATTGGAG
TGAAATTGCA 1860 AAAGAAACTC AAGCTAGAGT TTTGGAGACA ATACTAAAAC ACGGAGATGT TGAAGAAGCT 1920 GTGAGAATAG
TAAAAGAAGT AATACAAAAG CTTGCCAATT ATGAAATTCC ACCAGAGAAG 1980 CTCGCAATAT ATGAGCAGAT AACAAGACCA TTACATGAGT
ATAAGGCGAT AGGTCCTCAC 2040 GTAGCTGTTG CAAAGAAACT AGCTGCTAAA GGAGTTAAAA TAAAGCCAGG AATGGTAATT 2100
```

GGATACATAG TACTTAGAGG CGATGGTCCA ATTAGCAATA GGGCAATTCT AGCTGAGGAA 2160 TACGATCCCA AAAAGCACAA GTATGACGCA
GAATATTACA TGGAGAACCA GGTTCTTCCA 2220 GCGGTACTTA GGATATTGGA GGGATTTGGA TACAGAAAGG AAGACCTCAG ATACCAAAAG
2280 ACAAGACAAG TCGGCCTAAC TTCCTGGCTT AACATTAAAA AATCC // 2328
// TGA

PFU DNA POLYMERASE (V93 R OR E) -(PCNA) fusion protein (Fig. 17-Z)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)
ATGATTTTAG ATGTGGATTA CATAACTGAA GAAGGAAAAC CTGTTATTAG GCTATTCAAA 60 AAAGAGAACG GAAAATTTAA GATAGAGCAT
GATAGAACTT TTAGACCATA CATTTACGCT 120 CTTCTCAGGG ATGATTCAAA GATTGAAGAA GTTAAGAAAA TAACGGGGGA AAGGCATGGA 180
AAGATTGTGA GAATTGTTGA TGTAGAGAAG GTTGAGAAAA AGTTTCTCGG CAAGCCTATT 240 ACCGTGTGGA AACTTTATTT GGAACATCCC
CAAGATXXXC CCACTATTAG AGAAAAAGTT 300 AGAGAACATC CAGCAGTTGT GGACATCTTC GAATACGATA TTCCATTTGC AAAGAGATAC 360
CTCATCGACA AAGGCCTAAT ACCAATGGAG GGGGAAGAAG AGCTAAAGAT TCTTGCCTTC 420 GATATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGAGAA
GAGTTTGGAA AAGGCCCAAT TATAATGATT 480 AGTTATGCAG ATGAAAATGA AGCAAAGGTG ATTACTTGGA AAAACATAGA TCTTCCATAC 540
GTTGAGGTTG TATCAAGCGA GAGAGAGATG ATAAAGAGAT TTCTCAGGAT TATCAGGGAG 600 AAGGATCCTG ACATTATAGT TACTTATAAT
GGAGACTCAT TCGCATTCCC ATATTTAGCG 660 AAAAGGGCAG AAAAACTTGG GATTAAATTA ACCATTGGAA GAGATGGAAG CGAGCCCAAG 720
ATGCAGAGAA TAGGCGATAT GACGGCTGTA GAAGTCAAGG GAAGAATACA TTTCGACTTG 780 TATCATGTAA TAACAAGGAC AATAAATCTC
CCAACATACA CACTAGAGGC TGTATATGAA 840 GCAATTTTTG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAGGTA TACGCCGACG AGATAGCAAA AGCCTGGGAA 900
AGTGGAGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTTGCCAAA TACTCGATGG AAGATGCAAA GGCAACTTAT 960 GAACTCGGGA AAGAATTCCT TCCAATGGAA
ATTCAGCTTT CAAGATTAGT TGGACAACCT 1020 TTATGGGATG TTTCAAGGTC AAGCACAGGG AACCTTGTAG AGTGGTTCTT ACTTAGGAAA
1080 GCCTACGAAA GAAACGAAGT AGCTCCAAAC AAGCCAAGTG AAGAGGAGTA TCAAAGAAGG 1140 CTCAGGGAGA GCTACACAGG
TGGATTCGTT AAAGAGCCAG AAAAGGGGTT GTGGGAAAAC 1200 ATAGTATACC TAGATTTTAG AGCCCTATAT CCCTCGATTA TAATTACCCA
CAATGTTTCT 1260 CCCGATACTC TAAATCTTGA GGGATGCAAG AACTATGATA TCGCTCCTCA AGTAGGCCAC 1320 AAGTTCTGCA
AGGACATCCC TGGTTTTATA CCAAGTCTCT TGGGACATTT GTTAGAGGAA 1380 AGACAAAAGA TTAAGACAAA AATGAAGGAA ACTCAAGATC
CTATAGAAAA AATACTCCTT 1440 GACTATAGAC AAAAAGCGAT AAAACTCTTA GCAAATTCTT TCTACGGATA TTATGGCTAT 1500
GCAAAAGCAA GATGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGT GCTGAGAGCG TTACTGCCTG GGGAAGAAAG 1560 TACATCGAGT TAGTATGGAA GGAGCTCGAA
GAAAAGTTTG GATTTAAAGT CCTCTACATT 1620 GACACTGATG GTCTCTATGC AACTATCCCA GGAGGAGAAA GTGAGGAAAT AAAGAAAAAG
1680 GCTCTAGAAT TTGTAAAATA CATAAATTCA AAGCTCCCTG GACTGCTAGA GCTTGAATAT 1740 GAAGGGTTTT ATAAGAGGGG
ATTCTTCGTT ACGAAGAAGA GGTATGCAGT AATAGATGAA 1800 GAAGGAAAAG TCATTACTCG TGGTTTAGAG ATAGTTAGGA GAGATTGGAG
TGAAATTGCA 1860 AAAGAAACTC AAGCTAGAGT TTTGGAGACA ATACTAAAAC ACGGAGATGT TGAAGAAGCT 1920 GTGAGAATAG
TAAAAGAAGT AATACAAAAG CTTGCCAATT ATGAAATTCC ACCAGAGAAG 1980 CTCGCAATAT ATGAGCAGAT AACAAGACCA TTACATGAGT
ATAAGGCGAT AGGTCCTCAC 2040 GTAGCTGTTG CAAAGAAACT AGCTGCTAAA GGAGTTAAAA TAAAGCCAGG AATGGTAATT 2100
GGATACATAG TACTTAGAGG CGATGGTCCA ATTAGCAATA GGGCAATTCT AGCTGAGGAA 2160 TACGATCCCA AAAAGCACAA GTATGACGCA

GAATATTACA TGGAGAACCA GGTTCTTCCA 2220 GCGGTACTTA GGATATTGGA GGGATTTGGA TACAGAAAGG AAGACCTCAG ATACCAAAAG
2280 ACAAGACAAG TCGGCCTAAC TTCCTGGCTT AACATTAAAA AATCC // 2328

ATG CCA TTT GAA ATC GTA TTT GAA GGT GCA AAA GAG TTT GCC CAA CTT ATA GAC 54
ACC GCA AGT AAG TTA ATA GAT GAG GCC GCG TTT AAA GTT ACA GAA GAT GGG ATA 108
AGC ATG AGG GCC ATG GAT CCA AGT AGA GTT GTC CTG ATT GAC CTA AAT CTC CCG 162
TCA AGC ATA TTT AGC AAA TAT GAA GTT GTT GAA CCA GAA ACA ATT GGA GTT AAC 216
ATG GAC CAC CTA AAG AAG ATC CTA AAG AGA GGT AAA GCA AAG GAC ACC TTA ATA 270
CTC AAG AAA GGA GAG GAA AAC TTC TTA GAG ATA ACA ATT CAA GGA ACT GCA ACA 324
AGA ACA TTT AGA GTT CCC CTA ATA GAT GTA GAA GAG ATG GAA GTT GAC CTC CCA 378
GAA CTT CCA TTC ACT GCA AAG GTT GTA GTT CTT GGA GAA GTC CTA AAA GAT GCT 432
GTT AAA GAT GCC TCT CTA GTG AGT GAC AGC ATA AAA TTT ATT GCC AGG GAA AAT 486
GAA TTT ATA ATG AAG GCA GAG GGA GAA ACC CAG GAA GTT GAG ATA AAG CTA ACT 540
CTT GAA GAT GAG GGA TTA TTG GAC ATC GAG GTT CAA GAG GAG ACA AAG AGC GCA 594
TAT GGA GTC AGC TAT CTC TCC GAC ATG GTT AAA GGA CTT GGA AAG GCC GAT GAA 648
GTT ACA ATA AAG TTT GGA AAT GAA ATG CCC ATG CAA ATG GAG TAT TAC ATT AGA 702
GAT GAA GGA AGA CTT ACA TTC CTA CTG GCT CCA AGA GTT GAA GAG TGA

PFU DNA POLYMERASE (G387P/V93R OR E) -(PCNA) fusion protein (Fig. 17-AA)

G387P Mutant (CCN is the codon for Proline where N = C, G, A, or T)
V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATTTTAG ATGTGGATTA CATAACTGAA GAAGGAAAAC CTGTTATTAG GCTATTCAAA 60 AAAGAGAACG GAAAATTTAA GATAGAGCAT
GATAGAACTT TTAGACCATA CATTTACGCT 120 CTTCTCAGGG ATGATTCAAA GATTGAAGAA GTTAAGAAAA TAACGGGGGA AAGGCATGGA 180
AAGATTGTGA GAATTGTTGA TGTAGAGAAG GTTGAGAAAA AGTTTCTCGG CAAGCCTATT 240 ACCGTGTGGA AACTTTATTT GGAACATCCC
CAAGATXXXC CCACTATTAG AGAAAAAGTT 300 AGAGAACATC CAGCAGTTGT GGACATCTTC GAATACGATA TTCCATTTGC AAAGAGATAC 360
CTCATCGACA AAGGCCTAAT ACCAATGGAG GGGGAAGAAG AGCTAAAGAT TCTTGCCTTC 420 GATATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGAGAA
GAGTTTGGAA AAGGCCCAAT TATAATGATT 480 AGTTATGCAG ATGAAAATGA AGCAAAGGTG ATTACTTGGA AAAACATAGA TCTTCCATAC 540
GTTGAGGTTG TATCAAGCGA GAGAGAGATG ATAAAGAGAT TTCTCAGGAT TATCAGGGAG 600 AAGGATCCTG ACATTATAGT TACTTATAAT
GGAGACTCAT TCGCATTCCC ATATTTAGCG 660 AAAAGGGCAG AAAAACTTGG GATTAAATTA ACCATTGGAA GAGATGGAAG CGAGCCCAAG 720
ATGCAGAGAA TAGGCGATAT GACGGCTGTA GAAGTCAAGG GAAGAATACA TTTCGACTTG 780 TATCATGTAA TAACAAGGAC AATAAATCTC
CCAACATACA CACTAGAGGC TGTATATGAA 840 GCAATTTTTG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAGGTA TACGCCGACG AGATAGCAAA AGCCTGGGAA 900
AGTGGAGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTTGCCAAA TACTCGATGG AAGATGCAAA GGCAACTTAT 960 GAACTCGGGA AAGAATTCCT TCCAATGGAA
ATTCAGCTTT CAAGATTAGT TGGACAACCT 1020 TTATGGGATG TTTCAAGGTC AAGCACAGGG AACCTTGTAG AGTGGTTCTT ACTTAGGAAA

1080 GCCTACGAAA GAAACGAAGT AGCTCCAAAC AAGCCAAGTG AAGAGGAGTA TCAAAGAAGG 1140 CTCAGGGAGA GCTACACACC
NGGATTCGTT AAAGAGCCAG AAAAGGGGTT GTGGGAAAAC 1200 ATAGTATACC TAGATTTTAG AGCCCTATAT CCCTCGATTA TAATTACCCA
CAATGTTTCT 1260 CCCGATACTC TAAATCTTGA GGGATGCAAG AACTATGATA TCGCTCCTCA AGTAGGCCAC 1320 AAGTTCTGCA
AGGACATCCC TGGTTTTATA CCAAGTCTCT TGGGACATTT GTTAGAGGAA 1380 AGACAAAAGA TTAAGACAAA AATGAAGGAA ACTCAAGATC
CTATAGAAAA AATACTCCTT 1440 GACTATAGAC AAAAAGCGAT AAAACTCTTA GCAAATTCTT TCTACGGATA TTATGGCTAT 1500
GCAAAAGCAA GATGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGT GCTGAGAGCG TTACTGCCTG GGGAAGAAAG 1560 TACATCGAGT TAGTATGGAA GGAGCTCGAA
GAAAAGTTTG GATTTAAAGT CCTCTACATT 1620 GACACTGATG GTCTCTATGC AACTATCCCA GGAGGAGAAA GTGAGGAAAT AAAGAAAAAG
1680 GCTCTAGAAT TTGTAAAATA CATAAATTCA AAGCTCCCTG GACTGCTAGA GCTTGAATAT 1740 GAAGGGTTTT ATAAGAGGGG
ATTCTTCGTT ACGAAGAAGA GGTATGCAGT AATAGATGAA 1800 GAAGGAAAAG TCATTACTCG TGGTTTAGAG ATAGTTAGGA GAGATTGGAG
TGAAATTGCA 1860 AAAGAAACTC AAGCTAGAGT TTTGGAGACA ATACTAAAAC ACGGAGATGT TGAAGAAGCT 1920 GTGAGAATAG
TAAAAGAAGT AATACAAAAG CTTGCCAATT ATGAAATTCC ACCAGAGAAG 1980 CTCGCAATAT ATGAGCAGAT AACAAGACCA TTACATGAGT
ATAAGGCGAT AGGTCCTCAC 2040 GTAGCTGTTG CAAAGAAACT AGCTGCTAAA GGAGTTAAAA TAAAGCCAGG AATGGTAATT 2100
GGATACATAG TACTTAGAGG CGATGGTCCA ATTAGCAATA GGGCAATTCT AGCTGAGGAA 2160 TACGATCCCA AAAAGCACAA GTATGACGCA
GAATATTACA TGGAGAACCA GGTTCTTCCA 2220 GCGGTACTTA GGATATTGGA GGGATTTGGA TACAGAAAGG AAGACCTCAG ATACCAAAAG
2280 ACAAGACAAG TCGGCCTAAC TTCCTGGCTT AACATTAAAA AATCC // 2328

// ATG CCA TTT GAA ATC GTA TTT GAA GGT GCA AAA GAG TTT GCC CAA CTT ATA GAC 54
ACC GCA AGT AAG TTA ATA GAT GAG GCC GCG TTT AAA GTT ACA GAA GAT GGG ATA 108
AGC ATG AGG GCC ATG GAT CCA AGT AGA GTT GTC CTG ATT GAC CTA AAT CTC CCG 162
TCA AGC ATA TTT AGC AAA TAT GAA GTT GTT GAA CCA GAA ACA ATT GGA GTT AAC 216
ATG GAC CAC CTA AAG AAG ATC CTA AAG AGA GGT AAA GCA AAG GAC ACC TTA ATA 270
CTC AAG AAA GGA GAG GAA AAC TTC TTA GAG ATA ACA ATT CAA GGA ACT GCA ACA 324
AGA ACA TTT AGA GTT CCC CTA ATA GAT GTA GAA GAG ATG GAA GTT GAC CTC CCA 378
GAA CTT CCA TTC ACT GCA AAG GTT GTA GTT CTT GGA GAA GTC CTA AAA GAT GCT 432
GTT AAA GAT GCC TCT CTA GTG AGT GAC AGC ATA AAA TTT ATT GCC AGG GAA AAT 486
GAA TTT ATA ATG AAG GCA GAG GGA GAA ACC CAG GAA GTT GAG ATA AAG CTA ACT 540
CTT GAA GAT GAG GGA TTA TTG GAC ATC GAG GTT CAA GAG GAG ACA AAG AGC GCA 594
TAT GGA GTC AGC TAT CTC TCC GAC ATG GTT AAA GGA CTT GGA AAG GCC GAT GAA 648
GTT ACA ATA AAG TTT GGA AAT GAA ATG CCC ATG CAA ATG GAG TAT TAC ATT AGA 702
GAT GAA GGA AGA CTT ACA TTC CTA CTG GCT CCA AGA GTT GAA GAG TGA

(PCNA) - PFU DNA POLYMERASE (G387P/V93R OR E) fusion protein (Fig. 17-BB)

Fig. 17 BB (cont)

G387P Mutant (CCN is the codon for Proline where N = C, G, A, or T)
V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

```
ATG CCA TTT GAA ATC GTA TTT GAA GGT GCA AAA GAG TTT GCC CAA CTT ATA GAC .    54
   ACC GCA AGT AAG TTA ATA GAT GAG GCC GCG TTT AAA GTT ACA GAA GAT GGG ATA    108
   AGC ATG AGG GCC ATG GAT CCA AGT AGA GTT GTC CTG ATT GAC CTA AAT CTC CCG    162
   TCA AGC ATA TTT AGC AAA TAT GAA GTT GTT GAA CCA GAA ACA ATT GGA GTT AAC    216
   ATG GAC CAC CTA AAG AAG ATC CTA AAG AGA GGT AAA GCA AAG GAC ACC TTA ATA    270
   CTC AAG AAA GGA GAG GAA AAC TTC TTA GAG ATA ACA ATT CAA GGA ACT GCA ACA    324
   AGA ACA TTT AGA GTT CCC CTA ATA GAT GTA GAA GAG ATG GAA GTT GAC CTC CCA    378
   GAA CTT CCA TTC ACT GCA AAG GTT GTA GTT CTT GGA GAA GTC CTA AAA GAT GCT    432
   GTT AAA GAT GCC TCT CTA GTG AGT GAC AGC ATA AAA TTT ATT GCC AGG GAA AAT    486
   GAA TTT ATA ATG AAG GCA GAG GGA GAA ACC CAG GAA GTT GAG ATA AAG CTA ACT    540
   CTT GAA GAT GAG GGA TTA TTG GAC ATC GAG GTT CAA GAG GAG ACA AAG AGC GCA    594
   TAT GGA GTC AGC TAT CTC TCC GAC ATG GTT AAA GGA CTT GGA AAG GCC GAT GAA    648
   GTT ACA ATA AAG TTT GGA AAT GAA ATG CCC ATG CAA ATG GAG TAT TAC ATT AGA    702
   GAT GAA GGA AGA CTT ACA TTC CTA CTG GCT CCA AGA GTT GAA GAG //

//ATGATTTTAG ATGTGGATTA CATAACTGAA GAAGGAAAAC CTGTTATTAG GCTATTCAAA 60 AAAGAGAACG GAAAATTTAA GATAGAGCAT
GATAGAACTT TTAGACCATA CATTTACGCT 120 CTTCTCAGGG ATGATTCAAA GATTGAAGAA GTTAAGAAAA TAACGGGGGA AAGGCATGGA 180
AAGATTGTGA GAATTGTTGA TGTAGAGAAG GTTGAGAAAA AGTTTCTCGG CAAGCCTATT 240 ACCGTGTGGA AACTTTATTT GGAACATCCC
CAAGATXXXC CCACTATTAG AGAAAAAGTT 300 AGAGAACATC CAGCAGTTGT GGACATCTTC GAATACGATA TTCCATTTGC AAAGAGATAC 360
CTCATCGACA AAGGCCTAAT ACCAATGGAG GGGGAAGAAG AGCTAAAGAT TCTTGCCTTC 420 GATATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGAGAA
GAGTTTGGAA AAGGCCCAAT TATAATGATT 480 AGTTATGCAG ATGAAAATGA AGCAAAGGTG ATTACTTGGA AAAACATAGA TCTTCCATAC 540
GTTGAGGTTG TATCAAGCGA GAGAGAGATG ATAAAGAGAT TTCTCAGGAT TATCAGGGAG 600 AAGGATCCTG ACATTATAGT TACTTATAAT
GGAGACTCAT TCGCATTCCC ATATTTAGCG 660 AAAAGGGCAG AAAAACTTGG GATTAAATTA ACCATTGGAA GAGATGGAAG CGAGCCCAAG 720
ATGCAGAGAA TAGGCGATAT GACGGCTGTA GAAGTCAAGG GAAGAATACA TTTCGACTTG 780 TATCATGTAA TAACAAGGAC AATAAATCTC
CCAACATACA CACTAGAGGC TGTATATGAA 840 GCAATTTTTG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAGGTA TACGCCGACG AGATAGCAAA AGCCTGGGAA 900
AGTGGAGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTTGCCAAA TACTCGATGG AAGATGCAAA GGCAACTTAT 960 GAACTCGGGA AAGAATTCCT TCCAATGGAA
ATTCAGCTTT CAAGATTAGT TGGACAACCT 1020 TTATGGGATG TTTCAAGGTC AAGCACAGGG AACCTTGTAG AGTGGTTCTT ACTTAGGAAA
1080 GCCTACGAAA GAAACGAAGT AGCTCCAAAC AAGCCAAGTG AAGAGGAGTA TCAAAGAAGG 1140 CTCAGGGAGA GCTACACACC
NGGATTCGTT AAAGAGCCAG AAAAGGGGTT GTGGGAAAAC 1200 ATAGTATACC TAGATTTTAG AGCCCTATAT CCCTCGATTA TAATTACCCA
CAATGTTTCT 1260 CCCGATACTC TAAATCTTGA GGGATGCAAG AACTATGATA TCGCTCCTCA AGTAGGCCAC 1320 AAGTTCTGCA
AGGACATCCC TGGTTTTATA CCAAGTCTCT TGGGACATTT GTTAGAGGAA 1380 AGACAAAAGA TTAAGACAAA AATGAAGGAA ACTCAAGATC
```

CTATAGAAAA AATACTCCTT 1440 GACTATAGAC AAAAAGCGAT AAAACTCTTA GCAAATTCTT TCTACGGATA TTATGGCTAT 1500
GCAAAAGCAA GATGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGT GCTGAGAGCG TTACTGCCTG GGGAAGAAAG 1560 TACATCGAGT TAGTATGGAA GGAGCTCGAA
GAAAAGTTTG GATTTAAAGT CCTCTACATT 1620 GACACTGATG GTCTCTATGC AACTATCCCA GGAGGAGAAA GTGAGGAAAT AAAGAAAAAG
1680 GCTCTAGAAT TTGTAAAATA CATAAATTCA AAGCTCCCTG GACTGCTAGA GCTTGAATAT 1740 GAAGGGTTTT ATAAGAGGGG
ATTCTTCGTT ACGAAGAAGA GGTATGCAGT AATAGATGAA 1800 GAAGGAAAAG TCATTACTCG TGGTTTAGAG ATAGTTAGGA GAGATTGGAG
TGAAATTGCA 1860 AAAGAAACTC AAGCTAGAGT TTTGGAGACA ATACTAAAAC ACGGAGATGT TGAAGAAGCT 1920 GTGAGAATAG
TAAAAGAAGT AATACAAAAG CTTGCCAATT ATGAAATTCC ACCAGAGAAG 1980 CTCGCAATAT ATGAGCAGAT AACAAGACCA TTACATGAGT
ATAAGGCGAT AGGTCCTCAC 2040 GTAGCTGTTG CAAAGAAACT AGCTGCTAAA GGAGTTAAAA TAAAGCCAGG AATGGTAATT 2100
GGATACATAG TACTTAGAGG CGATGGTCCA ATTAGCAATA GGGCAATTCT AGCTGAGGAA 2160 TACGATCCCA AAAAGCACAA GTATGACGCA
GAATATTACA TGGAGAACCA GGTTCTTCCA 2220 GCGGTACTTA GGATATTGGA GGGATTTGGA TACAGAAAGG AAGACCTCAG ATACCAAAAG
2280 ACAAGACAAG TCGGCCTAAC TTCCTGGCTT AACATTAAAA AATCC //TAG 2328

(PCNA)-PFU DNA POLYMERASE(D141A/E143A/V93R OR E) fusion protein (Fig. 17-CC)

D141A/E143A Mutant (GCN is the codon for alanine where N = C, G, A, or T)
V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATG CCA TTT GAA ATC GTA TTT GAA GGT GCA AAA GAG TTT GCC CAA CTT ATA GAC 54
ACC GCA AGT AAG TTA ATA GAT GAG GCC GCG TTT AAA GTT ACA GAA GAT GGG ATA 108
AGC ATG AGG GCC ATG GAT CCA AGT AGA GTT GTC CTG ATT GAC CTA AAT CTC CCG 162
TCA AGC ATA TTT AGC AAA TAT GAA GTT GTT GAA CCA GAA ACA ATT GGA GTT AAC 216
ATG GAC CAC CTA AAG AAG ATC CTA AAG AGA GGT AAA GCA AAG GAC ACC TTA ATA 270
CTC AAG AAA GGA GAG GAA AAC TTC TTA GAG ATA ACA ATT CAA GGA ACT GCA ACA 324
AGA ACA TTT AGA GTT CCC CTA ATA GAT GTA GAA GAG ATG GAA GTT GAC CTC CCA 378
GAA CTT CCA TTC ACT GCA AAG GTT GTA GTT CTT GGA GAA GTC CTA AAA GAT GCT 432
GTT AAA GAT GCC TCT CTA GTG AGT GAC AGC ATA AAA TTT ATT GCC AGG GAA AAT 486
GAA TTT ATA ATG AAG GCA GAG GGA GAA ACC CAG GAA GTT GAG ATA AAG CTA ACT 540
CTT GAA GAT GAG GGA TTA TTG GAC ATC GAG GTT CAA GAG GAG ACA AAG AGC GCA 594
TAT GGA GTC AGC TAT CTC TCC GAC ATG GTT AAA GGA CTT GGA AAG GCC GAT GAA 648
GTT ACA ATA AAG TTT GGA AAT GAA ATG CCC ATG CAA ATG GAG TAT TAC ATT AGA 702
GAT GAA GGA AGA CTT ACA TTC CTA CTG GCT CCA AGA GTT GAA GAG //

//ATGATTTTAG ATGTGGATTA CATAACTGAA GAAGGAAAAC CTGTTATTAG GCTATTCAAA 60 AAAGAGAACG GAAAATTTAA GATAGAGCAT
GATAGAACTT TTAGACCATA CATTTACGCT 120 CTTCTCAGGG ATGATTCAAA GATTGAAGAA GTTAAGAAAA TAACGGGGGA AAGGCATGGA 180

AAGATTGTGA GAATTGTTGA TGTAGAGAAG GTTGAGAAAA AGTTTCTCGG CAAGCCTATT 240 ACCGTGTGGA AACTTTATTT GGAACATCCC
CAAGATXXXC CCACTATTAG AGAAAAAGTT 300 AGAGAACATC CAGCAGTTGT GGACATCTTC GAATACGATA TTCCATTTGC AAAGAGATAC 360
CTCATCGACA AAGGCCTAAT ACCAATGGAG GGGGAAGAAG AGCTAAAGAT TCTTGCCTTC 420 GCNATAGCNA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGAGAA
GAGTTTGGAA AAGGCCCAAT TATAATGATT 480 AGTTATGCAG ATGAAAATGA AGCAAAGGTG ATTACTTGGA AAAACATAGA TCTTCCATAC 540
GTTGAGGTTG TATCAAGCGA GAGAGAGATG ATAAAGAGAT TTCTCAGGAT TATCAGGGAG 600 AAGGATCCTG ACATTATAGT TACTTATAAT
GGAGACTCAT TCGCATTCCC ATATTTAGCG 660 AAAAGGGCAG AAAAACTTGG GATTAAATTA ACCATTGGAA GAGATGGAAG CGAGCCCAAG 720
ATGCAGAGAA TAGGCGATAT GACGGCTGTA GAAGTCAAGG GAAGAATACA TTTCGACTTG 780 TATCATGTAA TAACAAGGAC AATAAATCTC
CCAACATACA CACTAGAGGC TGTATATGAA 840 GCAATTTTTG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAGGTA TACGCCGACG AGATAGCAAA AGCCTGGGAA 900
AGTGGAGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTTGCCAAA TACTCGATGG AAGATGCAAA GGCAACTTAT 960 GAACTCGGGA AAGAATTCCT TCCAATGGAA
ATTCAGCTTT CAAGATTAGT TGGACAACCT 1020 TTATGGGATG TTTCAAGGTC AAGCACAGGG AACCTTGTAG AGTGGTTCTT ACTTAGGAAA
1080 GCCTACGAAA GAAACGAAGT AGCTCCAAAC AAGCCAAGTG AAGAGGAGTA TCAAAGAAGG 1140 CTCAGGGAGA
GCTACACAGG.TGGATTCGTT AAAGAGCCAG AAAAGGGGTT GTGGGAAAAC 1200 ATAGTATACC TAGATTTTAG AGCCCTATAT CCCTCGATTA
TAATTACCCA CAATGTTTCT 1260 CCCGATACTC TAAATCTTGA GGGATGCAAG AACTATGATA TCGCTCCTCA AGTAGGCCAC 1320
AAGTTCTGCA AGGACATCCC TGGTTTTATA CCAAGTCTCT TGGGACATTT GTTAGAGGAA 1380 AGACAAAAGA TTAAGACAAA AATGAAGGAA
ACTCAAGATC CTATAGAAAA AATACTCCTT 1440 GACTATAGAC AAAAAGCGAT AAAACTCTTA GCAAATTCTT TCTACGGATA TTATGGCTAT
1500 GCAAAAGCAA GATGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGT GCTGAGAGCG TTACTGCCTG GGGAAGAAAG 1560 TACATCGAGT TAGTATGGAA
GGAGCTCGAA GAAAAGTTTG GATTTAAAGT CCTCTACATT 1620 GACACTGATG GTCTCTATGC AACTATCCCA GGAGGAGAAA GTGAGGAAAT
AAAGAAAAAG 1680 GCTCTAGAAT TTGTAAAATA CATAAATTCA AAGCTCCCTG GACTGCTAGA GCTTGAATAT 1740 GAAGGGTTTT
ATAAGAGGGG ATTCTTCGTT ACGAAGAAGA GGTATGCAGT AATAGATGAA 1800 GAAGGAAAAG TCATTACTCG TGGTTTAGAG ATAGTTAGGA
GAGATTGGAG TGAAATTGCA 1860 AAAGAAACTC AAGCTAGAGT TTTGGAGACA ATACTAAAAC ACGGAGATGT TGAAGAAGCT 1920
GTGAGAATAG TAAAAGAAGT AATACAAAAG CTTGCCAATT ATGAAATTCC ACCAGAGAAG 1980 CTCGCAATAT ATGAGCAGAT AACAAGACCA
TTACATGAGT ATAAGGCGAT AGGTCCTCAC 2040 GTAGCTGTTG CAAAGAAACT AGCTGCTAAA GGAGTTAAAA TAAAGCCAGG AATGGTAATT
2100 GGATACATAG TACTTAGAGG CGATGGTCCA ATTAGCAATA GGGCAATTCT AGCTGAGGAA 2160 TACGATCCCA AAAAGCACAA
GTATGACGCA GAATATTACA TGGAGAACCA GGTTCTTCCA 2220 GCGGTACTTA GGATATTGGA GGGATTTGGA TACAGAAAGG AAGACCTCAG
ATACCAAAAG 2280 ACAAGACAAG TCGGCCTAAC TTCCTGGCTT AACATTAAAA AATCC // 2328

TGA

PFU DNA POLYMERASE (D141A/E143A/V93R OR E) - (PCNA) fusion protein (Fig. 17-DD)

D141A/E143A Mutant (GCN is the codon for alanine where N = C, G, A, or T)
V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATTTTAG ATGTGGATTA CATAACTGAA GAAGGAAAAC CTGTTATTAG GCTATTCAAA 60 AAAGAGAACG GAAAATTTAA GATAGAGCAT
GATAGAACTT TTAGACCATA CATTTACGCT 120 CTTCTCAGGG ATGATTCAAA GATTGAAGAA GTTAAGAAAA TAACGGGGGA AAGGCATGGA 180

Fig. 17 DD (cont)

AAGATTGTGA GAATTGTTGA TGTAGAGAAG GTTGAGAAAA AGTTTCTCGG CAAGCCTATT 240 ACCGTGTGGA AACTTTATTT GGAACATCCC
CAAGATXXXC CCACTATTAG AGAAAAAGTT 300 AGAGAACATC CAGCAGTTGT GGACATCTTC GAATACGATA TTCCATTTGC AAAGAGATAC 360
CTCATCGACA AAGGCCTAAT ACCAATGGAG GGGGAAGAAG AGCTAAAGAT TCTTGCCTTC 420 GCNATAGCNA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGAGAA
GAGTTTGGAA AAGGCCCAAT TATAATGATT 480 AGTTATGCAG ATGAAAATGA AGCAAAGGTG ATTACTTGGA AAAACATAGA TCTTCCATAC 540
GTTGAGGTTG TATCAAGCGA GAGAGAGATG ATAAAGAGAT TTCTCAGGAT TATCAGGGAG 600 AAGGATCCTG ACATTATAGT TACTTATAAT
GGAGACTCAT TCGCATTCCC ATATTTAGCG 660 AAAAGGGCAG AAAAACTTGG GATTAAATTA ACCATTGGAA GAGATGGAAG CGAGCCCAAG 720
ATGCAGAGAA TAGGCGATAT GACGGCTGTA GAAGTCAAGG GAAGAATACA TTTCGACTTG 780 TATCATGTAA TAACAAGGAC AATAAATCTC
CCAACATACA CACTAGAGGC TGTATATGAA 840 GCAATTTTTG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAGGTA TACGCCGACG AGATAGCAAA AGCCTGGGAA 900
AGTGGAGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTTGCCAAA TACTCGATGG AAGATGCAAA GGCAACTTAT 960 GAACTCGGGA AAGAATTCCT TCCAATGGAA
ATTCAGCTTT CAAGATTAGT TGGACAACCT 1020 TTATGGGATG TTTCAAGGTC AAGCACAGGG AACCTTGTAG AGTGGTTCTT ACTTAGGAAA
1080 GCCTACGAAA GAAACGAAGT AGCTCCAAAC AAGCCAAGTG AAGAGGAGTA TCAAAGAAGG 1140 CTCAGGGAGA
GCTACACAGG.TGGATTCGTT AAAGAGCCAG AAAAGGGGTT GTGGGAAAAC 1200 ATAGTATACC TAGATTTTAG AGCCCTATAT CCCTCGATTA
TAATTACCCA CAATGTTTCT 1260 CCCGATACTC TAAATCTTGA GGGATGCAAG AACTATGATA TCGCTCCTCA AGTAGGCCAC 1320
AAGTTCTGCA AGGACATCCC TGGTTTTATA CCAAGTCTCT TGGGACATTT GTTAGAGGAA 1380 AGACAAAAGA TTAAGACAAA AATGAAGGAA
ACTCAAGATC CTATAGAAAA AATACTCCTT 1440 GACTATAGAC AAAAAGCGAT AAAACTCTTA GCAAATTCTT TCTACGGATA TTATGGCTAT
1500 GCAAAAGCAA GATGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGT GCTGAGAGCG TTACTGCCTG GGGAAGAAAG 1560 TACATCGAGT TAGTATGGAA
GGAGCTCGAA GAAAAGTTTG GATTTAAAGT CCTCTACATT 1620 GACACTGATG GTCTCTATGC AACTATCCCA GGAGGAGAAA GTGAGGAAAT
AAAGAAAAAG 1680 GCTCTAGAAT TTGTAAAATA CATAAATTCA AAGCTCCCTG GACTGCTAGA GCTTGAATAT 1740 GAAGGGTTTT
ATAAGAGGGG ATTCTTCGTT ACGAAGAAGA GGTATGCAGT AATAGATGAA 1800 GAAGGAAAAG TCATTACTCG TGGTTTAGAG ATAGTTAGGA
GAGATTGGAG TGAAATTGCA 1860 AAAGAAACTC AAGCTAGAGT TTTGGAGACA ATACTAAAAC ACGGAGATGT TGAAGAAGCT 1920
GTGAGAATAG TAAAAGAAGT AATACAAAAG CTTGCCAATT ATGAAATTCC ACCAGAGAAG 1980 CTCGCAATAT ATGAGCAGAT AACAAGACCA
TTACATGAGT ATAAGGCGAT AGGTCCTCAC 2040 GTAGCTGTTG CAAAGAAACT AGCTGCTAAA GGAGTTAAAA TAAAGCCAGG AATGGTAATT
2100 GGATACATAG TACTTAGAGG CGATGGTCCA ATTAGCAATA GGGCAATTCT AGCTGAGGAA 2160 TACGATCCCA AAAAGCACAA
GTATGACGCA GAATATTACA TGGAGAACCA GGTTCTTCCA 2220 GCGGTACTTA GGATATTGGA GGGATTTGGA TACAGAAAGG AAGACCTCAG
ATACCAAAAG 2280 ACAAGACAAG TCGGCCTAAC TTCCTGGCTT AACATTAAAA AATCC // 2328

5/180

// ATG CCA TTT GAA ATC GTA TTT GAA GGT GCA AAA GAG TTT GCC CAA CTT ATA GAC 54
ACC GCA AGT AAG TTA ATA GAT GAG GCC GCG TTT AAA GTT ACA GAA GAT GGG ATA 108
AGC ATG AGG GCC ATG GAT CCA AGT AGA GTT GTC CTG ATT GAC CTA AAT CTC CCG 162
TCA AGC ATA TTT AGC AAA TAT GAA GTT GTT GAA CCA GAA ACA ATT GGA GTT AAC 216
ATG GAC CAC CTA AAG AAG ATC CTA AAG AGA GGT AAA GCA AAG GAC ACC TTA ATA 270
CTC AAG AAA GGA GAG GAA AAC TTC TTA GAG ATA ACA ATT CAA GGA ACT GCA ACA 324
AGA ACA TTT AGA GTT CCC CTA ATA GAT GTA GAA GAG ATG GAA GTT GAC CTC CCA 378
GAA CTT CCA TTC ACT GCA AAG GTT GTA GTT CTT GGA GAA GTC CTA AAA GAT GCT 432
GTT AAA GAT GCC TCT CTA GTG AGT GAC AGC ATA AAA TTT ATT GCC AGG GAA AAT 486
GAA TTT ATA ATG AAG GCA GAG GGA GAA ACC CAG GAA GTT GAG ATA AAG CTA ACT 540
CTT GAA GAT GAG GGA TTA TTG GAC ATC GAG GTT CAA GAG GAG ACA AAG AGC GCA 594
TAT GGA GTC AGC TAT CTC TCC GAC ATG GTT AAA GGA CTT GGA AAG GCC GAT GAA 648

GTT ACA ATA AAG TTT GGA AAT GAA ATG CCC ATG CAA ATG GAG TAT TAC ATT AGA 702
GAT GAA GGA AGA CTT ACA TTC CTA CTG GCT CCA AGA GTT GAA GAG TGA

KOD DNA POLYMERASE - (PCNA) fusion protein (Fig. 17-EE)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATCCTCG ACACTGACTA CATAACCGAG GATGGAAAGC CTGTCATAAG AATTTTCAAG 60
AAGGAAAACG GCGAGTTTAA GATTGAGTAC GACCGGACTT TTGAACCCTA CTTCTACGCC 120
CTCCTGAAGG ACGATTCTGC CATTGAGGAA GTCAAGAAGA TAACCGCCGA GAGGCACGGG 180
ACGGTTGTAA CGGTTAAGCG GGTTGAAAAG GTTCAGAAGA AGTTCCTCGG GAGACCAGTT 240
GAGGTCTGGA AACTCTACTT TACTCATCCG CAGGACXXXC CAGCGATAAG GGACAAGATA 300
CGAGAGCATC CAGCAGTTAT TGACATCTAC GAGTACGACA TACCCTTCGC CAAGCGCTAC 360
CTCATAGACA AGGGATTAGT GCCAATGGAA GGCGACGAGG AGCTGAAAAT GCTCGCCTTC 420
GACATTGAAA CTCTCTACCA TGAGGGCGAG GAGTTCGCCG AGGGGCCAAT CCTTATGATA 480
AGCTACGCCG ACGAGGAAGG GGCCAGGGTG ATAACTTGGA AGAACGTGGA TCTCCCCTAC 540
GTTGACGTCG TCTCGACGGA GAGGGAGATG ATAAAGCGCT TCCTCCGTGT TGTGAAGGAG 600
AAAGACCCGG ACGTTCTCAT AACCTACAAC GGCGACAACT TCGACTTCGC CTATCTGAAA 660
AAGCGCTGTG AAAAGCTCGG AATAAACTTC GCCCTCGGAA GGGATGGAAG CGAGCCGAAG 720
ATTCAGAGGA TGGGCGACAG GTTTGCCGTC GAAGTGAAGG GACGGATACA CTTCGATCTC 780
TATCCTGTGA TAAGACGGAC GATAAACCTG CCCACATACA CGCTTGAGGC CGTTTATGAA 840
GCCGTCTTCG GTCAGCCGAA GGAGAAGGTT TACGCTGAGG AAATAACCAC AGCCTGGGAA 900
ACCGGCGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTCGCCCGC TACTCGATGG AAGATGCGAA GGTCACATAC 960
GAGCTTGGGA AGGAGTTCCT TCCGATGGAG GCCCAGCTTT CTCGCTTAAT CGGCCAGTCC 1020
CTCTGGGACG TCTCCCGCTC CAGCACTGGC AACCTCGTTG AGTGGTTCCT CCTCAGGAAG 1080
GCCTATGAGA GGAATGAGCT GGCCCCGAAC AAGCCCGATG AAAAGGAGCT GGCCAGAAGA 1140
CGGCAGAGCT ATGAAGGAGG CTATGTAAAA GAGCCCGAGA GAGGGTTGTG GGAGAACATA 1200
GTGTACCTAG ATTTTAGATC CCTGTACCCC TCAATCATCA TCACCCACAA CGTCTCGCCG 1260
GATACGCTCA ACAGAGAAGG ATGCAAGGAA TATGACGTTG CCCCACAGGT CGGCCACCGC 1320
TTCTGCAAGG ACTTCCCAGG ATTTATCCCG AGCCTGCTTG GAGACCTCCT AGAGGAGAGG 1380
CAGAAGATAA AGAAGAAGAT GAAGGCCACG ATTGACCCGA TCGAGAGGAA GCTCCTCGAT 1440
TACAGGCAGA GGGCCATCAA GATCCTGGCA AACAGCTACT ACGGTTACTA CGGCTATGCA 1500
AGGGCGCGCT GGTACTGCAA GGAGTGTGCA GAGAGCGTAA CGGCCTGGGG AAGGGAGTAC 1560
ATAACGATGA CCATCAAGGA GATAGAGGAA AAGTACGGCT TTAAGGTAAT CTACAGCGAC 1620
ACCGACGGAT TTTTTGCCAC AATACCTGGA GCCGATGCTG AAACCGTCAA AAAGAAGGCT 1680
ATGGAGTTCC TCAAGTATAT CAACGCCAAA CTTCCGGGCG CGCTTGAGCT CGAGTACGAG 1740

```
GGCTTCTACA AACGCGGCTT CTTCGTCACG AAGAAGAAGT ATGCGGTGAT AGACGAGGAA 1800
GGCAAGATAA CAACGCGCGG ACTTGAGATT GTGAGGCGTG ACTGGAGCGA GATAGCGAAA 1860
GAGACGCAGG CGAGGGTTCT TGAAGCTTTG CTAAAGGACG GTGACGTCGA GAAGGCCGTG 1920
AGGATAGTCA AAGAAGTTAC CGAAAAGCTG AGCAAGTACG AGGTTCCGCC GGAGAAGCTG 1980
GTGATCCACG AGCAGATAAC GAGGGATTTA AAGGACTACA AGGCAACCGG TCCCCACGTT 2040
GCCGTTGCCA AGAGGTTGGC CGCGAGAGGA GTCAAAATAC GCCCTGGAAC GGTGATAAGC 2100
TACATCGTGC TCAAGGGCTC TGGGAGGATA GGCGACAGGG CGATACCGTT CGACGAGTTC 2160
GACCCGACGA AGCACAAGTA CGACGCCGAG TACTACATTG AGAACCAGGT TCTCCCAGCC 2220
GTTGAGAGAA TTCTGAGAGC CTTCGGTTAC CGCAAGGAAG ACCTGCGCTA CCAGAAGACG 2280
AGACAGGTTG GTTTGAGTGC TTGGCTGAAG CCGAAGGGAA CT  2325
   ATG CCA TTT GAA ATC GTA TTT GAA GGT GCA AAA GAG TTT GCC CAA CTT ATA GAC     54
   ACC GCA AGT AAG TTA ATA GAT GAG GCC GCG TTT AAA GTT ACA GAA GAT GGG ATA    108
   AGC ATG AGG GCC ATG GAT CCA AGT AGA GTT GTC CTG ATT GAC CTA AAT CTC CCG    162
   TCA AGC ATA TTT AGC AAA TAT GAA GTT GTT GAA CCA GAA ACA ATT GGA GTT AAC    216
   ATG GAC CAC CTA AAG AAG ATC CTA AAG AGA GGT AAA GCA AAG GAC ACC TTA ATA    270
   CTC AAG AAA GGA GAG GAA AAC TTC TTA GAG ATA ACA ATT CAA GGA ACT GCA ACA    324
   AGA ACA TTT AGA GTT CCC CTA ATA GAT GTA GAA GAG ATG GAA GTT GAC CTC CCA    378
   GAA CTT CCA TTC ACT GCA AAG GTT GTA GTT CTT GGA GAA GTC CTA AAA GAT GCT    432
   GTT AAA GAT GCC TCT CTA GTG AGT GAC AGC ATA AAA TTT ATT GCC AGG GAA AAT    486
   GAA TTT ATA ATG AAG GCA GAG GGA GAA ACC CAG GAA GTT GAG ATA AAG CTA ACT    540
   CTT GAA GAT GAG GGA TTA TTG GAC ATC GAG GTT CAA GAG GAG ACA AAG AGC GCA    594
   TAT GGA GTC AGC TAT CTC TCC GAC ATG GTT AAA GGA CTT GGA AAG GCC GAT GAA    648
   GTT ACA ATA AAG TTT GGA AAT GAA ATG CCC ATG CAA ATG GAG TAT TAC ATT AGA    702
   GAT GAA GGA AGA CTT ACA TTC CTA CTG GCT CCA AGA GTT GAA GAG TGA
```

(PCNA) - KOD DNA POLYMERASE fusion protein (Fig. 17-FF)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

```
ATG CCA TTT GAA ATC GTA TTT GAA GGT GCA AAA GAG TTT GCC CAA CTT ATA GAC     54
   ACC GCA AGT AAG TTA ATA GAT GAG GCC GCG TTT AAA GTT ACA GAA GAT GGG ATA    108
   AGC ATG AGG GCC ATG GAT CCA AGT AGA GTT GTC CTG ATT GAC CTA AAT CTC CCG    162
   TCA AGC ATA TTT AGC AAA TAT GAA GTT GTT GAA CCA GAA ACA ATT GGA GTT AAC    216
   ATG GAC CAC CTA AAG AAG ATC CTA AAG AGA GGT AAA GCA AAG GAC ACC TTA ATA    270
   CTC AAG AAA GGA GAG GAA AAC TTC TTA GAG ATA ACA ATT CAA GGA ACT GCA ACA    324
```

Fig.17 FF (con't)

AGA ACA TTT AGA GTT CCC CTA ATA GAT GTA GAA GAG ATG GAA GTT GAC CTC CCA 378
GAA CTT CCA TTC ACT GCA AAG GTT GTA GTT CTT GGA GAA GTC CTA AAA GAT GCT 432
GTT AAA GAT GCC TCT CTA GTG AGT GAC AGC ATA AAA TTT ATT GCC AGG GAA AAT 486
GAA TTT ATA ATG AAG GCA GAG GGA GAA ACC CAG GAA GTT GAG ATA AAG CTA ACT 540
CTT GAA GAT GAG GGA TTA TTG GAC ATC GAG GTT CAA GAG GAG ACA AAG AGC GCA 594
TAT GGA GTC AGC TAT CTC TCC GAC ATG GTT AAA GGA CTT GGA AAG GCC GAT GAA 648
GTT ACA ATA AAG TTT GGA AAT GAA ATG CCC ATG CAA ATG GAG TAT TAC ATT AGA 702
GAT GAA GGA AGA CTT ACA TTC CTA CTG GCT CCA AGA GTT GAA GAG //

//ATGATCCTCG ACACTGACTA CATAACCGAG GATGGAAAGC CTGTCATAAG AATTTTCAAG 60
AAGGAAAACG GCGAGTTTAA GATTGAGTAC GACCGGACTT TTGAACCCTA CTTCTACGCC 120
CTCCTGAAGG ACGATTCTGC CATTGAGGAA GTCAAGAAGA TAACCGCCGA GAGGCACGGG 180
ACGGTTGTAA CGGTTAAGCG GGTTGAAAAG GTTCAGAAGA AGTTCCTCGG GAGACCAGTT 240
GAGGTCTGGA AACTCTACTT TACTCATCCG CAGGACXXXC CAGCGATAAG GGACAAGATA 300
CGAGAGCATC CAGCAGTTAT TGACATCTAC GAGTACGACA TACCCTTCGC CAAGCGCTAC 360
CTCATAGACA AGGGATTAGT GCCAATGGAA GGCGACGAGG AGCTGAAAAT GCTCGCCTTC 420
GACATTGAAA CTCTCTACCA TGAGGGCGAG GAGTTCGCCG AGGGGCCAAT CCTTATGATA 480
AGCTACGCCG ACGAGGAAGG GGCCAGGGTG ATAACTTGGA AGAACGTGGA TCTCCCCTAC 540
GTTGACGTCG TCTCGACGGA GAGGGAGATG ATAAAGCGCT TCCTCCGTGT TGTGAAGGAG 600
AAAGACCCGG ACGTTCTCAT AACCTACAAC GGCGACAACT TCGACTTCGC CTATCTGAAA 660
AAGCGCTGTG AAAAGCTCGG AATAAACTTC GCCCTCGGAA GGGATGGAAG CGAGCCGAAG 720
ATTCAGAGGA TGGGCGACAG GTTTGCCGTC GAAGTGAAGG GACGGATACA CTTCGATCTC 780
TATCCTGTGA TAAGACGGAC GATAAACCTG CCCACATACA CGCTTGAGGC CGTTTATGAA 840
GCCGTCTTCG GTCAGCCGAA GGAGAAGGTT TACGCTGAGG AAATAACCAC AGCCTGGGAA 900
ACCGGCGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTCGCCCGC TACTCGATGG AAGATGCGAA GGTCACATAC 960
GAGCTTGGGA AGGAGTTCCT TCCGATGGAG GCCCAGCTTT CTCGCTTAAT CGGCCAGTCC 1020
CTCTGGGACG TCTCCCGCTC CAGCACTGGC AACCTCGTTG AGTGGTTCCT CCTCAGGAAG 1080
GCCTATGAGA GGAATGAGCT GGCCCCGAAC AAGCCCGATG AAAAGGAGCT GGCCAGAAGA 1140
CGGCAGAGCT ATGAAGGAGG CTATGTAAAA GAGCCCGAGA GAGGGTTGTG GGAGAACATA 1200
GTGTACCTAG ATTTTAGATC CCTGTACCCC TCAATCATCA TCACCCACAA CGTCTCGCCG 1260
GATACGCTCA ACAGAGAAGG ATGCAAGGAA TATGACGTTG CCCCACAGGT CGGCCACCGC 1320
TTCTGCAAGG ACTTCCCAGG ATTTATCCCG AGCCTGCTTG GAGACCTCCT AGAGGAGAGG 1380
CAGAAGATAA AGAAGAAGAT GAAGGCCACG ATTGACCCGA TCGAGAGGAA GCTCCTCGAT 1440
TACAGGCAGA GGGCCATCAA GATCCTGGCA AACAGCTACT ACGGTTACTA CGGCTATGCA 1500
AGGGCGCGCT GGTACTGCAA GGAGTGTGCA GAGAGCGTAA CGGCCTGGGG AAGGGAGTAC 1560
ATAACGATGA CCATCAAGGA GATAGAGGAA AAGTACGGCT TTAAGGTAAT CTACAGCGAC 1620
ACCGACGGAT TTTTTGCCAC AATACCTGGA GCCGATGCTG AAACCGTCAA AAAGAAGGCT 1680
ATGGAGTTCC TCAAGTATAT CAACGCCAAA CTTCCGGGCG CGCTTGAGCT CGAGTACGAG 1740

GGCTTCTACA AACGCGGCTT CTTCGTCACG AAGAAGAAGT ATGCGGTGAT AGACGAGGAA 1800
GGCAAGATAA CAACGCGCGG ACTTGAGATT GTGAGGCGTG ACTGGAGCGA GATAGCGAAA 1860
GAGACGCAGG CGAGGGTTCT TGAAGCTTTG CTAAAGGACG GTGACGTCGA GAAGGCCGTG 1920
AGGATAGTCA AAGAAGTTAC CGAAAAGCTG AGCAAGTACG AGGTTCCGCC GGAGAAGCTG 1980
GTGATCCACG AGCAGATAAC GAGGGATTTA AAGGACTACA AGGCAACCGG TCCCCACGTT 2040
GCCGTTGCCA AGAGGTTGGC CGCGAGAGGA GTCAAAATAC GCCCTGGAAC GGTGATAAGC 2100
TACATCGTGC TCAAGGGCTC TGGGAGGATA GGCGACAGGG CGATACCGTT CGACGAGTTC 2160
GACCCGACGA AGCACAAGTA CGACGCCGAG TACTACATTG AGAACCAGGT TCTCCCAGCC 2220
GTTGAGAGAA TTCTGAGAGC CTTCGGTTAC CGCAAGGAAG ACCTGCGCTA CCAGAAGACG 2280
AGACAGGTTG GTTTGAGTGC TTGGCTGAAG CCGAAGGGAA CT //TAG 2325

(PCNA)-Vent DNA POLYMERASE FUSION PROTEIN (Fig. 17-GG)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATG CCA TTT GAA ATC GTA TTT GAA GGT GCA AAA GAG TTT GCC CAA CTT ATA GAC 54
ACC GCA AGT AAG TTA ATA GAT GAG GCC GCG TTT AAA GTT ACA GAA GAT GGG ATA 108
AGC ATG AGG GCC ATG GAT CCA AGT AGA GTT GTC CTG ATT GAC CTA AAT CTC CCG 162
TCA AGC ATA TTT AGC AAA TAT GAA GTT GTT GAA CCA GAA ACA ATT GGA GTT AAC 216
ATG GAC CAC CTA AAG AAG ATC CTA AAG AGA GGT AAA GCA AAG GAC ACC TTA ATA 270
CTC AAG AAA GGA GAG GAA AAC TTC TTA GAG ATA ACA ATT CAA GGA ACT GCA ACA 324
AGA ACA TTT AGA GTT CCC CTA ATA GAT GTA GAA GAG ATG GAA GTT GAC CTC CCA 378
GAA CTT CCA TTC ACT GCA AAG GTT GTA GTT CTT GGA GAA GTC CTA AAA GAT GCT 432
GTT AAA GAT GCC TCT CTA GTG AGT GAC AGC ATA AAA TTT ATT GCC AGG GAA AAT 486
GAA TTT ATA ATG AAG GCA GAG GGA GAA ACC CAG GAA GTT GAG ATA AAG CTA ACT 540
CTT GAA GAT GAG GGA TTA TTG GAC ATC GAG GTT CAA GAG GAG ACA AAG AGC GCA 594
TAT GGA GTC AGC TAT CTC TCC GAC ATG GTT AAA GGA CTT GGA AAG GCC GAT GAA 648
GTT ACA ATA AAG TTT GGA AAT GAA ATG CCC ATG CAA ATG GAG TAT TAC ATT AGA 702
GAT GAA GGA AGA CTT ACA TTC CTA CTG GCT CCA AGA GTT GAA GAG //

ATGATACTGG ACACTGATTA CATAACAAAA GATGGCAAGC CTATAATCCG AATTTTTAAG 60
AAAGAGAACG GGGAGTTTAA AATAGAACTT GACCCTCATT TTCAGCCCTA TATATATGCT 120
CTTCTCAAAG ATGACTCCGC TATTGAGGAG ATAAAGGCAA TAAAGGGCGA GAGACATGGA 180
AAAACTGTGA GAGTGCTCGA TGCAGTGAAA GTCAGGAAAA AATTTTTGGG AAGGGAAGTT 240

GAAGTCTGGA AGCTCATTTT CGAGCATCCC CAAGACXXXC CAGCTATGCG GGGCAAAATA 300
AGGGAACATC CAGCTGTGGT TGACATTTAC GAATATGACA TACCCTTTGC CAAGCGTTAT 360
CTCATAGACA AGGGCTTGAT TCCCATGGAG GGAGACGAGG AGCTTAAGCT CCTTGCCTTT 420
GATATTGAAA CGTTTTATCA TGAGGGAGAT GAATTTGGAA AGGGCGAGAT AATAATGATT 480
AGTTATGCCG ATGAAGAAGA GGCCAGAGTA ATCACATGGA AAAATATCGA TTTGCCGTAT 540
GTCGATGTTG TGTCCAATGA AAGAGAAATG ATAAAGCGTT TTGTTCAAGT TGTTAAAGAA 600
AAAGACCCCG ATGTGATAAT AACTTACAAT GGGGACAATT TTGATTTGCC GTATCTCATA 660
AAACGGGCAG AAAAGCTGGG AGTTCGGCTT GTCTTAGGAA GGGACAAAGA ACATCCCGAA 720
CCCAAGATTC AGAGGATGGG TGATAGTTTT GCTGTGGAAA TCAAGGGTAG AATCCACTTT 780
GATCTTTTCC CAGTTGTGCG AAGGACGATA AACCTCCCAA CGTATACGCT TGAGGCAGTT 840
TATGAAGCAG TTTTAGGAAA AACCAAAAGC AAATTAGGAG CAGAGGAAAT TGCCGCTATA 900
TGGGAAACAG AAGAAAGCAT GAAAAAACTA GCCCAGTACT CAATGGAAGA TGCTAGGGCA 960
ACGTATGAGC TCGGGAAGGA ATTCTTCCCC ATGGAAGCTG AGCTGGCAAA GCTGATAGGT 1020
CAAAGTGTAT GGGACGTCTC GAGATCAAGC ACCGGCAACC TCGTGGAGTG GTATCTTTTA 1080
AGGGTGGCAT ACGCGAGGAA TGAACTTGCA CCGAACAAAC CTGATGAGGA AGAGTATAAA 1140
CGGCGCTTAA GAACAACTTA CCTGGGAGGA TATGTAAAAG AGCCAGAAAA AGGTTTGTGG 1200
GAAAATATCA TTTATTTGGA TTTCCGCAGT CTGTACCCTT CAATAATAGT TACTCACAAC 1260
GTATCCCCAG ATACCCTTGA AAAAGAGGGC TGTAAGAATT ACGATGTTGC TCCGATAGTA 1320
GGATATAGGT TCTGCAAGGA CTTTCCGGGC TTTATTCCCT CCATACTCGG GGACTTAATT 1380
GCAATGAGGC AAGATATAAA GAAGAAAATG AAATCCACAA TTGACCCGAT CGAAAAGAAA 1440
ATGCTCGATT ATAGGCAAAG GGCTATTAAA TTGCTTGCAA ACAGCTATTA CGGCTATATG 1500
GGGTATCCTA AGGCAAGATG GTACTCGAAG GAATGTGCTG AAAGCGTTAC CGCATGGGGG 1560
AGACACTACA TAGAGATGAC GATAAGAGAA ATAGAGGAAA AGTTCGGCTT TAAGGTTCTT 1620
TATGCGGACA CTGACGGCTT TTATGCCACA ATACCCGGGG AAAAGCCTGA ACTCATTAAA 1680
AAGAAAGCCA AGGAATTCCT AAACTACATA AACTCCAAAC TTCCAGGTCT GCTTGAGCTT 1740
GAGTATGAGG GCTTTTACTT GAGAGGATTC TTTGTTACAA AAAAGCGCTA TGCAGTCATA 1800
GATGAAGAGG GCAGGATAAC AACAAGGGGC TTGGAAGTAG TAAGGAGAGA TTGGAGTGAG 1860
ATAGCTAAGG AGACTCAGGC AAAGGTTTTA GAGGCTATAC TTAAAGAGGG AAGTGTTGAA 1920
AAAGCTGTAG AAGTTGTTAG AGATGTTGTA GAGAAAATAG CAAAATACAG GGTTCCACTT 1980
GAAAAGCTTG TTATCCATGA GCAGATTACC AGGGATTTAA AGGACTACAA AGCCATTGGC 2040
CCTCATGTCG CGATAGCAAA AAGACTTGCC GCAAGAGGGA TAAAAGTGAA ACCGGGCACA 2100
ATAATAAGCT ATATCGTTCT CAAAGGGAGC GGAAAGATAA GCGATAGGGT AATTTTACTT 2160
ACAGAATACG ATCCTAGAAA ACACAAGTAC GATCCGGACT ACTACATAGA AAACCAAGTT 2220
TTGCCGGCAG TACTTAGGAT ACTCGAAGCG TTTGGATACA GAAAGGAGGA TTTAAGGTAT 2280
CAAAGCTCAA AACAAACCGG CTTAGATGCA TGGCTCAAGA GGTAG 2325

1182

100

Vent DNA POLYMERASE - (PCNA) FUSION PROTEIN (Fig. 17-HH)

Fig. 17HH (cont)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

```
ATGATACTGG ACACTGATTA CATAACAAAA GATGGCAAGC CTATAATCCG AATTTTTAAG 60
AAAGAGAACG GGGAGTTTAA AATAGAACTT GACCCTCATT TTCAGCCCTA TATATATGCT 120
CTTCTCAAAG ATGACTCCGC TATTGAGGAG ATAAAGGCAA TAAAGGGCGA GAGACATGGA 180
AAAACTGTGA GAGTGCTCGA TGCAGTGAAA GTCAGGAAAA AATTTTTGGG AAGGGAAGTT 240
GAAGTCTGGA AGCTCATTTT CGAGCATCCC CAAGACXXXC CAGCTATGCG GGGCAAAATA 300
AGGGAACATC CAGCTGTGGT TGACATTTAC GAATATGACA TACCCTTTGC CAAGCGTTAT 360
CTCATAGACA AGGGCTTGAT TCCCATGGAG GGAGACGAGG AGCTTAAGCT CCTTGCCTTT 420
GATATTGAAA CGTTTTATCA TGAGGGAGAT GAATTTGGAA AGGGCGAGAT AATAATGATT 480
AGTTATGCCG ATGAAGAAGA GGCCAGAGTA ATCACATGGA AAAATATCGA TTTGCCGTAT 540
GTCGATGTTG TGTCCAATGA AAGAGAAATG ATAAAGCGTT TTGTTCAAGT TGTTAAAGAA 600
AAAGACCCCG ATGTGATAAT AACTTACAAT GGGGACAATT TTGATTTGCC GTATCTCATA 660
AAACGGGCAG AAAAGCTGGG AGTTCGGCTT GTCTTAGGAA GGGACAAAGA ACATCCCGAA 720
CCCAAGATTC AGAGGATGGG TGATAGTTTT GCTGTGGAAA TCAAGGGTAG AATCCACTTT 780
GATCTTTTCC CAGTTGTGCG AAGGACGATA AACCTCCCAA CGTATACGCT TGAGGCAGTT 840
TATGAAGCAG TTTTAGGAAA AACCAAAAGC AAATTAGGAG CAGAGGAAAT TGCCGCTATA 900
TGGGAAACAG AAGAAAGCAT GAAAAAACTA GCCCAGTACT CAATGGAAGA TGCTAGGGCA 960
ACGTATGAGC TCGGGAAGGA ATTCTTCCCC ATGGAAGCTG AGCTGGCAAA GCTGATAGGT 1020
CAAAGTGTAT GGGACGTCTC GAGATCAAGC ACCGGCAACC TCGTGGAGTG GTATCTTTTA 1080
AGGGTGGCAT ACGCGAGGAA TGAACTTGCA CCGAACAAAC CTGATGAGGA AGAGTATAAA 1140
CGGCGCTTAA GAACAACTTA CCTGGGAGGA TATGTAAAAG AGCCAGAAAA AGGTTTGTGG 1200
GAAAATATCA TTTATTTGGA TTTCCGCAGT CTGTACCCTT CAATAATAGT TACTCACAAC 1260
GTATCCCCAG ATACCCTTGA AAAAGAGGGC TGTAAGAATT ACGATGTTGC TCCGATAGTA 1320
GGATATAGGT TCTGCAAGGA CTTTCCGGGC TTTATTCCCT CCATACTCGG GGACTTAATT 1380
GCAATGAGGC AAGATATAAA GAAGAAAATG AAATCCACAA TTGACCCGAT CGAAAAGAAA 1440
ATGCTCGATT ATAGGCAAAG GGCTATTAAA TTGCTTGCAA ACAGCTATTA CGGCTATATG 1500
GGGTATCCTA AGGCAAGATG GTACTCGAAG GAATGTGCTG AAAGCGTTAC CGCATGGGGG 1560
AGACACTACA TAGAGATGAC GATAAGAGAA ATAGAGGAAA AGTTCGGCTT TAAGGTTCTT 1620
TATGCGGACA CTGACGGCTT TTATGCCACA ATACCCGGGG AAAAGCCTGA ACTCATTAAA 1680
AAGAAAGCCA AGGAATTCCT AAACTACATA AACTCCAAAC TTCCAGGTCT GCTTGAGCTT 1740
GAGTATGAGG GCTTTTACTT GAGAGGATTC TTTGTTACAA AAAAGCGCTA TGCAGTCATA 1800
GATGAAGAGG GCAGGATAAC AACAAGGGGC TTGGAAGTAG TAAGGAGAGA TTGGAGTGAG 1860
```

```
ATAGCTAAGG AGACTCAGGC AAAGGTTTTA GAGGCTATAC TTAAAGAGGG AAGTGTTGAA 1920
AAAGCTGTAG AAGTTGTTAG AGATGTTGTA GAGAAAATAG CAAAATACAG GGTTCCACTT 1980
GAAAAGCTTG TTATCCATGA GCAGATTACC AGGGATTTAA AGGACTACAA AGCCATTGGC 2040
CCTCATGTCG CGATAGCAAA AAGACTTGCC GCAAGAGGGA TAAAAGTGAA ACCGGGCACA 2100
ATAATAAGCT ATATCGTTCT CAAAGGGAGC GGAAAGATAA GCGATAGGGT AATTTTACTT 2160
ACAGAATACG ATCCTAGAAA ACACAAGTAC GATCCGGACT ACTACATAGA AAACCAAGTT 2220
TTGCCGGCAG TACTTAGGAT ACTCGAAGCG TTTGGATACA GAAAGGAGGA TTTAAGGTAT 2280
CAAAGCTCAA AACAAACCGG CTTAGATGCA TGGCTCAAGA GG 2325 //

ATG CCA TTT GAA ATC GTA TTT GAA GGT GCA AAA GAG TTT GCC CAA CTT ATA GAC     54
   ACC GCA AGT AAG TTA ATA GAT GAG GCC GCG TTT AAA GTT ACA GAA GAT GGG ATA    108
   AGC ATG AGG GCC ATG GAT CCA AGT AGA GTT GTC CTG ATT GAC CTA AAT CTC CCG    162
   TCA AGC ATA TTT AGC AAA TAT GAA GTT GTT GAA CCA GAA ACA ATT GGA GTT AAC    216
   ATG GAC CAC CTA AAG AAG ATC CTA AAG AGA GGT AAA GCA AAG GAC ACC TTA ATA    270
   CTC AAG AAA GGA GAG GAA AAC TTC TTA GAG ATA ACA ATT CAA GGA ACT GCA ACA    324
   AGA ACA TTT AGA GTT CCC CTA ATA GAT GTA GAA GAG ATG GAA GTT GAC CTC CCA    378
   GAA CTT CCA TTC ACT GCA AAG GTT GTA GTT CTT GGA GAA GTC CTA AAA GAT GCT    432
   GTT AAA GAT GCC TCT CTA GTG AGT GAC AGC ATA AAA TTT ATT GCC AGG GAA AAT    486
   GAA TTT ATA ATG AAG GCA GAG GGA GAA ACC CAG GAA GTT GAG ATA AAG CTA ACT    540
   CTT GAA GAT GAG GGA TTA TTG GAC ATC GAG GTT CAA GAG GAG ACA AAG AGC GCA    594
   TAT GGA GTC AGC TAT CTC TCC GAC ATG GTT AAA GGA CTT GGA AAG GCC GAT GAA    648
   GTT ACA ATA AAG TTT GGA AAT GAA ATG CCC ATG CAA ATG GAG TAT TAC ATT AGA    702
   GAT GAA GGA AGA CTT ACA TTC CTA CTG GCT CCA AGA GTT GAA GAG TGA
```


Deep Vent- (PCNA) DNA polymerase fusion protein (Fig. 17-II)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

```
ATGATACTTG ACGCTGACTA CATCACCGAG GATGGGAAGC CGATTATAAG GATTTTCAAG     60
AAAGAAAACG GCGAGTTTAA GGTTGAGTAC GACAGAAACT TTAGACCTTA CATTTACGCT    120
CTCCTCAAAG ATGACTCGCA GATTGATGAG GTTAGGAAGA TAACCGCCGA GAGGCATGGG    180
AAGATAGTGA GAATTATAGA TGCCGAAAAG GTAAGGAAGA AGTTCCTGGG GAGGCCGATT    240
GAGGTATGGA GGCTGTACTT TGAACACCCT CAGGACXXXC CCGCAATAAG GGATAAGATA    300
AGAGAGCATT CCGCAGTTAT TGACATCTTT GAGTACGACA TTCCGTTCGC GAAGAGGTAC    360
```

Fig. 17 II (cont)

```
CTAATAGACA AAGGCCTAAT TCCAATGGAA GGCGATGAAG AGCTCAAGTT GCTCGCATTT   420
GACATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGGGAG GAGTTCGCGA AGGGGCCCAT TATAATGATA   480
AGCTATGCTG ATGAGGAAGA AGCCAAAGTC ATAACGTGGA AAAAGATCGA TCTCCCGTAC   540
GTCGAGGTAG TTTCCAGCGA GAGGGAGATG ATAAAGCGGT TCCTCAAGGT GATAAGGGAG   600
AAAGATCCCG ATGTTATAAT TACCTACAAC GGCGATTCTT TCGACCTTCC CTATCTAGTT   660
AAGAGGGCCG AAAAGCTCGG GATAAAGCTA CCCCTGGGAA GGGACGGTAG TGAGCCAAAG   720
ATGCAGAGGC TTGGGGATAT GACAGCGGTG GAGATAAAGG GAAGGATACA CTTTGACCTC   780
TACCACGTGA TTAGGAGAAC GATAAACCTC CCAACATACA CCCTCGAGGC AGTTTATGAG   840
GCAATCTTCG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAAGTT TACGCTCACG AGATAGCTGA GGCCTGGGAG   900
ACTGGAAAGG GACTGGAGAG AGTTGCAAAG TATTCAATGG AGGATGCAAA GGTAACGTAC   960
GAGCTCGGTA GGGAGTTCTT CCCAATGGAG GCCCAGCTTT CAAGGTTAGT CGGCCAGCCC  1020
CTGTGGGATG TTTCTAGGTC TTCAACTGGC AACTTGGTGG AGTGGTACCT CCTCAGGAAG  1080
GCCTACGAGA GGAATGAATT GGCTCCAAAC AAGCCGGATG AGAGGGAGTA CGAGAGAAGG  1140
CTAAGGGAGA GCTACGCTGG GGGATACGTT AAGGAGCCGG AGAAAGGGCT CTGGGAGGGG  1200
TTAGTTTCCC TAGATTTCAG GAGCCTGTAC CCCTCGATAA TAATCACCCA TAACGTCTCA  1260
CCGGATACGC TGAACAGGGA AGGGTGTAGG GAATACGATG TCGCCCCAGA GGTTGGGCAC  1320
AAGTTCTGCA AGGACTTCCC GGGGTTTATC CCCAGCCTGC TCAAGAGGTT ATTGGATGAA  1380
AGGCAAGAAA TAAAAAGGAA GATGAAAGCT TCTAAAGACC CAATCGAGAA GAAGATGCTT  1440
GATTACAGGC AACGGGCAAT CAAAATCCTG GCAAACAGCT ATTATGGGTA TTATGGGTAC  1500
GCAAAAGCCC GTTGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGC GCAGAGAGCG TTACGGCCTG GGGGAGGGAA  1560
TATATAGAGT TCGTAAGGAA GGAACTGGAG GAAAAGTTCG GGTTCAAAGT CTTATACATA  1620
GACACAGATG GACTCTACGC CACAATTCCT GGGGCAAAAC CCGAGGAGAT AAAGAAGAAA  1680
GCCCTAGAGT TCGTAGATTA TATAAACGCC AAGCTCCCAG GGCTGTTGGA GCTTGAGTAC  1740
GAGGGCTTCT ACGTGAGAGG GTTCTTCGTG ACGAAGAAGA AGTATGCGTT GATAGATGAG  1800
GAAGGGAAGA TAATCACTAG GGGGCTTGAA ATAGTCAGGA GGGACTGGAG CGAAATAGCC  1860
AAAGAAACCC AAGCAAAAGT CCTAGAGGCT ATCCTAAAGC ATGGCAACGT TGAGGAGGCA  1920
GTAAAGATAG TTAAGGAGGT AACTGAAAAG CTGAGCAAGT ACGAAATACC TCCAGAAAAG  1980
CTAGTTATTT ACGAGCAGAT CACGAGGCCC CTTCACGAGT ACAAGGCTAT AGGTCCGCAC  2040
GTTGCCGTGG CAAAAAGGTT AGCCGCTAGA GGAGTAAAGG TGAGGCCTGG CATGGTGATA  2100
GGGTACATAG TGCTGAGGGG AGACGGGCCA ATAAGCAAGA GGGCTATCCT TGCAGAGGAG  2160
TTCGATCTCA GGAAGCATAA GTATGACGCT GAGTATTACA TAGAAAATCA GGTTTTACCT  2220
GCCGTTCTTA GAATATTAGA GGCCTTTGGG TACAGGAAAG AAGACCTCAG GTGGCAGAAG  2280
ACTAAACAGA CAGGTCTTAC GGCATGGCTT AACATCAAGA AGAAG //               2328

// ATG CCA TTT GAA ATC GTA TTT GAA GGT GCA AAA GAG TTT GCC CAA CTT ATA GAC     54
   ACC GCA AGT AAG TTA ATA GAT GAG GCC GCG TTT AAA GTT ACA GAA GAT GGG ATA    108
   AGC ATG AGG GCC ATG GAT CCA AGT AGA GTT GTC CTG ATT GAC CTA AAT CTC CCG    162
   TCA AGC ATA TTT AGC AAA TAT GAA GTT GTT GAA CCA GAA ACA ATT GGA GTT AAC    216
```

```
ATG GAC CAC CTA AAG AAG ATC CTA AAG AGA GGT AAA GCA AAG GAC ACC TTA ATA    270
CTC AAG AAA GGA GAG GAA AAC TTC TTA GAG ATA ACA ATT CAA GGA ACT GCA ACA    324
AGA ACA TTT AGA GTT CCC CTA ATA GAT GTA GAA GAG ATG GAA GTT GAC CTC CCA    378
GAA CTT CCA TTC ACT GCA AAG GTT GTA GTT CTT GGA GAA GTC CTA AAA GAT GCT    432
GTT AAA GAT GCC TCT CTA GTG AGT GAC AGC ATA AAA TTT ATT GCC AGG GAA AAT    486
GAA TTT ATA ATG AAG GCA GAG GGA GAA ACC CAG GAA GTT GAG ATA AAG CTA ACT    540
CTT GAA GAT GAG GGA TTA TTG GAC ATC GAG GTT CAA GAG GAG ACA AAG AGC GCA    594
TAT GGA GTC AGC TAT CTC TCC GAC ATG GTT AAA GGA CTT GGA AAG GCC GAT GAA    648
GTT ACA ATA AAG TTT GGA AAT GAA ATG CCC ATG CAA ATG GAG TAT TAC ATT AGA    702
GAT GAA GGA AGA CTT ACA TTC CTA CTG GCT CCA AGA GTT GAA GAG TGA
```

(PCNA) - Deep Vent DNA polymerase fusion protein (Fig. 17-JJ)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

```
ATG CCA TTT GAA ATC GTA TTT GAA GGT GCA AAA GAG TTT GCC CAA CTT ATA GAC     54
  ACC GCA AGT AAG TTA ATA GAT GAG GCC GCG TTT AAA GTT ACA GAA GAT GGG ATA    108
  AGC ATG AGG GCC ATG GAT CCA AGT AGA GTT GTC CTG ATT GAC CTA AAT CTC CCG    162
  TCA AGC ATA TTT AGC AAA TAT GAA GTT GTT GAA CCA GAA ACA ATT GGA GTT AAC    216
  ATG GAC CAC CTA AAG AAG ATC CTA AAG AGA GGT AAA GCA AAG GAC ACC TTA ATA    270
  CTC AAG AAA GGA GAG GAA AAC TTC TTA GAG ATA ACA ATT CAA GGA ACT GCA ACA    324
  AGA ACA TTT AGA GTT CCC CTA ATA GAT GTA GAA GAG ATG GAA GTT GAC CTC CCA    378
  GAA CTT CCA TTC ACT GCA AAG GTT GTA GTT CTT GGA GAA GTC CTA AAA GAT GCT    432
  GTT AAA GAT GCC TCT CTA GTG AGT GAC AGC ATA AAA TTT ATT GCC AGG GAA AAT    486
  GAA TTT ATA ATG AAG GCA GAG GGA GAA ACC CAG GAA GTT GAG ATA AAG CTA ACT    540
  CTT GAA GAT GAG GGA TTA TTG GAC ATC GAG GTT CAA GAG GAG ACA AAG AGC GCA    594
  TAT GGA GTC AGC TAT CTC TCC GAC ATG GTT AAA GGA CTT GGA AAG GCC GAT GAA    648
  GTT ACA ATA AAG TTT GGA AAT GAA ATG CCC ATG CAA ATG GAG TAT TAC ATT AGA    702
  GAT GAA GGA AGA CTT ACA TTC CTA CTG GCT CCA AGA GTT GAA GAG //
```

```
//ATGATACTTG ACGCTGACTA CATCACCGAG GATGGGAAGC CGATTATAAG GATTTTCAAG    60
AAAGAAAACG GCGAGTTTAA GGTTGAGTAC GACAGAAACT TTAGACCTTA CATTTACGCT   120
```

104/180

Fig 17JJ (cont)

```
CTCCTCAAAG ATGACTCGCA GATTGATGAG GTTAGGAAGA TAACCGCCGA GAGGCATGGG   180
AAGATAGTGA GAATTATAGA TGCCGAAAAG GTAAGGAAGA AGTTCCTGGG GAGGCCGATT   240
GAGGTATGGA GGCTGTACTT TGAACACCCT CAGGACXXXC CCGCAATAAG GGATAAGATA   300
AGAGAGCATT CCGCAGTTAT TGACATCTTT GAGTACGACA TTCCGTTCGC GAAGAGGTAC   360
CTAATAGACA AAGGCCTAAT TCCAATGGAA GGCGATGAAG AGCTCAAGTT GCTCGCATTT   420
GACATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGGGAG GAGTTCGCGA AGGGGCCCAT TATAATGATA   480
AGCTATGCTG ATGAGGAAGA AGCCAAAGTC ATAACGTGGA AAAAGATCGA TCTCCCGTAC   540
GTCGAGGTAG TTTCCAGCGA GAGGGAGATG ATAAAGCGGT TCCTCAAGGT GATAAGGGAG   600
AAAGATCCCG ATGTTATAAT TACCTACAAC GGCGATTCTT TCGACCTTCC CTATCTAGTT   660
AAGAGGGCCG AAAAGCTCGG GATAAAGCTA CCCCTGGGAA GGGACGGTAG TGAGCCAAAG   720
ATGCAGAGGC TTGGGGATAT GACAGCGGTG GAGATAAAGG GAAGGATACA CTTTGACCTC   780
TACCACGTGA TTAGGAGAAC GATAAACCTC CCAACATACA CCCTCGAGGC AGTTTATGAG   840
GCAATCTTCG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAAGTT TACGCTCACG AGATAGCTGA GGCCTGGGAG   900
ACTGGAAAGG GACTGGAGAG AGTTGCAAAG TATTCAATGG AGGATGCAAA GGTAACGTAC   960
GAGCTCGGTA GGGAGTTCTT CCCAATGGAG GCCCAGCTTT CAAGGTTAGT CGGCCAGCCC  1020
CTGTGGGATG TTTCTAGGTC TTCAACTGGC AACTTGGTGG AGTGGTACCT CCTCAGGAAG  1080
GCCTACGAGA GGAATGAATT GGCTCCAAAC AAGCCGGATG AGAGGGAGTA CGAGAGAAGG  1140
CTAAGGGAGA GCTACGCTGG GGGATACGTT AAGGAGCCGG AGAAAGGGCT CTGGGAGGGG  1200
TTAGTTTCCC TAGATTTCAG GAGCCTGTAC CCCTCGATAA TAATCACCCA TAACGTCTCA  1260
CCGGATACGC TGAACAGGGA AGGGTGTAGG GAATACGATG TCGCCCCAGA GGTTGGGCAC  1320
AAGTTCTGCA AGGACTTCCC GGGGTTTATC CCCAGCCTGC TCAAGAGGTT ATTGGATGAA  1380
AGGCAAGAAA TAAAAAGGAA GATGAAAGCT TCTAAAGACC CAATCGAGAA GAAGATGCTT  1440
GATTACAGGC AACGGGCAAT CAAAATCCTG GCAAACAGCT ATTATGGGTA TTATGGGTAC  1500
GCAAAAGCCC GTTGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGC GCAGAGAGCG TTACGGCCTG GGGGAGGGAA  1560
TATATAGAGT TCGTAAGGAA GGAACTGGAG GAAAAGTTCG GGTTCAAAGT CTTATACATA  1620
GACACAGATG GACTCTACGC CACAATTCCT GGGGCAAAAC CCGAGGAGAT AAAGAAGAAA  1680
GCCCTAGAGT TCGTAGATTA TATAAACGCC AAGCTCCCAG GGCTGTTGGA GCTTGAGTAC  1740
GAGGGCTTCT ACGTGAGAGG GTTCTTCGTG ACGAAGAAGA AGTATGCGTT GATAGATGAG  1800
GAAGGGAAGA TAATCACTAG GGGGCTTGAA ATAGTCAGGA GGGACTGGAG CGAAATAGCC  1860
AAAGAAACCC AAGCAAAAGT CCTAGAGGCT ATCCTAAAGC ATGGCAACGT TGAGGAGGCA  1920
GTAAAGATAG TTAAGGAGGT AACTGAAAAG CTGAGCAAGT ACGAAATACC TCCAGAAAAG  1980
CTAGTTATTT ACGAGCAGAT CACGAGGCCC CTTCACGAGT ACAAGGCTAT AGGTCCGCAC  2040
GTTGCCGTGG CAAAAAGGTT AGCCGCTAGA GGAGTAAAGG TGAGGCCTGG CATGGTGATA  2100
GGGTACATAG TGCTGAGGGG AGACGGGCCA ATAAGCAAGA GGGCTATCCT TGCAGAGGAG  2160
TTCGATCTCA GGAAGCATAA GTATGACGCT GAGTATTACA TAGAAAATCA GGTTTTACCT  2220
GCCGTTCTTA GAATATTAGA GGCCTTTGGG TACAGGAAAG AAGACCTCAG GTGGCAGAAG  2280
ACTAAACAGA CAGGTCTTAC GGCATGGCTT AACATCAAGA AGAAG TAA              2328
```

105/186

JDF-3 - (PCNA) fusion protein (Fig. 17-KK)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATCCTTGACGTTGATTACATCACCGAGAATGGAAAGCCCGTCATCAGGGTCTTCAAGAAGGAGAACGGCGAGTTCAGGATTGAATACGACCGCGAGTTCGAGCCCTACTTCT
ACGCGCTCCTCAGGGACGACTCTGCCATCGAAGAAATCAAAAAGATAACCGCGGAGAGGCACGGCAGGGTCGTTAAGGTTAAGCGCGCGGAGAAGGTGAAGAAAAAGTTCCTCGG
CAGGTCTGTGGAGGTCTGGGTCCTCTACTTCACGCACCCGCAGGACXXXCCGGCAATCCGCGACAAAATAAGGAAGCACCCCGCGGTCATCGACATCTACGAGTACGACATACCC
TTCGCCAAGCGCTACCTCATAGACAAGGGCCTAATCCCGATGGAAGGTGAGGAAGAGCTTAAACTCATGTCCTTCGACATCGAGACGCTCTACCACGAGGGAGAAGAGTTTGGAA
CCGGGCCGATTCTGATGATAAGCTACGCCGATGAAAGCGAGGCGCGCGTGATAACCTGGAAGAAGATCGACCTTCCTTACGTTGAGGTTGTCTCCACCGAGAAGGAGATGATTAA
GCGCTTCTTGAGGGTCGTTAAGGAGAAGGACCCGGACGTGCTGATAACATACAACGGCGACAACTTCGACTTCGCCTACCTGAAAAAGCGCTGTGAGAAGCTTGGCGTGAGCTTT
ACCCTCGGGAGGGACGGGAGCGAGCCGAAGATACAGCGCATGGGGGACAGGTTTGCGGTCGAGGTGAAGGGCAGGGTACACTTCGACCTTTATCCAGTCATAAGGCGCACCATAA
ACCTCCCGACCTACACCCTTGAGGCTGTATACGAGGCGGTTTTCGGCAAGCCCAAGGAGAAGGTCTACGCCGAGGAGATAGCCACCGCCTGGGAGACCGGCGAGGGGCTTGAGAG
GGTCGCGCGCTACTCGATGGAGGACGCGAGGGTTACCTACGAGCTTGGCAGGGAGTTCTTCCCGATGGAGGCCCAGCTTTCCAGGCTCATCGGCCAAGGCCTCTGGGACGTTTCC
CGCTCCAGCACCGGCAACCTCGTCGAGTGGTTCCTCCTAAGGAAGGCCTACGAGAGGAACGAACTCGCTCCCAACAAGCCCGACGAGAGGGAGCTGGCGAGGAGAAGGGGGGGCT
ACgcCGGTGGCTACGTCAAGGAGCCGGAGCGGGGACTGTGGGACAATATCGTGTATCTAGACTTTCGTAGTCTCTACCCTTCAATCATAATCACCCACAACGTCTCGCCAGATAC
GCTCAACCGCGAGGGGTGTAGGAGCTACGACGTTGCCCCCGAGGTCGGTCACAAGTTCTGCAAGGACTTCCCCGGCTTCATTCCGAGCCTGCTCGGAAACCTGCTGGAGGAAAGG
CAGAAGATAAAGAGGAAGATGAAGGCAACTCTCGACCCGCTGGAGAAGAATCTCCTCGATTACAGGCAACGCGCCATCAAGATTCTCGCCAACAGCTACTACGGCTACTACGGCT
ATGCCAGGGCAAGATGGTACTGCAGGGAGTGCGCCGAGAGCGTTACGGCATGGGGAAGGGAGTACATCGAAATGGTCATCAGAGAGCTTGAGGAAAAGTTCGGTTTTAAAGTCCT
CTATGCAGACACAGACGGTCTCCATGCCACCATTCCTGGAGCGGACGCTGAAACAGTCAAGAAAAAGGCAATGGAGTTCTTAAACTATATCAATCCCAAACTGCCCGGCCTTCTC
GAACTCGAATACGAGGGCTTCTACGTCAGGGGCTTCTTCGTCACGAAGAAAAAGTACGCGGTCATCGACGAGGAGGGCAAGATAACCACGCGCGGGCTTGAGATAGTCAGGCGCG
ACTGGAGCGAGATAGCGAAGGAGACGCAGGCGAGGGTTTTGGAGGCGATACTCAGGCACGGTGACGTTGAAGAGGCCGTCAGAATTGTCAGGGAAGTCACCGAAAAGCTGAGCAA
GTACGAGGTTCCGCCGGAGAAGCTGGTTATCCACGAGCAGATAACGCGCGAGCTCAAGGACTACAAGGCCACCGGCCCGCACGTAGCCATAGCGAAgcGTTTGGCCGCCAGAGGT
GTTAAAATCCGGCCCGGAACTGTGATAAGCTACATCGTTCTGAAGGGCTCCGGAAGGATAGGCGACAGGGCGATTCCCTTCGACGAGTTCGACCCGACGAAGCACAAGTACGATG
CGGACTACTACATCGAGAACCAGGTTCTGCCGGCAGTTGAGAGAATCCTCAGGGCCTTCGGCTACCGCAAGGAAGACCTGCGCTACCAGAAGACGAGGCAGGTCGGGCTTGGCGC
GTGGCTGAAGCCGAAGGGGAAGAAGAAG//

ATG CCA TTT GAA ATC GTA TTT GAA GGT GCA AAA GAG TTT GCC CAA CTT ATA GAC 54
ACC GCA AGT AAG TTA ATA GAT GAG GCC GCG TTT AAA GTT ACA GAA GAT GGG ATA 108
AGC ATG AGG GCC ATG GAT CCA AGT AGA GTT GTC CTG ATT GAC CTA AAT CTC CCG 162
TCA AGC ATA TTT AGC AAA TAT GAA GTT GTT GAA CCA GAA ACA ATT GGA GTT AAC 216
ATG GAC CAC CTA AAG AAG ATC CTA AAG AGA GGT AAA GCA AAG GAC ACC TTA ATA 270
CTC AAG AAA GGA GAG GAA AAC TTC TTA GAG ATA ACA ATT CAA GGA ACT GCA ACA 324
AGA ACA TTT AGA GTT CCC CTA ATA GAT GTA GAA GAG ATG GAA GTT GAC CTC CCA 378
GAA CTT CCA TTC ACT GCA AAG GTT GTA GTT CTT GGA GAA GTC CTA AAA GAT GCT 432
GTT AAA GAT GCC TCT CTA GTG AGT GAC AGC ATA AAA TTT ATT GCC AGG GAA AAT 486

GAA TTT ATA ATG AAG GCA GAG GGA GAA ACC CAG GAA GTT GAG ATA AAG CTA ACT 540
CTT GAA GAT GAG GGA TTA TTG GAC ATC GAG GTT CAA GAG GAG ACA AAG AGC GCA 594
TAT GGA GTC AGC TAT CTC TCC GAC ATG GTT AAA GGA CTT GGA AAG GCC GAT GAA 648
GTT ACA ATA AAG TTT GGA AAT GAA ATG CCC ATG CAA ATG GAG TAT TAC ATT AGA 702
GAT GAA GGA AGA CTT ACA TTC CTA CTG GCT CCA AGA GTT GAA GAG TGA

(PCNA) - JDF-3 fusion protein (Fig. 17-LL)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATG CCA TTT GAA ATC GTA TTT GAA GGT GCA AAA GAG TTT GCC CAA CTT ATA GAC 54
ACC GCA AGT AAG TTA ATA GAT GAG GCC GCG TTT AAA GTT ACA GAA GAT GGG ATA 108
AGC ATG AGG GCC ATG GAT CCA AGT AGA GTT GTC CTG ATT GAC CTA AAT CTC CCG 162
TCA AGC ATA TTT AGC AAA TAT GAA GTT GTT GAA CCA GAA ACA ATT GGA GTT AAC 216
ATG GAC CAC CTA AAG AAG ATC CTA AAG AGA GGT AAA GCA AAG GAC ACC TTA ATA 270
CTC AAG AAA GGA GAG GAA AAC TTC TTA GAG ATA ACA ATT CAA GGA ACT GCA ACA 324
AGA ACA TTT AGA GTT CCC CTA ATA GAT GTA GAA GAG ATG GAA GTT GAC CTC CCA 378
GAA CTT CCA TTC ACT GCA AAG GTT GTA GTT CTT GGA GAA GTC CTA AAA GAT GCT 432
GTT AAA GAT GCC TCT CTA GTG AGT GAC AGC ATA AAA TTT ATT GCC AGG GAA AAT 486
GAA TTT ATA ATG AAG GCA GAG GGA GAA ACC CAG GAA GTT GAG ATA AAG CTA ACT 540
CTT GAA GAT GAG GGA TTA TTG GAC ATC GAG GTT CAA GAG GAG ACA AAG AGC GCA 594
TAT GGA GTC AGC TAT CTC TCC GAC ATG GTT AAA GGA CTT GGA AAG GCC GAT GAA 648
GTT ACA ATA AAG TTT GGA AAT GAA ATG CCC ATG CAA ATG GAG TAT TAC ATT AGA 702
GAT GAA GGA AGA CTT ACA TTC CTA CTG GCT CCA AGA GTT GAA GAG //

//ATGATCCTTGACGTTGATTACATCACCGAGAATGGAAAGCCCGTCATCAGGGTCTTCAAGAAGGAGAACGGCGAGTTCAGGATTGAATACGACCGCGAGTTCGAG
CCCTACTTCTACGCGCTCCTCAGGGACGACTCTGCCATCGAAGAAATCAAAAAGATAACCGCGGAGAGGCACGGCAGGGTCGTTAAGGTTAAGCGCGCGGAGAAGGT
GAAGAAAAAGTTCCTCGGCAGGTCTGTGGAGGTCTGGGTCCTCTACTTCACGCACCCGCAGGAC**XXX**CCGGCAATCCGCGACAAAATAAGGAAGCACCCCGCGGTCA
TCGACATCTACGAGTACGACATACCCTTCGCCAAGCGCTACCTCATAGACAAGGGCCTAATCCCGATGGAAGGTGAGGAAGAGCTTAAACTCATGTCCTTCGACATC
GAGACGCTCTACCACGAGGGAGAAGAGTTTGGAACCGGGCCGATTCTGATGATAAGCTACGCCGATGAAAGCGAGGCGCGCGTGATAACCTGGAAGAAGATCGACCT
TCCTTACGTTGAGGTTGTCTCCACCGAGAAGGAGATGATTAAGCGCTTCTTGAGGGTCGTTAAGGAGAAGGACCCGGACGTGCTGATAACATACAACGGCGACAACT
TCGACTTCGCCTACCTGAAAAAGCGCTGTGAGAAGCTTGGCGTGAGCTTTACCCTCGGGAGGGACGGGAGCGAGCCGAAGATACAGCGCATGGGGGACAGGTTTGCG
GTCGAGGTGAAGGGCAGGGTACACTTCGACCTTTATCCAGTCATAAGGCGCACCATAAACCTCCCGACCTACACCCTTGAGGCTGTATACGAGGCGGTTTTCGGCAA
GCCCAAGGAGAAGGTCTACGCCGAGGAGATAGCCACCGCCTGGGAGACCGGCGAGGGGCTTGAGAGGGTCGCGCGCTACTCGATGGAGGACGCGAGGGTTACCTACG
AGCTTGGCAGGGAGTTCTTCCCGATGGAGGCCCAGCTTTCCAGGCTCATCGGCCAAGGCCTCTGGGACGTTTCCCGCTCCAGCACCGGCAACCTCGTCGAGTGGTTC
CTCCTAAGGAAGGCCTACGAGAGGAACGAACTCGCTCCCAACAAGCCCGACGAGAGGGAGCTGGCGAGGAGAAGGGGGGGCTACgcCGGTGGCTACGTCAAGGAGCC

Fig. 17LL (cont)

GGAGCGGGGACTGTGGGACAATATCGTGTATCTAGACTTTCGTAGTCTCTACCCTTCAATCATAATCACCCACAACGTCTCGCCAGATACGCTCAACCGCGAGGGGT
GTAGGAGCTACGACGTTGCCCCCGAGGTCGGTCACAAGTTCTGCAAGGACTTCCCCGGCTTCATTCCGAGCCTGCTCGGAAACCTGCTGGAGGAAAGGCAGAAGATA
AAGAGGAAGATGAAGGCAACTCTCGACCCGCTGGAGAAGAATCTCCTCGATTACAGGCAACGCGCCATCAAGATTCTCGCCAACAGCTACTACGGCTACTACGGCTA
TGCCAGGGCAAGATGGTACTGCAGGGAGTGCGCCGAGAGCGTTACGGCATGGGGAAGGGAGTACATCGAAATGGTCATCAGAGAGCTTGAGGAAAAGTTCGGTTTTA
AAGTCCTCTATGCAGACACAGACGGTCTCCATGCCACCATTCCTGGAGCGGACGCTGAAACAGTCAAGAAAAAGGCAATGGAGTTCTTAAACTATATCAATCCCAAA
CTGCCCGGCCTTCTCGAACTCGAATACGAGGGCTTCTACGTCAGGGGCTTCTTCGTCACGAAGAAAAAGTACGCGGTCATCGACGAGGAGGGCAAGATAACCACGCG
CGGGCTTGAGATAGTCAGGCGCGACTGGAGCGAGATAGCGAAGGAGACGCAGGCGAGGGTTTTGGAGGCGATACTCAGGCACGGTGACGTTGAAGAGGCCGTCAGAA
TTGTCAGGGAAGTCACCGAAAAGCTGAGCAAGTACGAGGTTCCGCCGGAGAAGCTGGTTATCCACGAGCAGATAACGCGCGAGCTCAAGGACTACAAGGCCACCGGC
CCGCACGTAGCCATAGCGAAgcGTTTGGCCGCCAGAGGTGTTAAAATCCGGCCCGGAACTGTGATAAGCTACATCGTTCTGAAGGGCTCCGGAAGGATAGGCGACAG
GGCGATTCCCTTCGACGAGTTCGACCCGACGAAGCACAAGTACGATGCGGACTACTACATCGAGAACCAGGTTCTGCCGGCAGTTGAGAGAATCCTCAGGGCCTTCG
GCTACCGCAAGGAAGACCTGCGCTACCAGAAGACGAGGCAGGTCGGGCTTGGCGCGTGGCTGA

Sac7d gene (ACCESSION No: M87569) (Fig. 17-MM)

```
 M   V   K   V   K   F   K   Y   K   G   E   E   K   E   V   D   T   S      18
ATG GTG AAG GTA AAG TTC AAG TAT AAG GGT GAA GAG AAA GAA GTA GAC ACT TCA      54

 K   I   K   K   V   W   R   V   G   K   M   V   S   F   T   Y   D   D      36
AAG ATA AAG AAG GTT TGG AGA GTA GGC AAA ATG GTG TCC TTT ACC TAT GAC GAC     108

 N   G   K   T   G   R   G   A   V   S   E   K   D   A   P   K   E   L      54
AAT GGT AAG ACA GGT AGA GGA GCT GTA AGC GAG AAA GAT GCT CCA AAA GAA TTA     162

 L   D   M   L   A   R   A   E   R   E   K   K   *                          67
TTA GAC ATG TTA GCA AGA GCA GAA AGA GAG AAG AAA TAA                         201
```

Sac7d-Taq DNA polymerase fusion protein (Fig. 17-NN)

```
 M   V   K   V   K   F   K   Y   K   G   E   E   K   E   V   D   T   S
ATG GTG AAG GTA AAG TTC AAG TAT AAG GGT GAA GAG AAA GAA GTA GAC ACT TCA

 K   I   K   K   V   W   R   V   G   K   M   V   S   F   T   Y   D   D
AAG ATA AAG AAG GTT TGG AGA GTA GGC AAA ATG GTG TCC TTT ACC TAT GAC GAC

 N   G   K   T   G   R   G   A   V   S   E   K   D   A   P   K   E   L
AAT GGT AAG ACA GGT AGA GGA GCT GTA AGC GAG AAA GAT GCT CCA AAA GAA TTA

 L   D   M   L   A   R   A   E   R   E   K   K  //
TTA GAC ATG TTA GCA AGA GCA GAA AGA GAG AAG AAA //

    G   G   G
// GGC GGC GGT

 V   T   S   G   M   L   P   L   F   E   P   K   G   R   V   L   L   V
GTC ACT AGT GGG ATG CTG CCC CTC TTT GAG CCC AAG GGC CGG GTC CTC CTG GTG

 D   G   H   H   L   A   Y   R   T   F   H   A   L   K   G   L   T   T
GAC GGC CAC CAC CTG GCC TAC CGC ACC TTC CAC GCC CTG AAG GGC CTC ACC ACC
```

Fig. 17 NN (cont)

S R G E P V Q A X Y G F A K S L L K
AGC CGG GGG GAG CCG GTG CAG GCG OTC TAC GGC TTC GCC AAG AGC CTC CTC AAG

A L K E D G D A V I V V F D A K A P
GCC CTC AAG GAG GAC GGG GAC GCG GTG ATC GTG GTC TTT GAC GCC AAG GCC CCC

S F R H E A Y G G Y K A G R A P T P
TCC TTC CGC CAC GAG GCC TAC GGG GGG TAC AAG GCG GGC CGG GCC CCC ACG CCA

E D F P R Q L A L I K E L V D L L G
GAG GAC TTT CCC CGG CAA CTC GCC CTC ATC AAG GAG CTG GTG GAC CTC CTG GGG

L A R L E V P G Y E A D D V L A S L
CTG GCG CGC CTC GAG GTC CCG GGC TAC GAG GCG GAC GAC GTC CTG GCC AGC CTG

A K K A E K E G Y E V R I L T A D K
GCC AAG AAG GCG GAA AAG GAG GGC TAC GAG GTC CGC ATC CTC ACC GCC GAC AAA

D L Y Q L L S D R I H V L H P E G Y
GAC CTT TAC CAG CTC CTT TCC GAC CGC ATC CAC GTC CTC CAC CCC GAG GGG TAC

L I T P A W L W E K Y G L R P D Q W
CTC ATC ACC CCG GCC TGG CTT TGG GAA AAG TAC GGC CTG AGG CCC GAC CAG TGG

A D Y R A L T G D E S D N L P G V K
GCC GAC TAC CGG GCC CTG ACC GGG GAC GAG TCC GAC AAC CTT CCC GGG GTC AAG

G I G E K T A R K L L E E W G S L E
GGC ATC GGG GAG AAG ACG GCG AGG AAG CTT CTG GAG GAG TGG GGG AGC CTG GAA

A L L K N L D R L K P A I R E K I L
GCC CTC CTC AAG AAC CTG GAC CGG CTG AAG CCC GCC ATC CGG GAG AAG ATC CTG

A H M D D L K L S W D L A K V R T D
GCC CAC ATG GAC GAT CTG AAG CTC TCC TGG GAC CTG GCC AAG GTG CGC ACC GAC

L P L E V D F A K R R E P D R E R L

Fig. 17 NN (cont)

CTG CCC CTG GAG GTG GAC TTC GCC AAA AGG CGG GAG CCC GAC CGG GAG AGG CTT

R A F L E R L E F G S L L H E F G L
AGG GCC TTT CTG GAG AGG CTT GAG TTT GGC AGC CTC CTC CAC GAG TTC GGC CTT

L E S P K A L E E A P W P P P E G A
CTG GAA AGC CCC AAG GCC CTG GAG GAG GCC CCC TGG CCC CCG CCG GAA GGG GCC

F V G F V L S R K E P M W A D L L A
TTC GTG GGC TTT GTG CTT TCC CGC AAG GAG CCC ATG TGG GCC GAT CTT CTG GCC

L A A A R G G R V H R A P E P Y K A
CTG GCC GCC GCC AGG GGG GGC CGG GTC CAC CGG GCC CCC GAG CCT TAT AAA GCC

L R D L K E A R G L L A K D L S V L
CTC AGG GAC CTG AAG GAG GCG CGG GGG CTT CTC GCC AAA GAC CTG AGC GTT CTG

A L R E G L G L P P G D D P M L L A
GCC CTG AGG GAA GGC CTT GGC CTC CCG CCC GGC GAC GAC CCC ATG CTC CTC GCC

Y L L D P S N T T P E G V A R R Y G
TAC CTC CTG GAC CCT TCC AAC ACC ACC CCC GAG GGG GTG GCC CGG CGC TAC GGC

G E W T E E A G E R A A L S E R L F
GGG GAG TGG ACG GAG GAG GCG GGG GAG CGG GCC GCC CTT TCC GAG AGG CTC TTC

A N L W G R L E G E E R L L W L Y R
GCC AAC CTG TGG GGG AGG CTT GAG GGG GAG GAG AGG CTC CTT TGG CTT TAC CGG

E V E R P L S A V L A H M E A T G V
GAG GTG GAG AGG CCC CTT TCC GCT GTC CTG GCC CAC ATG GAG GCC ACG GGG GTG

R L D V A Y L R A L S L E V A E E I
CGC CTG GAC GTG GCC TAT CTC AGG GCC TTG TCC CTG GAG GTG GCC GAG GAG ATC

A R L E A E V F R L A G H P F N L N
GCC CGC CTC GAG GCC GAG GTC TTC CGC CTG GCC GGC CAC CCC TTC AAC CTC AAC

Fig. 17 NN (cont)

S R D Q L E R V L F D E L G L P A I
TCC CGG GAC CAG CTG GAA AGG GTC CTC TTT GAC GAG CTA GGG CTT CCC GCC ATC

G K T E K T G K R S T S A A V L E A
GGC AAG ACG GAG AAG ACC GGC AAG CGC TCC ACC AGC GCC GCC GTC CTG GAG GCC

L R E A H P I V E K I L Q Y R E L T
CTC CGC GAG GCC CAC CCC ATC GTG GAG AAG ATC CTG CAG TAC CGG GAG CTC ACC

K L K S T Y I D P L P D L I H P R T
AAG CTG AAG AGC ACC TAC ATT GAC CCC TTG CCG GAC CTC ATC CAC CCC AGG ACG

G R L H T R F N Q T A T A T G R L S
GGC CGC CTC CAC ACC CGC TTC AAC CAG ACG GCC ACG GCC ACG GGC AGG CTA AGT

S S D P N L Q N I P V R T P L G Q R
AGC TCC GAT CCC AAC CTC CAG AAC ATC CCC GTC CGC ACC CCG CTT GGG CAG AGG

I R R A F I A E E G W L L V A L D Y
ATC CGC CGG GCC TTC ATC GCC GAG GAG GGG TGG CTA TTG GTG GCC CTG GAC TAT

S Q I E L R V L A H L S G D E N L I
AGC CAG ATA GAG CTC AGG GTG CTG GCC CAC CTC TCC GGC GAC GAG AAC CTG ATC

R V F Q E G R D I H T E T A S W M F
CGG GTC TTC CAG GAG GGG CGG GAC ATC CAC ACG GAG ACC GCC AGC TGG ATG TTC

G V P R E A V D P L M R R A A K T I
GGC GTC CCC CGG GAG GCC GTG GAC CCC CTG ATG CGC CGG GCG GCC AAG ACC ATC

N F G V L Y G M S A H R L S Q E L A
AAC TTC GGG GTC CTC TAC GGC ATG TCG GCC CAC CGC CTC TCC CAG GAG CTA GCC

I P Y E E A Q A F I E R Y F Q S F P
ATC CCT TAC GAG GAG GCC CAG GCC TTC ATT GAG CGC TAC TTT CAG AGC TTC CCC

K V R A W I E K T L E E G R R R G Y
AAG GTG CGG GCC TGG ATT GAG AAG ACC CTG GAG GAG GGC AGG AGG CGG GGG TAC

```
 V   E   T   L   F   G   R   R   R   Y   V   P   D   L   E   A   R   V
GTG GAG ACC CTC TTC GGC CGC CGC CGC TAC GTG CCA GAC CTA GAG GCC CGG GTG

 K   S   V   R   E   A   A   E   R   M   A   F   N   M   P   V   Q   G
AAG AGC GTG CGG GAG GCG GCC GAG CGC ATG GCC TTC AAC ATG CCC GTC CAG GGC

 T   A   A   D   L   M   K   L   A   M   V   K   L   F   P   R   L   E
ACC GCC GCC GAC CTC ATG AAG CTG GCT ATG GTG AAG CTC TTC CCC AGG CTG GAG

 E   M   G   A   R   M   L   L   Q   V   H   D   E   L   V   L   E   A
GAA ATG GGG GCC AGG ATG CTC CTT CAG GTC CAC GAC GAG CTG GTC CTC GAG GCC

 P   K   E   R   A   E   A   V   A   R   L   A   K   E   V   M   E   G
CCA AAA GAG AGG GCG GAG GCC GTG GCC CGG CTG GCC AAG GAG GTC ATG GAG GGG

 V   Y   P   L   A   V   P   L   E   V   E   V   G   I   G   E   D   W
GTG TAT CCC CTG GCC GTG CCC CTG GAG GTG GAG GTG GGG ATA GGG GAG GAC TGG

 L   S   A   K   E   G   I   D   G   R   G   G   G   G   H   H   H   H
CTC TCC GCC AAG GAG GGC ATT GAT GGC CGC GGC GGA GGC GGG CAT CAT CAT CAT

 H   H   *
CAT CAT TAA
```

Taq DNA polymerase- Sac7d fusion protein (Fig. 17-OO)

```
    G   G   G
// GGC GGC GGT


 V   T   S   G   M   L   P   L   F   E   P   K   G   R   V   L   L   V
GTC ACT AGT GGG ATG CTG CCC CTC TTT GAG CCC AAG GGC CGG GTC CTC CTG GTG

 D   G   H   H   L   A   Y   R   T   F   H   A   L   K   G   L   T   T
GAC GGC CAC CAC CTG GCC TAC CGC ACC TTC CAC GCC CTG AAG GGC CTC ACC ACC
```

Fig. 1700 (cont)

```
 S   R   G   E   P   V   Q   A   X   Y   G   F   A   K   S   L   L   K
AGC CGG GGG GAG CCG GTG CAG GCG OTC TAC GGC TTC GCC AAG AGC CTC CTC AAG

 A   L   K   E   D   G   D   A   V   I   V   V   F   D   A   K   A   P
GCC CTC AAG GAG GAC GGG GAC GCG GTG ATC GTG GTC TTT GAC GCC AAG GCC CCC

 S   F   R   H   E   A   Y   G   G   Y   K   A   G   R   A   P   T   P
TCC TTC CGC CAC GAG GCC TAC GGG GGG TAC AAG GCG GGC CGG GCC CCC ACG CCA

 E   D   F   P   R   Q   L   A   L   I   K   E   L   V   D   L   L   G
GAG GAC TTT CCC CGG CAA CTC GCC CTC ATC AAG GAG CTG GTG GAC CTC CTG GGG

 L   A   R   L   E   V   P   G   Y   E   A   D   D   V   L   A   S   L
CTG GCG CGC CTC GAG GTC CCG GGC TAC GAG GCG GAC GAC GTC CTG GCC AGC CTG

 A   K   K   A   E   K   E   G   Y   E   V   R   I   L   T   A   D   K
GCC AAG AAG GCG GAA AAG GAG GGC TAC GAG GTC CGC ATC CTC ACC GCC GAC AAA

 D   L   Y   Q   L   L   S   D   R   I   H   V   L   H   P   E   G   Y
GAC CTT TAC CAG CTC CTT TCC GAC CGC ATC CAC GTC CTC CAC CCC GAG GGG TAC

 L   I   T   P   A   W   L   W   E   K   Y   G   L   R   P   D   Q   W
CTC ATC ACC CCG GCC TGG CTT TGG GAA AAG TAC GGC CTG AGG CCC GAC CAG TGG

 A   D   Y   R   A   L   T   G   D   E   S   D   N   L   P   G   V   K
GCC GAC TAC CGG GCC CTG ACC GGG GAC GAG TCC GAC AAC CTT CCC GGG GTC AAG

 G   I   G   E   K   T   A   R   K   L   L   E   E   W   G   S   L   E
GGC ATC GGG GAG AAG ACG GCG AGG AAG CTT CTG GAG GAG TGG GGG AGC CTG GAA

 A   L   L   K   N   L   D   R   L   K   P   A   I   R   E   K   I   L
GCC CTC CTC AAG AAC CTG GAC CGG CTG AAG CCC GCC ATC CGG GAG AAG ATC CTG

 A   H   M   D   D   L   K   L   S   W   D   L   A   K   V   R   T   D
GCC CAC ATG GAC GAT CTG AAG CTC TCC TGG GAC CTG GCC AAG GTG CGC ACC GAC

 L   P   L   E   V   D   F   A   K   R   R   E   P   D   R   E   R   L
```

Fig. 17 00 (cont)

```
CTG CCC CTG GAG GTG GAC TTC GCC AAA AGG CGG GAG CCC GAC CGG GAG AGG CTT

 R   A   F   L   E   R   L   E   F   G   S   L   L   H   E   F   G   L
AGG GCC TTT CTG GAG AGG CTT GAG TTT GGC AGC CTC CTC CAC GAG TTC GGC CTT

 L   E   S   P   K   A   L   E   E   A   P   W   P   P   P   E   G   A
CTG GAA AGC CCC AAG GCC CTG GAG GAG GCC CCC TGG CCC CCG CCG GAA GGG GCC

 F   V   G   F   V   L   S   R   K   E   P   M   W   A   D   L   L   A
TTC GTG GGC TTT GTG CTT TCC CGC AAG GAG CCC ATG TGG GCC GAT CTT CTG GCC

 L   A   A   A   R   G   G   R   V   H   R   A   P   E   P   Y   K   A
CTG GCC GCC GCC AGG GGG GGC CGG GTC CAC CGG GCC CCC GAG CCT TAT AAA GCC

 L   R   D   L   K   E   A   R   G   L   L   A   K   D   L   S   V   L
CTC AGG GAC CTG AAG GAG GCG CGG GGG CTT CTC GCC AAA GAC CTG AGC GTT CTG

 A   L   R   E   G   L   G   L   P   P   G   D   D   P   M   L   L   A
GCC CTG AGG GAA GGC CTT GGC CTC CCG CCC GGC GAC GAC CCC ATG CTC CTC GCC

 Y   L   L   D   P   S   N   T   T   P   E   G   V   A   R   R   Y   G
TAC CTC CTG GAC CCT TCC AAC ACC ACC CCC GAG GGG GTG GCC CGG CGC TAC GGC

 G   E   W   T   E   E   A   G   E   R   A   A   L   S   E   R   L   F
GGG GAG TGG ACG GAG GAG GCG GGG GAG CGG GCC GCC CTT TCC GAG AGG CTC TTC

 A   N   L   W   G   R   L   E   G   E   E   R   L   L   W   L   Y   R
GCC AAC CTG TGG GGG AGG CTT GAG GGG GAG GAG AGG CTC CTT TGG CTT TAC CGG

 E   V   E   R   P   L   S   A   V   L   A   H   M   E   A   T   G   V
GAG GTG GAG AGG CCC CTT TCC GCT GTC CTG GCC CAC ATG GAG GCC ACG GGG GTG

 R   L   D   V   A   Y   L   R   A   L   S   L   E   V   A   E   E   I
CGC CTG GAC GTG GCC TAT CTC AGG GCC TTG TCC CTG GAG GTG GCC GAG GAG ATC

 A   R   L   E   A   E   V   F   R   L   A   G   H   P   F   N   L   N
GCC CGC CTC GAG GCC GAG GTC TTC CGC CTG GCC GGC CAC CCC TTC AAC CTC AAC
```

Fig. 1700 (cont)

S R D Q L E R V L F D E L G L P A I
TCC CGG GAC CAG CTG GAA AGG GTC CTC TTT GAC GAG CTA GGG CTT CCC GCC ATC

G K T E K T G K R S T S A A V L E A
GGC AAG ACG GAG AAG ACC GGC AAG CGC TCC ACC AGC GCC GCC GTC CTG GAG GCC

L R E A H P I V E K I L Q Y R E L T
CTC CGC GAG GCC CAC CCC ATC GTG GAG AAG ATC CTG CAG TAC CGG GAG CTC ACC

K L K S T Y I D P L P D L I H P R T
AAG CTG AAG AGC ACC TAC ATT GAC CCC TTG CCG GAC CTC ATC CAC CCC AGG ACG

G R L H T R F N Q T A T A T G R L S
GGC CGC CTC CAC ACC CGC TTC AAC CAG ACG GCC ACG GCC ACG GGC AGG CTA AGT

S S D P N L Q N I P V R T P L G Q R
AGC TCC GAT CCC AAC CTC CAG AAC ATC CCC GTC CGC ACC CCG CTT GGG CAG AGG

I R R A F I A E E G W L L V A L D Y
ATC CGC CGG GCC TTC ATC GCC GAG GAG GGG TGG CTA TTG GTG GCC CTG GAC TAT

S Q I E L R V L A H L S G D E N L I
AGC CAG ATA GAG CTC AGG GTG CTG GCC CAC CTC TCC GGC GAC GAG AAC CTG ATC

R V F Q E G R D I H T E T A S W M F
CGG GTC TTC CAG GAG GGG CGG GAC ATC CAC ACG GAG ACC GCC AGC TGG ATG TTC

G V P R E A V D P L M R R A A K T I
GGC GTC CCC CGG GAG GCC GTG GAC CCC CTG ATG CGC CGG GCG GCC AAG ACC ATC

N F G V L Y G M S A H R L S Q E L A
AAC TTC GGG GTC CTC TAC GGC ATG TCG GCC CAC CGC CTC TCC CAG GAG CTA GCC

I P Y E E A Q A F I E R Y F Q S F P
ATC CCT TAC GAG GAG GCC CAG GCC TTC ATT GAG CGC TAC TTT CAG AGC TTC CCC

K V R A W I E K T L E E G R R R G Y
AAG GTG CGG GCC TGG ATT GAG AAG ACC CTG GAG GAG GGC AGG AGG CGG GGG TAC

116/186

Fig. 1700 (cont)

```
 V   E   T   L   F   G   R   R   R   Y   V   P   D   L   E   A   R   V
GTG GAG ACC CTC TTC GGC CGC CGC CGC TAC GTG CCA GAC CTA GAG GCC CGG GTG

 K   S   V   R   E   A   A   E   R   M   A   F   N   M   P   V   Q   G
AAG AGC GTG CGG GAG GCG GCC GAG CGC ATG GCC TTC AAC ATG CCC GTC CAG GGC

 T   A   A   D   L   M   K   L   A   M   V   K   L   F   P   R   L   E
ACC GCC GCC GAC CTC ATG AAG CTG GCT ATG GTG AAG CTC TTC CCC AGG CTG GAG

 E   M   G   A   R   M   L   L   Q   V   H   D   E   L   V   L   E   A
GAA ATG GGG GCC AGG ATG CTC CTT CAG GTC CAC GAC GAG CTG GTC CTC GAG GCC

 P   K   E   R   A   E   A   V   A   R   L   A   K   E   V   M   E   G
CCA AAA GAG AGG GCG GAG GCC GTG GCC CGG CTG GCC AAG GAG GTC ATG GAG GGG

 V   Y   P   L   A   V   P   L   E   V   E   V   G   I   G   E   D   W
GTG TAT CCC CTG GCC GTG CCC CTG GAG GTG GAG GTG GGG ATA GGG GAG GAC TGG

 L   S   A   K   E   G   I   D   G   R   G   G   G   G   H   H   H   H
CTC TCC GCC AAG GAG GGC ATT GAT GGC CGC GGC GGA GGC GGG CAT CAT CAT CAT

 H   H   //
CAT CAT  //

 M   V   K   V   K   F   K   Y   K   G   E   E   K   E   V   D   T   S
ATG GTG AAG GTA AAG TTC AAG TAT AAG GGT GAA GAG AAA GAA GTA GAC ACT TCA

 K   I   K   K   V   W   R   V   G   K   M   V   S   F   T   Y   D   D
AAG ATA AAG AAG GTT TGG AGA GTA GGC AAA ATG GTG TCC TTT ACC TAT GAC GAC

 N   G   K   T   G   R   G   A   V   S   E   K   D   A   P   K   E   L
AAT GGT AAG ACA GGT AGA GGA GCT GTA AGC GAG AAA GAT GCT CCA AAA GAA TTA

 L   D   M   L   A   R   A   E   R   E   K   K //  *
TTA GAC ATG TTA GCA AGA GCA GAA AGA GAG AAG AAA //  TAG
```

1171/180

Pfu DNA Polymerase (WT) -Sac7d fusion protein (Fig. 17-PP)

//

ccctggtcct gggtccacat atatgttctt actcgccttt atgaagaatc ccccagtcgc

tctaacctgg gttatagtga caaatcttcc tccaccaccg cccaagaagg ttatttctat

caactctaca cctcccctat tttctctctt atgagatttt taagtatagt tatagagaag

gttttatact ccaaactgag ttagtagata tgtggggagc ataatgattt tagatgtgga

ttacataact gaagaaggaa aacctgttat taggctattc aaaaaagaga acggaaaatt

taagatagag catgatagaa cttttagacc atacatttac gctcttctca gggatgattc

aaagattgaa gaagttaaga aaataacggg ggaaaggcat ggaaagattg tgagaattgt

tgatgtagag aaggttgaga aaaagtttct cggcaagcct attaccgtgt ggaaacttta

tttggaacat ccccaagatg ttcccactat tagagaaaaa gttagagaac atccagcagt

tgtggacatc ttcgaatacg atattccatt tgcaaagaga tacctcatcg acaaaggcct

aataccaatg gaggggggaag aagagctaaa gattcttgcc ttcgatatag aaaccctcta

tcacgaagga gaagagtttg gaaaaggccc aattataatg attagttatg cagatgaaaa

tgaagcaaag gtgattactt ggaaaaacat agatcttcca tacgttgagg ttgtatcaag

cgagagagag atgataaaga gatttctcag gattatcagg gagaaggatc ctgacattat

agttacttat aatggagact cattcgactt cccatattta gcgaaaaggg cagaaaaact

tgggattaaa ttaaccattg gaagagatgg aagcgagccc aagatgcaga gaataggcga

118/180

Fig 17 PP (cont)

tatgacggct gtagaagtca agggaagaat acatttcgac ttgtatcatg taataacaag

gacaataaat ctcccaacat acacactaga ggctgtatat gaagcaattt ttggaaagcc

aaaggagaag gtatacgccg acgagatagc aaaagcctgg gaaagtggag agaaccttga

gagagttgcc aaatactcga tggaagatgc aaaggcaact tatgaactcg ggaaagaatt

ccttccaatg gaaattcagc tttcaagatt agttggacaa cctttatggg atgtttcaag

gtcaagcaca gggaaccttg tagagtggtt cttacttagg aaagcctacg aaagaaacga

agtagctcca aacaagccaa gtgaagagga gtatcaaaga aggctcaggg agagctacac

aggtggattc gttaaagagc cagaaaaggg gttgtgggaa aacatagtat acctagattt

tagagcccta tatccctcga ttataattac ccacaatgtt tctcccgata ctctaaatct

tgagggatgc aagaactatg atatcgctcc tcaagtaggc cacaagttct gcaaggacat

ccctggtttt ataccaagtc tcttgggaca tttgttagag gaaagacaaa agattaagac

aaaaatgaag gaaactcaag atcctataga aaaaatactc cttgactata gacaaaaagc

gataaaactc ttagcaaatt ctttctacgg atattatggc tatgcaaaag caagatggta

ctgtaaggag tgtgctgaga gcgttactgc ctggggaaga aagtacatcg agttagtatg

gaaggagctc gaagaaaagt ttggatttaa agtcctctac attgacactg atggtctcta

tgcaactatc ccaggaggag aaagtgagga aataaagaaa aaggctctag aatttgtaaa

atacataaat tcaaagctcc ctggactgct agagcttgaa tatgaagggt tttataagag

gggattcttc gttacgaaga agaggtatgc agtaatagat gaagaaggaa aagtcattac

tcgtggttta gagatagtta ggagagattg gagtgaaatt gcaaaagaaa ctcaagctag

Fig. 17PP (cont)

agttttggag acaatactaa aacacggaga tgttgaagaa gctgtgagaa tagtaaaaga

agtaatacaa aagcttgcca attatgaaat tccaccagag aagctcgcaa tatatgagca

gataacaaga ccattacatg agtataaggc gataggtcct cacgtagctg ttgcaaagaa

actagctgct aaaggagtta aaataaagcc aggaatggta attggataca tagtacttag

aggcgatggt ccaattagca atagggcaat tctagctgag gaatacgatc ccaaaaagca

caagtatgac gcagaatatt acattgagaa ccaggttctt ccagcggtac ttaggatatt

ggagggattt ggatacagaa aggaagacct cagataccaa aagacaagac aagtcggcct

aacttcctgg cttaacatta aaaaatccta gaaaagcgat agatatcaac ttttattctt

tctaaccttt ttctatgaaa gaagaactga gcaggaatta ccagttcttc cgttatttta

tgggtaatta aaaacccatg ctcttgggag aatcttcgaa taaaatccct aacttcaggc

tttgctaagt gaatagaata aacaacatca ctcacttcaa acgccttcgt tagaaatggt

ctatctgcat gcttctctgg ctcggaanng gaggattcat aacaacagta tcaacattct

cagagaattg agaaacatca gaaactttga cttctacaac atttctaact ttgcaactct

tcaagatttt ctaaaagaat tttaacggcc tcctcgtcaa tttcgacgac gtagatcttt

tttgctccaa gcagagccgc tccaatggat aacacccctg ttcccgcacc caagtccgct

acaatttttt ccttgtatct cctaatgtat aagcaagcca aaggagagta gatgctacct

ttccgggagt tttgtattgc tctagccaag gtttgggatt tttgaatcct ttaactctgg

aaagtataat ttcaagctcc ttcttcttca tgacagatga aaaattgttt tgtctctttt

taacttttac agaaataact gtctcaaatt atgacaactc ttgacatttt tacttcatta

120/186

ccagggtaat gtttttaagt atgaaatttt tctttcatag aggaggnnnn nngtcctctc

ctcgatttcc ttggttgtgc tccatatgat aagcttccaa agtgggtgtt cagactttta

gacactcaaa taccagacga caatggtgtg ctcactcaag ccccatatgg gttgagaaaa

gtagaagcgg cactactcag atgcttcccc aggaatgagg ttgttgtagc tcntcccnga

aagattgaga tgttcttgg //

// ATG GTG AAG GTA AAG TTC AAG TAT AAG GGT GAA GAG AAA GAA GTA GAC ACT TCA
AAG ATA AAG AAG GTT TGG AGA GTA GGC AAA ATG GTG TCC TTT ACC TAT GAC GAC
AAT GGT AAG ACA GGT AGA GGA GCT GTA AGC GAG AAA GAT GCT CCA AAA GAA TTA
TTA GAC ATG TTA GCA AGA GCA GAA AGA GAG AAG AAA //TGA

Sac7d - Pfu DNA Polymerase (WT) fusion protein (Fig. 17-QQ)

// ATG GTG AAG GTA AAG TTC AAG TAT AAG GGT GAA GAG AAA GAA GTA GAC ACT TCA
AAG ATA AAG AAG GTT TGG AGA GTA GGC AAA ATG GTG TCC TTT ACC TAT GAC GAC
AAT GGT AAG ACA GGT AGA GGA GCT GTA AGC GAG AAA GAT GCT CCA AAA GAA TTA
TTA GAC ATG TTA GCA AGA GCA GAA AGA GAG AAG AAA //
//

ccctggtcct gggtccacat atatgttctt actcgccttt atgaagaatc ccccagtcgc

tctaacctgg gttatagtga caaatcttcc tccaccaccg cccaagaagg ttatttctat

caactctaca cctcccctat tttctctctt atgagatttt taagtatagt tatagagaag

gttttatact ccaaactgag ttagtagata tgtggggagc ataatgattt tagatgtgga

ttacataact gaagaaggaa aacctgttat taggctattc aaaaaagaga acggaaaatt

taagatagag catgatagaa cttttagacc atacatttac gctcttctca gggatgattc

12/1/86

Fig. 17 QQ (cont)

aaagattgaa gaagttaaga aaataacggg ggaaaggcat ggaaagattg tgagaattgt

tgatgtagag aaggttgaga aaaagtttct cggcaagcct attaccgtgt ggaaacttta

tttggaacat ccccaagatg ttcccactat tagagaaaaa gttagagaac atccagcagt

tgtggacatc ttcgaatacg atattccatt tgcaaagaga tacctcatcg acaaaggcct

aataccaatg gaggggggaag aagagctaaa gattcttgcc ttcgatatag aaaccctcta

tcacgaagga gaagagtttg gaaaaggccc aattataatg attagttatg cagatgaaaa

tgaagcaaag gtgattactt ggaaaaacat agatcttcca tacgttgagg ttgtatcaag

cgagagagag atgataaaga gatttctcag gattatcagg gagaaggatc ctgacattat

agttacttat aatggagact cattcgactt cccatattta gcgaaaaggg cagaaaaact

tgggattaaa ttaaccattg gaagagatgg aagcgagccc aagatgcaga gaataggcga

tatgacggct gtagaagtca agggaagaat acatttcgac ttgtatcatg taataacaag

gacaataaat ctcccaacat acacactaga ggctgtatat gaagcaattt ttggaaagcc

aaaggagaag gtatacgccg acgagatagc aaaagcctgg gaaagtggag agaaccttga

gagagttgcc aaatactcga tggaagatgc aaaggcaact tatgaactcg ggaaagaatt

ccttccaatg gaaattcagc tttcaagatt agttggacaa cctttatggg atgtttcaag

gtcaagcaca gggaaccttg tagagtggtt cttacttagg aaagcctacg aaagaaacga

agtagctcca aacaagccaa gtgaagagga gtatcaaaga aggctcaggg agagctacac

aggtggattc gttaaagagc cagaaaaggg gttgtgggaa aacatagtat acctagattt

tagagcccta tatccctcga ttataattac ccacaatgtt tctcccgata ctctaaatct

Fig. 17 QQ (cont)

tgagggatgc aagaactatg atatcgctcc tcaagtaggc cacaagttct gcaaggacat

ccctggtttt ataccaagtc tcttgggaca tttgttagag gaaagacaaa agattaagac

aaaaatgaag gaaactcaag atcctataga aaaaatactc cttgactata gacaaaaagc

gataaaactc ttagcaaatt ctttctacgg atattatggc tatgcaaaag caagatggta

ctgtaaggag tgtgctgaga gcgttactgc ctggggaaga aagtacatcg agttagtatg

gaaggagctc gaagaaaagt ttggatttaa agtcctctac attgacactg atggtctcta

tgcaactatc ccaggaggag aaagtgagga aataaagaaa aaggctctag aatttgtaaa

atacataaat tcaaagctcc ctggactgct agagcttgaa tatgaagggt tttataagag

gggattcttc gttacgaaga agaggtatgc agtaatagat gaagaaggaa aagtcattac

tcgtggttta gagatagtta ggagagattg gagtgaaatt gcaaaagaaa ctcaagctag

agttttggag acaatactaa aacacggaga tgttgaagaa gctgtgagaa tagtaaaaga

agtaatacaa aagcttgcca attatgaaat tccaccagag aagctcgcaa tatatgagca

gataacaaga ccattacatg agtataaggc gataggtcct cacgtagctg ttgcaaagaa

actagctgct aaaggagtta aaataaagcc aggaatggta attggataca tagtacttag

aggcgatggt ccaattagca atagggcaat tctagctgag gaatacgatc ccaaaaagca

caagtatgac gcagaatatt acattgagaa ccaggttctt ccagcggtac ttaggatatt

ggagggattt ggatacagaa aggaagacct cagataccaa aagacaagac aagtcggcct

aacttcctgg cttaacatta aaaaatccta gaaaagcgat agatatcaac ttttattctt

tctaaccttt ttctatgaaa gaagaactga gcaggaatta ccagttcttc cgttatttta

123/186

tgggtaatta aaaacccatg ctcttgggag aatcttcgaa taaaatccct aacttcaggc

tttgctaagt gaatagaata aacaacatca ctcacttcaa acgccttcgt tagaaatggt

ctatctgcat gcttctctgg ctcggaanng gaggattcat aacaacagta tcaacattct

cagagaattg agaaacatca gaaactttga cttctacaac atttctaact ttgcaactct

tcaagatttt ctaaaagaat tttaacggcc tcctcgtcaa tttcgacgac gtagatcttt

tttgctccaa gcagagccgc tccaatggat aacacccctg ttcccgcacc caagtccgct

acaatttttt ccttgtatct cctaatgtat aagcaagcca aaggagagta gatgctacct

ttccgggagt tttgtattgc tctagccaag gtttgggatt tttgaatcct ttaactctgg

aaagtataat ttcaagctcc ttcttcttca tgacagatga aaaattgttt tgtctctttt

taacttttac agaaataact gtctcaaatt atgacaactc ttgacatttt tacttcatta

ccagggtaat gtttttaagt atgaaatttt tctttcatag aggaggnnnn nngtcctctc

ctcgatttcc ttggttgtgc tccatatgat aagcttccaa agtgggtgtt cagactttta

gacactcaaa taccagacga caatggtgtg ctcactcaag ccccatatgg gttgagaaaa

gtagaagcgg cactactcag atgcttcccc aggaatgagg ttgttgtagc tcntcccnga

aagattgaga tgttcttgg // TGA

124/86

Sac7d - PFU DNA POLYMERASE (V93 R OR E) fusion protein (Fig. 17-RR)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATG GTG AAG GTA AAG TTC AAG TAT AAG GGT GAA GAG AAA GAA GTA GAC ACT TCA
AAG ATA AAG AAG GTT TGG AGA GTA GGC AAA ATG GTG TCC TTT ACC TAT GAC GAC
AAT GGT AAG ACA GGT AGA GGA GCT GTA AGC GAG AAA GAT GCT CCA AAA GAA TTA

TTA GAC ATG TTA GCA AGA GCA GAA AGA GAG AAG AAA //

//ATGATTTTAG ATGTGGATTA CATAACTGAA GAAGGAAAAC CTGTTATTAG GCTATTCAAA 60 AAAGAGAACG GAAAATTTAA GATAGAGCAT
GATAGAACTT TTAGACCATA CATTTACGCT 120 CTTCTCAGGG ATGATTCAAA GATTGAAGAA GTTAAGAAAA TAACGGGGGA AAGGCATGGA 180
AAGATTGTGA GAATTGTTGA TGTAGAGAAG GTTGAGAAAA AGTTTCTCGG CAAGCCTATT 240 ACCGTGTGGA AACTTTATTT GGAACATCCC
CAAGATXXXC CCACTATTAG AGAAAAAGTT 300 AGAGAACATC CAGCAGTTGT GGACATCTTC GAATACGATA TTCCATTTGC AAAGAGATAC 360
CTCATCGACA AAGGCCTAAT ACCAATGGAG GGGGAAGAAG AGCTAAAGAT TCTTGCCTTC 420 GATATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGAGAA
GAGTTTGGAA AAGGCCCAAT TATAATGATT 480 AGTTATGCAG ATGAAAATGA AGCAAAGGTG ATTACTTGGA AAAACATAGA TCTTCCATAC 540
GTTGAGGTTG TATCAAGCGA GAGAGAGATG ATAAAGAGAT TTCTCAGGAT TATCAGGGAG 600 AAGGATCCTG ACATTATAGT TACTTATAAT
GGAGACTCAT TCGCATTCCC ATATTTAGCG 660 AAAAGGGCAG AAAAACTTGG GATTAAATTA ACCATTGGAA GAGATGGAAG CGAGCCCAAG 720
ATGCAGAGAA TAGGCGATAT GACGGCTGTA GAAGTCAAGG GAAGAATACA TTTCGACTTG 780 TATCATGTAA TAACAAGGAC AATAAATCTC
CCAACATACA CACTAGAGGC TGTATATGAA 840 GCAATTTTTG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAGGTA TACGCCGACG AGATAGCAAA AGCCTGGGAA 900
AGTGGAGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTTGCCAAA TACTCGATGG AAGATGCAAA GGCAACTTAT 960 GAACTCGGGA AAGAATTCCT TCCAATGGAA
ATTCAGCTTT CAAGATTAGT TGGACAACCT 1020 TTATGGGATG TTTCAAGGTC AAGCACAGGG AACCTTGTAG AGTGGTTCTT ACTTAGGAAA
1080 GCCTACGAAA GAAACGAAGT AGCTCCAAAC AAGCCAAGTG AAGAGGAGTA TCAAAGAAGG 1140 CTCAGGGAGA GCTACACAGG
TGGATTCGTT AAAGAGCCAG AAAAGGGGTT GTGGGAAAAC 1200 ATAGTATACC TAGATTTTAG AGCCCTATAT CCCTCGATTA TAATTACCCA
CAATGTTTCT 1260 CCCGATACTC TAAATCTTGA GGGATGCAAG AACTATGATA TCGCTCCTCA AGTAGGCCAC 1320 AAGTTCTGCA
AGGACATCCC TGGTTTTATA CCAAGTCTCT TGGGACATTT GTTAGAGGAA 1380 AGACAAAAGA TTAAGACAAA AATGAAGGAA ACTCAAGATC
CTATAGAAAA AATACTCCTT 1440 GACTATAGAC AAAAAGCGAT AAAACTCTTA GCAAATTCTT TCTACGGATA TTATGGCTAT 1500
GCAAAAGCAA GATGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGT GCTGAGAGCG TTACTGCCTG GGGAAGAAAG 1560 TACATCGAGT TAGTATGGAA GGAGCTCGAA
GAAAAGTTTG GATTTAAAGT CCTCTACATT 1620 GACACTGATG GTCTCTATGC AACTATCCCA GGAGGAGAAA GTGAGGAAAT AAAGAAAAAG
1680 GCTCTAGAAT TTGTAAAATA CATAAATTCA AAGCTCCCTG GACTGCTAGA GCTTGAATAT 1740 GAAGGGTTTT ATAAGAGGGG
ATTCTTCGTT ACGAAGAAGA GGTATGCAGT AATAGATGAA 1800 GAAGGAAAAG TCATTACTCG TGGTTTAGAG ATAGTTAGGA GAGATTGGAG
TGAAATTGCA 1860 AAAGAAACTC AAGCTAGAGT TTTGGAGACA ATACTAAAAC ACGGAGATGT TGAAGAAGCT 1920 GTGAGAATAG
TAAAAGAAGT AATACAAAAG CTTGCCAATT ATGAAATTCC ACCAGAGAAG 1980 CTCGCAATAT ATGAGCAGAT AACAAGACCA TTACATGAGT
ATAAGGCGAT AGGTCCTCAC 2040 GTAGCTGTTG CAAAGAAACT AGCTGCTAAA GGAGTTAAAA TAAAGCCAGG AATGGTAATT 2100
GGATACATAG TACTTAGAGG CGATGGTCCA ATTAGCAATA GGGCAATTCT AGCTGAGGAA 2160 TACGATCCCA AAAAGCACAA GTATGACGCA
GAATATTACA TGGAGAACCA GGTTCTTCCA 2220 GCGGTACTTA GGATATTGGA GGGATTTGGA TACAGAAAGG AAGACCTCAG ATACCAAAAG
2280 ACAAGACAAG TCGGCCTAAC TTCCTGGCTT AACATTAAAA AATCC // 2328
// TGA

125/186

PFU DNA POLYMERASE (V93 R OR E) -Sac7d fusion protein (Fig. 17-SS)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)
ATGATTTTAG ATGTGGATTA CATAACTGAA GAAGGAAAAC CTGTTATTAG GCTATTCAAA 60 AAAGAGAACG GAAAATTTAA GATAGAGCAT
GATAGAACTT TTAGACCATA CATTTACGCT 120 CTTCTCAGGG ATGATTCAAA GATTGAAGAA GTTAAGAAAA TAACGGGGGA AAGGCATGGA 180
AAGATTGTGA GAATTGTTGA TGTAGAGAAG GTTGAGAAAA AGTTTCTCGG CAAGCCTATT 240 ACCGTGTGGA AACTTTATTT GGAACATCCC

CAAGATXXXC CCACTATTAG AGAAAAAGTT 300 AGAGAACATC CAGCAGTTGT GGACATCTTC GAATACGATA TTCCATTTGC AAAGAGATAC 360
CTCATCGACA AAGGCCTAAT ACCAATGGAG GGGGAAGAAG AGCTAAAGAT TCTTGCCTTC 420 GATATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGAGAA
GAGTTTGGAA AAGGCCCAAT TATAATGATT 480 AGTTATGCAG ATGAAAATGA AGCAAAGGTG ATTACTTGGA AAAACATAGA TCTTCCATAC 540
GTTGAGGTTG TATCAAGCGA GAGAGAGATG ATAAAGAGAT TTCTCAGGAT TATCAGGGAG 600 AAGGATCCTG ACATTATAGT TACTTATAAT
GGAGACTCAT TCGCATTCCC ATATTTAGCG 660 AAAAGGGCAG AAAAACTTGG GATTAAATTA ACCATTGGAA GAGATGGAAG CGAGCCCAAG 720
ATGCAGAGAA TAGGCGATAT GACGGCTGTA GAAGTCAAGG GAAGAATACA TTTCGACTTG 780 TATCATGTAA TAACAAGGAC AATAAATCTC
CCAACATACA CACTAGAGGC TGTATATGAA 840 GCAATTTTTG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAGGTA TACGCCGACG AGATAGCAAA AGCCTGGGAA 900
AGTGGAGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTTGCCAAA TACTCGATGG AAGATGCAAA GGCAACTTAT 960 GAACTCGGGA AAGAATTCCT TCCAATGGAA
ATTCAGCTTT CAAGATTAGT TGGACAACCT 1020 TTATGGGATG TTTCAAGGTC AAGCACAGGG AACCTTGTAG AGTGGTTCTT ACTTAGGAAA
1080 GCCTACGAAA GAAACGAAGT AGCTCCAAAC AAGCCAAGTG AAGAGGAGTA TCAAAGAAGG 1140 CTCAGGGAGA GCTACACAGG
TGGATTCGTT AAAGAGCCAG AAAAGGGGTT GTGGGAAAAC 1200 ATAGTATACC TAGATTTTAG AGCCCTATAT CCCTCGATTA TAATTACCCA
CAATGTTTCT 1260 CCCGATACTC TAAATCTTGA GGGATGCAAG AACTATGATA TCGCTCCTCA AGTAGGCCAC 1320 AAGTTCTGCA
AGGACATCCC TGGTTTTATA CCAAGTCTCT TGGGACATTT GTTAGAGGAA 1380 AGACAAAAGA TTAAGACAAA AATGAAGGAA ACTCAAGATC
CTATAGAAAA AATACTCCTT 1440 GACTATAGAC AAAAAGCGAT AAAACTCTTA GCAAATTCTT TCTACGGATA TTATGGCTAT 1500
GCAAAAGCAA GATGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGT GCTGAGAGCG TTACTGCCTG GGGAAGAAAG 1560 TACATCGAGT TAGTATGGAA GGAGCTCGAA
GAAAAGTTTG GATTTAAAGT CCTCTACATT 1620 GACACTGATG GTCTCTATGC AACTATCCCA GGAGGAGAAA GTGAGGAAAT AAAGAAAAAG
1680 GCTCTAGAAT TTGTAAAATA CATAAATTCA AAGCTCCCTG GACTGCTAGA GCTTGAATAT 1740 GAAGGGTTTT ATAAGAGGGG
ATTCTTCGTT ACGAAGAAGA GGTATGCAGT AATAGATGAA 1800 GAAGGAAAAG TCATTACTCG TGGTTTAGAG ATAGTTAGGA GAGATTGGAG
TGAAATTGCA 1860 AAAGAAACTC AAGCTAGAGT TTTGGAGACA ATACTAAAAC ACGGAGATGT TGAAGAAGCT 1920 GTGAGAATAG
TAAAAGAAGT AATACAAAAG CTTGCCAATT ATGAAATTCC ACCAGAGAAG 1980 CTCGCAATAT ATGAGCAGAT AACAAGACCA TTACATGAGT
ATAAGGCGAT AGGTCCTCAC 2040 GTAGCTGTTG CAAAGAAACT AGCTGCTAAA GGAGTTAAAA TAAAGCCAGG AATGGTAATT 2100
GGATACATAG TACTTAGAGG CGATGGTCCA ATTAGCAATA GGGCAATTCT AGCTGAGGAA 2160 TACGATCCCA AAAAGCACAA GTATGACGCA
GAATATTACA TGGAGAACCA GGTTCTTCCA 2220 GCGGTACTTA GGATATTGGA GGGATTTGGA TACAGAAAGG AAGACCTCAG ATACCAAAAG
2280 ACAAGACAAG TCGGCCTAAC TTCCTGGCTT AACATTAAAA AATCC // 2328
// ATG GTG AAG GTA AAG TTC AAG TAT AAG GGT GAA GAG AAA GAA GTA GAC ACT TCA
AAG ATA AAG AAG GTT TGG AGA GTA GGC AAA ATG GTG TCC TTT ACC TAT GAC GAC
AAT GGT AAG ACA GGT AGA GGA GCT GTA AGC GAG AAA GAT GCT CCA AAA GAA TTA
TTA GAC ATG TTA GCA AGA GCA GAA AGA GAG AAG AAA // TGA

126/186

PFU DNA POLYMERASE (G387P/V93R OR E) -Sac7d fusion protein (Fig. 17-TT)

G387P Mutant (CCN is the codon for Proline where N = C, G, A, or T)
V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)
ATGATTTTAG ATGTGGATTA CATAACTGAA GAAGGAAAAC CTGTTATTAG GCTATTCAAA 60 AAAGAGAACG GAAAATTTAA GATAGAGCAT
GATAGAACTT TTAGACCATA CATTTACGCT 120 CTTCTCAGGG ATGATTCAAA GATTGAAGAA GTTAAGAAAA TAACGGGGGA AAGGCATGGA 180
AAGATTGTGA GAATTGTTGA TGTAGAGAAG GTTGAGAAAA AGTTTCTCGG CAAGCCTATT 240 ACCGTGTGGA AACTTTATTT GGAACATCCC

CAAGATXXXC CCACTATTAG AGAAAAAGTT 300 AGAGAACATC CAGCAGTTGT GGACATCTTC GAATACGATA TTCCATTTGC AAAGAGATAC 360
CTCATCGACA AAGGCCTAAT ACCAATGGAG GGGGAAGAAG AGCTAAAGAT TCTTGCCTTC 420 GATATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGAGAA
GAGTTTGGAA AAGGCCCAAT TATAATGATT 480 AGTTATGCAG ATGAAAATGA AGCAAAGGTG ATTACTTGGA AAAACATAGA TCTTCCATAC 540
GTTGAGGTTG TATCAAGCGA GAGAGAGATG ATAAAGAGAT TTCTCAGGAT TATCAGGGAG 600 AAGGATCCTG ACATTATAGT TACTTATAAT
GGAGACTCAT TCGCATTCCC ATATTTAGCG 660 AAAAGGGCAG AAAAACTTGG GATTAAATTA ACCATTGGAA GAGATGGAAG CGAGCCCAAG 720
ATGCAGAGAA TAGGCGATAT GACGGCTGTA GAAGTCAAGG GAAGAATACA TTTCGACTTG 780 TATCATGTAA TAACAAGGAC AATAAATCTC
CCAACATACA CACTAGAGGC TGTATATGAA 840 GCAATTTTTG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAGGTA TACGCCGACG AGATAGCAAA AGCCTGGGAA 900
AGTGGAGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTTGCCAAA TACTCGATGG AAGATGCAAA GGCAACTTAT 960 GAACTCGGGA AAGAATTCCT TCCAATGGAA
ATTCAGCTTT CAAGATTAGT TGGACAACCT 1020 TTATGGGATG TTTCAAGGTC AAGCACAGGG AACCTTGTAG AGTGGTTCTT ACTTAGGAAA
1080 GCCTACGAAA GAAACGAAGT AGCTCCAAAC AAGCCAAGTG AAGAGGAGTA TCAAAGAAGG 1140 CTCAGGGAGA GCTACACACC
NGGATTCGTT AAAGAGCCAG AAAAGGGGTT GTGGGAAAAC 1200 ATAGTATACC TAGATTTTAG AGCCCTATAT CCCTCGATTA TAATTACCCA
CAATGTTTCT 1260 CCCGATACTC TAAATCTTGA GGGATGCAAG AACTATGATA TCGCTCCTCA AGTAGGCCAC 1320 AAGTTCTGCA
AGGACATCCC TGGTTTTATA CCAAGTCTCT TGGGACATTT GTTAGAGGAA 1380 AGACAAAAGA TTAAGACAAA AATGAAGGAA ACTCAAGATC
CTATAGAAAA AATACTCCTT 1440 GACTATAGAC AAAAAGCGAT AAAACTCTTA GCAAATTCTT TCTACGGATA TTATGGCTAT 1500
GCAAAAGCAA GATGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGT GCTGAGAGCG TTACTGCCTG GGGAAGAAAG 1560 TACATCGAGT TAGTATGGAA GGAGCTCGAA
GAAAAGTTTG GATTTAAAGT CCTCTACATT 1620 GACACTGATG GTCTCTATGC AACTATCCCA GGAGGAGAAA GTGAGGAAAT AAAGAAAAAG
1680 GCTCTAGAAT TTGTAAAATA CATAAATTCA AAGCTCCCTG GACTGCTAGA GCTTGAATAT 1740 GAAGGGTTTT ATAAGAGGGG
ATTCTTCGTT ACGAAGAAGA GGTATGCAGT AATAGATGAA 1800 GAAGGAAAAG TCATTACTCG TGGTTTAGAG ATAGTTAGGA GAGATTGGAG
TGAAATTGCA 1860 AAAGAAACTC AAGCTAGAGT TTTGGAGACA ATACTAAAAC ACGGAGATGT TGAAGAAGCT 1920 GTGAGAATAG
TAAAAGAAGT AATACAAAAG CTTGCCAATT ATGAAATTCC ACCAGAGAAG 1980 CTCGCAATAT ATGAGCAGAT AACAAGACCA TTACATGAGT
ATAAGGCGAT AGGTCCTCAC 2040 GTAGCTGTTG CAAAGAAACT AGCTGCTAAA GGAGTTAAAA TAAAGCCAGG AATGGTAATT 2100
GGATACATAG TACTTAGAGG CGATGGTCCA ATTAGCAATA GGGCAATTCT AGCTGAGGAA 2160 TACGATCCCA AAAAGCACAA GTATGACGCA
GAATATTACA TGGAGAACCA GGTTCTTCCA 2220 GCGGTACTTA GGATATTGGA GGGATTTGGA TACAGAAAGG AAGACCTCAG ATACCAAAAG
2280 ACAAGACAAG TCGGCCTAAC TTCCTGGCTT AACATTAAAA AATCC // 2328

127/186

// ATG GTG AAG GTA AAG TTC AAG TAT AAG GGT GAA GAG AAA GAA GTA GAC ACT TCA
AAG ATA AAG AAG GTT TGG AGA GTA GGC AAA ATG GTG TCC TTT ACC TAT GAC GAC
AAT GGT AAG ACA GGT AGA GGA GCT GTA AGC GAG AAA GAT GCT CCA AAA GAA TTA
TTA GAC ATG TTA GCA AGA GCA GAA AGA GAG AAG AAA // TGA

PFU DNA POLYMERASE (G387P/V93R OR E) -Sac7d fusion protein (Fig. 17-UU)

Fig. 17UU (cont)

G387P Mutant (CCN is the codon for Proline where N = C, G, A, or T)
V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATTTTAG ATGTGGATTA CATAACTGAA GAAGGAAAAC CTGTTATTAG GCTATTCAAA 60 AAAGAGAACG GAAAATTTAA GATAGAGCAT
GATAGAACTT TTAGACCATA CATTTACGCT 120 CTTCTCAGGG ATGATTCAAA GATTGAAGAA GTTAAGAAAA TAACGGGGGA AAGGCATGGA 180
AAGATTGTGA GAATTGTTGA TGTAGAGAAG GTTGAGAAAA AGTTTCTCGG CAAGCCTATT 240 ACCGTGTGGA AACTTTATTT GGAACATCCC
CAAGAT**XXX**C CCACTATTAG AGAAAAAGTT 300 AGAGAACATC CAGCAGTTGT GGACATCTTC GAATACGATA TTCCATTTGC AAAGAGATAC 360
CTCATCGACA AAGGCCTAAT ACCAATGGAG GGGGAAGAAG AGCTAAAGAT TCTTGCCTTC 420 GATATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGAGAA
GAGTTTGGAA AAGGCCCAAT TATAATGATT 480 AGTTATGCAG ATGAAAATGA AGCAAAGGTG ATTACTTGGA AAAACATAGA TCTTCCATAC 540
GTTGAGGTTG TATCAAGCGA GAGAGAGATG ATAAAGAGAT TTCTCAGGAT TATCAGGGAG 600 AAGGATCCTG ACATTATAGT TACTTATAAT
GGAGACTCAT TCGCATTCCC ATATTTAGCG 660 AAAAGGGCAG AAAAACTTGG GATTAAATTA ACCATTGGAA GAGATGGAAG CGAGCCCAAG 720
ATGCAGAGAA TAGGCGATAT GACGGCTGTA GAAGTCAAGG GAAGAATACA TTTCGACTTG 780 TATCATGTAA TAACAAGGAC AATAAATCTC
CCAACATACA CACTAGAGGC TGTATATGAA 840 GCAATTTTTG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAGGTA TACGCCGACG AGATAGCAAA AGCCTGGGAA 900
AGTGGAGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTTGCCAAA TACTCGATGG AAGATGCAAA GGCAACTTAT 960 GAACTCGGGA AAGAATTCCT TCCAATGGAA
ATTCAGCTTT CAAGATTAGT TGGACAACCT 1020 TTATGGGATG TTTCAAGGTC AAGCACAGGG AACCTTGTAG AGTGGTTCTT ACTTAGGAAA
1080 GCCTACGAAA GAAACGAAGT AGCTCCAAAC AAGCCAAGTG AAGAGGAGTA TCAAAGAAGG 1140 CTCAGGGAGA GCTACACA**CC**
NGGATTCGTT AAAGAGCCAG AAAAGGGGTT GTGGGAAAAC 1200 ATAGTATACC TAGATTTTAG AGCCCTATAT CCCTCGATTA TAATTACCCA
CAATGTTTCT 1260 CCCGATACTC TAAATCTTGA GGGATGCAAG AACTATGATA TCGCTCCTCA AGTAGGCCAC 1320 AAGTTCTGCA
AGGACATCCC TGGTTTTATA CCAAGTCTCT TGGGACATTT GTTAGAGGAA 1380 AGACAAAAGA TTAAGACAAA AATGAAGGAA ACTCAAGATC
CTATAGAAAA AATACTCCTT 1440 GACTATAGAC AAAAAGCGAT AAAACTCTTA GCAAATTCTT TCTACGGATA TTATGGCTAT 1500
GCAAAAGCAA GATGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGT GCTGAGAGCG TTACTGCCTG GGGAAGAAAG 1560 TACATCGAGT TAGTATGGAA GGAGCTCGAA
GAAAAGTTTG GATTTAAAGT CCTCTACATT 1620 GACACTGATG GTCTCTATGC AACTATCCCA GGAGGAGAAA GTGAGGAAAT AAAGAAAAAG
1680 GCTCTAGAAT TTGTAAAATA CATAAATTCA AAGCTCCCTG GACTGCTAGA GCTTGAATAT 1740 GAAGGGTTTT ATAAGAGGGG
ATTCTTCGTT ACGAAGAAGA GGTATGCAGT AATAGATGAA 1800 GAAGGAAAAG TCATTACTCG TGGTTTAGAG ATAGTTAGGA GAGATTGGAG
TGAAATTGCA 1860 AAAGAAACTC AAGCTAGAGT TTTGGAGACA ATACTAAAAC ACGGAGATGT TGAAGAAGCT 1920 GTGAGAATAG
TAAAAGAAGT AATACAAAAG CTTGCCAATT ATGAAATTCC ACCAGAGAAG 1980 CTCGCAATAT ATGAGCAGAT AACAAGACCA TTACATGAGT
ATAAGGCGAT AGGTCCTCAC 2040 GTAGCTGTTG CAAAGAAACT AGCTGCTAAA GGAGTTAAAA TAAAGCCAGG AATGGTAATT 2100
GGATACATAG TACTTAGAGG CGATGGTCCA ATTAGCAATA GGGCAATTCT AGCTGAGGAA 2160 TACGATCCCA AAAAGCACAA GTATGACGCA
GAATATTACA TGGAGAACCA GGTTCTTCCA 2220 GCGGTACTTA GGATATTGGA GGGATTTGGA TACAGAAAGG AAGACCTCAG ATACCAAAAG
2280 ACAAGACAAG TCGGCCTAAC TTCCTGGCTT AACATTAAAA AATCC // 2328

// ATG GTG AAG GTA AAG TTC AAG TAT AAG GGT GAA GAG AAA GAA GTA GAC ACT TCA
AAG ATA AAG AAG GTT TGG AGA GTA GGC AAA ATG GTG TCC TTT ACC TAT GAC GAC
AAT GGT AAG ACA GGT AGA GGA GCT GTA AGC GAG AAA GAT GCT CCA AAA GAA TTA
TTA GAC ATG TTA GCA AGA GCA GAA AGA GAG AAG AAA // TGA

SAC7D-PFU DNA POLYMERASE(D141A/E143A/V93R OR E) fusion protein (Fig. 17-VV)

D141A/E143A Mutant (GCN is the codon for alanine where N = C, G, A, or T)
V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

// ATG GTG AAG GTA AAG TTC AAG TAT AAG GGT GAA GAG AAA GAA GTA GAC ACT TCA
AAG ATA AAG AAG GTT TGG AGA GTA GGC AAA ATG GTG TCC TTT ACC TAT GAC GAC
AAT GGT AAG ACA GGT AGA GGA GCT GTA AGC GAG AAA GAT GCT CCA AAA GAA TTA
TTA GAC ATG TTA GCA AGA GCA GAA AGA GAG AAG AAA //

//ATGATTTTAG ATGTGGATTA CATAACTGAA GAAGGAAAAC CTGTTATTAG GCTATTCAAA 60 AAAGAGAACG GAAAATTTAA GATAGAGCAT
GATAGAACTT TTAGACCATA CATTTACGCT 120 CTTCTCAGGG ATGATTCAAA GATTGAAGAA GTTAAGAAAA TAACGGGGGA AAGGCATGGA 180
AAGATTGTGA GAATTGTTGA TGTAGAGAAG GTTGAGAAAA AGTTTCTCGG CAAGCCTATT 240 ACCGTGTGGA AACTTTATTT GGAACATCCC
CAAGATXXXC CCACTATTAG AGAAAAAGTT 300 AGAGAACATC CAGCAGTTGT GGACATCTTC GAATACGATA TTCCATTTGC AAAGAGATAC 360
CTCATCGACA AAGGCCTAAT ACCAATGGAG GGGGAAGAAG AGCTAAAGAT TCTTGCCTTC 420 GCNATAGCNA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGAGAA
GAGTTTGGAA AAGGCCCAAT TATAATGATT 480 AGTTATGCAG ATGAAAATGA AGCAAAGGTG ATTACTTGGA AAAACATAGA TCTTCCATAC 540
GTTGAGGTTG TATCAAGCGA GAGAGAGATG ATAAAGAGAT TTCTCAGGAT TATCAGGGAG 600 AAGGATCCTG ACATTATAGT TACTTATAAT
GGAGACTCAT TCGCATTCCC ATATTTAGCG 660 AAAAGGGCAG AAAAACTTGG GATTAAATTA ACCATTGGAA GAGATGGAAG CGAGCCCAAG 720
ATGCAGAGAA TAGGCGATAT GACGGCTGTA GAAGTCAAGG GAAGAATACA TTTCGACTTG 780 TATCATGTAA TAACAAGGAC AATAAATCTC
CCAACATACA CACTAGAGGC TGTATATGAA 840 GCAATTTTTG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAGGTA TACGCCGACG AGATAGCAAA AGCCTGGGAA 900
AGTGGAGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTTGCCAAA TACTCGATGG AAGATGCAAA GGCAACTTAT 960 GAACTCGGGA AAGAATTCCT TCCAATGGAA
ATTCAGCTTT CAAGATTAGT TGGACAACCT 1020 TTATGGGATG TTTCAAGGTC AAGCACAGGG AACCTTGTAG AGTGGTTCTT ACTTAGGAAA
1080 GCCTACGAAA GAAACGAAGT AGCTCCAAAC AAGCCAAGTG AAGAGGAGTA TCAAAGAAGG 1140 CTCAGGGAGA
GCTACACAGG.TGGATTCGTT AAAGAGCCAG AAAAGGGGTT GTGGGAAAAC 1200 ATAGTATACC TAGATTTTAG AGCCCTATAT CCCTCGATTA
TAATTACCCA CAATGTTTCT 1260 CCCGATACTC TAAATCTTGA GGGATGCAAG AACTATGATA TCGCTCCTCA AGTAGGCCAC 1320
AAGTTCTGCA AGGACATCCC TGGTTTTATA CCAAGTCTCT TGGGACATTT GTTAGAGGAA 1380 AGACAAAAGA TTAAGACAAA AATGAAGGAA
ACTCAAGATC CTATAGAAAA AATACTCCTT 1440 GACTATAGAC AAAAAGCGAT AAAACTCTTA GCAAATTCTT TCTACGGATA TTATGGCTAT
1500 GCAAAAGCAA GATGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGT GCTGAGAGCG TTACTGCCTG GGGAAGAAAG 1560 TACATCGAGT TAGTATGGAA
GGAGCTCGAA GAAAAGTTTG GATTTAAAGT CCTCTACATT 1620 GACACTGATG GTCTCTATGC AACTATCCCA GGAGGAGAAA GTGAGGAAAT
AAAGAAAAAG 1680 GCTCTAGAAT TTGTAAAATA CATAAATTCA AAGCTCCCTG GACTGCTAGA GCTTGAATAT 1740 GAAGGGTTTT
ATAAGAGGGG ATTCTTCGTT ACGAAGAAGA GGTATGCAGT AATAGATGAA 1800 GAAGGAAAAG TCATTACTCG TGGTTTAGAG ATAGTTAGGA
GAGATTGGAG TGAAATTGCA 1860 AAAGAAACTC AAGCTAGAGT TTTGGAGACA ATACTAAAAC ACGGAGATGT TGAAGAAGCT 1920
GTGAGAATAG TAAAAGAAGT AATACAAAAG CTTGCCAATT ATGAAATTCC ACCAGAGAAG 1980 CTCGCAATAT ATGAGCAGAT AACAAGACCA
TTACATGAGT ATAAGGCGAT AGGTCCTCAC 2040 GTAGCTGTTG CAAAGAAACT AGCTGCTAAA GGAGTTAAAA TAAAGCCAGG AATGGTAATT
2100 GGATACATAG TACTTAGAGG CGATGGTCCA ATTAGCAATA GGGCAATTCT AGCTGAGGAA 2160 TACGATCCCA AAAAGCACAA

GTATGACGCA GAATATTACA TGGAGAACCA GGTTCTTCCA 2220 GCGGTACTTA GGATATTGGA GGGATTTGGA TACAGAAAGG AAGACCTCAG
ATACCAAAAG 2280 ACAAGACAAG TCGGCCTAAC TTCCTGGCTT AACATTAAAA AATCC // 2328

TGA

KOD DNA POLYMERASE - **Sac7d fusion protein** (Fig. 17-WW)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATCCTCG ACACTGACTA CATAACCGAG GATGGAAAGC CTGTCATAAG AATTTTCAAG 60
AAGGAAAACG GCGAGTTTAA GATTGAGTAC GACCGGACTT TTGAACCCTA CTTCTACGCC 120
CTCCTGAAGG ACGATTCTGC CATTGAGGAA GTCAAGAAGA TAACCGCCGA GAGGCACGGG 180
ACGGTTGTAA CGGTTAAGCG GGTTGAAAAG GTTCAGAAGA AGTTCCTCGG GAGACCAGTT 240
GAGGTCTGGA AACTCTACTT TACTCATCCG CAGGAC**XXX**C CAGCGATAAG GGACAAGATA 300
CGAGAGCATC CAGCAGTTAT TGACATCTAC GAGTACGACA TACCCTTCGC CAAGCGCTAC 360
CTCATAGACA AGGGATTAGT GCCAATGGAA GGCGACGAGG AGCTGAAAAT GCTCGCCTTC 420
GACATTGAAA CTCTCTACCA TGAGGGCGAG GAGTTCGCCG AGGGGCCAAT CCTTATGATA 480
AGCTACGCCG ACGAGGAAGG GGCCAGGGTG ATAACTTGGA AGAACGTGGA TCTCCCCTAC 540
GTTGACGTCG TCTCGACGGA GAGGGAGATG ATAAAGCGCT TCCTCCGTGT TGTGAAGGAG 600
AAAGACCCGG ACGTTCTCAT AACCTACAAC GGCGACAACT TCGACTTCGC CTATCTGAAA 660
AAGCGCTGTG AAAAGCTCGG AATAAACTTC GCCCTCGGAA GGGATGGAAG CGAGCCGAAG 720
ATTCAGAGGA TGGGCGACAG GTTTGCCGTC GAAGTGAAGG GACGGATACA CTTCGATCTC 780
TATCCTGTGA TAAGACGGAC GATAAACCTG CCCACATACA CGCTTGAGGC CGTTTATGAA 840
GCCGTCTTCG GTCAGCCGAA GGAGAAGGTT TACGCTGAGG AAATAACCAC AGCCTGGGAA 900
ACCGGCGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTCGCCCGC TACTCGATGG AAGATGCGAA GGTCACATAC 960
GAGCTTGGGA AGGAGTTCCT TCCGATGGAG GCCCAGCTTT CTCGCTTAAT CGGCCAGTCC 1020
CTCTGGGACG TCTCCCGCTC CAGCACTGGC AACCTCGTTG AGTGGTTCCT CCTCAGGAAG 1080
GCCTATGAGA GGAATGAGCT GGCCCCGAAC AAGCCCGATG AAAAGGAGCT GGCCAGAAGA 1140
CGGCAGAGCT ATGAAGGAGG CTATGTAAAA GAGCCCGAGA GAGGGTTGTG GGAGAACATA 1200
GTGTACCTAG ATTTTAGATC CCTGTACCCC TCAATCATCA TCACCCACAA CGTCTCGCCG 1260
GATACGCTCA ACAGAGAAGG ATGCAAGGAA TATGACGTTG CCCCACAGGT CGGCCACCGC 1320
TTCTGCAAGG ACTTCCCAGG ATTTATCCCG AGCCTGCTTG GAGACCTCCT AGAGGAGAGG 1380
CAGAAGATAA AGAAGAAGAT GAAGGCCACG ATTGACCCGA TCGAGAGGAA GCTCCTCGAT 1440
TACAGGCAGA GGGCCATCAA GATCCTGGCA AACAGCTACT ACGGTTACTA CGGCTATGCA 1500
AGGGCGCGCT GGTACTGCAA GGAGTGTGCA GAGAGCGTAA CGGCCTGGGG AAGGGAGTAC 1560
ATAACGATGA CCATCAAGGA GATAGAGGAA AAGTACGGCT TTAAGGTAAT CTACAGCGAC 1620
ACCGACGGAT TTTTTGCCAC AATACCTGGA GCCGATGCTG AAACCGTCAA AAAGAAGGCT 1680

```
ATGGAGTTCC TCAAGTATAT CAACGCCAAA CTTCCGGGCG CGCTTGAGCT CGAGTACGAG 1740
GGCTTCTACA AACGCGGCTT CTTCGTCACG AAGAAGAAGT ATGCGGTGAT AGACGAGGAA 1800
GGCAAGATAA CAACGCGCGG ACTTGAGATT GTGAGGCGTG ACTGGAGCGA GATAGCGAAA 1860
GAGACGCAGG CGAGGGTTCT TGAAGCTTTG CTAAAGGACG GTGACGTCGA GAAGGCCGTG 1920
AGGATAGTCA AAGAAGTTAC CGAAAAGCTG AGCAAGTACG AGGTTCCGCC GGAGAAGCTG 1980
GTGATCCACG AGCAGATAAC GAGGGATTTA AAGGACTACA AGGCAACCGG TCCCCACGTT 2040
GCCGTTGCCA AGAGGTTGGC CGCGAGAGGA GTCAAAATAC GCCCTGGAAC GGTGATAAGC 2100
TACATCGTGC TCAAGGGCTC TGGGAGGATA GGCGACAGGG CGATACCGTT CGACGAGTTC 2160
GACCCGACGA AGCACAAGTA CGACGCCGAG TACTACATTG AGAACCAGGT TCTCCCAGCC 2220
GTTGAGAGAA TTCTGAGAGC CTTCGGTTAC CGCAAGGAAG ACCTGCGCTA CCAGAAGACG 2280
AGACAGGTTG GTTTGAGTGC TTGGCTGAAG CCGAAGGGAA CT  2325
// ATG GTG AAG GTA AAG TTC AAG TAT AAG GGT GAA GAG AAA GAA GTA GAC ACT TCA
   AAG ATA AAG AAG GTT TGG AGA GTA GGC AAA ATG GTG TCC TTT ACC TAT GAC GAC
   AAT GGT AAG ACA GGT AGA GGA GCT GTA AGC GAG AAA GAT GCT CCA AAA GAA TTA
   TTA GAC ATG TTA GCA AGA GCA GAA AGA GAG AAG AAA //  TGA
```

Sac7d - KOD DNA POLYMERASE fusion protein (Fig. 17-XX)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

```
  // ATG GTG AAG GTA AAG TTC AAG TAT AAG GGT GAA GAG AAA GAA GTA GAC ACT TCA
   AAG ATA AAG AAG GTT TGG AGA GTA GGC AAA ATG GTG TCC TTT ACC TAT GAC GAC
   AAT GGT AAG ACA GGT AGA GGA GCT GTA AGC GAG AAA GAT GCT CCA AAA GAA TTA
   TTA GAC ATG TTA GCA AGA GCA GAA AGA GAG AAG AAA //

//ATGATCCTCG ACACTGACTA CATAACCGAG GATGGAAAGC CTGTCATAAG AATTTTCAAG 60
AAGGAAAACG GCGAGTTTAA GATTGAGTAC GACCGGACTT TTGAACCCTA CTTCTACGCC 120
CTCCTGAAGG ACGATTCTGC CATTGAGGAA GTCAAGAAGA TAACCGCCGA GAGGCACGGG 180
ACGGTTGTAA CGGTTAAGCG GGTTGAAAAG GTTCAGAAGA AGTTCCTCGG GAGACCAGTT 240
GAGGTCTGGA AACTCTACTT TACTCATCCG CAGGACXXXC CAGCGATAAG GGACAAGATA 300
CGAGAGCATC CAGCAGTTAT TGACATCTAC GAGTACGACA TACCCTTCGC CAAGCGCTAC 360
CTCATAGACA AGGGATTAGT GCCAATGGAA GGCGACGAGG AGCTGAAAAT GCTCGCCTTC 420
GACATTGAAA CTCTCTACCA TGAGGGCGAG GAGTTCGCCG AGGGGCCAAT CCTTATGATA 480
AGCTACGCCG ACGAGGAAGG GGCCAGGGTG ATAACTTGGA AGAACGTGGA TCTCCCCTAC 540
GTTGACGTCG TCTCGACGGA GAGGGAGATG ATAAAGCGCT TCCTCCGTGT TGTGAAGGAG 600
```

131/186

```
AAAGACCCGG ACGTTCTCAT AACCTACAAC GGCGACAACT TCGACTTCGC CTATCTGAAA 660
AAGCGCTGTG AAAAGCTCGG AATAAACTTC GCCCTCGGAA GGGATGGAAG CGAGCCGAAG 720
ATTCAGAGGA TGGGCGACAG GTTTGCCGTC GAAGTGAAGG GACGGATACA CTTCGATCTC 780
TATCCTGTGA TAAGACGGAC GATAAACCTG CCCACATACA CGCTTGAGGC CGTTTATGAA 840
GCCGTCTTCG GTCAGCCGAA GGAGAAGGTT TACGCTGAGG AAATAACCAC AGCCTGGGAA 900
ACCGGCGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTCGCCCGC TACTCGATGG AAGATGCGAA GGTCACATAC 960
GAGCTTGGGA AGGAGTTCCT TCCGATGGAG GCCCAGCTTT CTCGCTTAAT CGGCCAGTCC 1020
CTCTGGGACG TCTCCCGCTC CAGCACTGGC AACCTCGTTG AGTGGTTCCT CCTCAGGAAG 1080
GCCTATGAGA GGAATGAGCT GGCCCCGAAC AAGCCCGATG AAAAGGAGCT GGCCAGAAGA 1140
CGGCAGAGCT ATGAAGGAGG CTATGTAAAA GAGCCCGAGA GAGGGTTGTG GGAGAACATA 1200
GTGTACCTAG ATTTTAGATC CCTGTACCCC TCAATCATCA TCACCCACAA CGTCTCGCCG 1260
GATACGCTCA ACAGAGAAGG ATGCAAGGAA TATGACGTTG CCCCACAGGT CGGCCACCGC 1320
TTCTGCAAGG ACTTCCCAGG ATTTATCCCG AGCCTGCTTG GAGACCTCCT AGAGGAGAGG 1380
CAGAAGATAA AGAAGAAGAT GAAGGCCACG ATTGACCCGA TCGAGAGGAA GCTCCTCGAT 1440
TACAGGCAGA GGGCCATCAA GATCCTGGCA AACAGCTACT ACGGTTACTA CGGCTATGCA 1500
AGGGCGCGCT GGTACTGCAA GGAGTGTGCA GAGAGCGTAA CGGCCTGGGG AAGGGAGTAC 1560
ATAACGATGA CCATCAAGGA GATAGAGGAA AAGTACGGCT TTAAGGTAAT CTACAGCGAC 1620
ACCGACGGAT TTTTTGCCAC AATACCTGGA GCCGATGCTG AAACCGTCAA AAAGAAGGCT 1680
ATGGAGTTCC TCAAGTATAT CAACGCCAAA CTTCCGGGCG CGCTTGAGCT CGAGTACGAG 1740
GGCTTCTACA AACGCGGCTT CTTCGTCACG AAGAAGAAGT ATGCGGTGAT AGACGAGGAA 1800
GGCAAGATAA CAACGCGCGG ACTTGAGATT GTGAGGCGTG ACTGGAGCGA GATAGCGAAA 1860
GAGACGCAGG CGAGGGTTCT TGAAGCTTTG CTAAAGGACG GTGACGTCGA GAAGGCCGTG 1920
AGGATAGTCA AAGAAGTTAC CGAAAAGCTG AGCAAGTACG AGGTTCCGCC GGAGAAGCTG 1980
GTGATCCACG AGCAGATAAC GAGGGATTTA AAGGACTACA AGGCAACCGG TCCCCACGTT 2040
GCCGTTGCCA AGAGGTTGGC CGCGAGAGGA GTCAAAATAC GCCCTGGAAC GGTGATAAGC 2100
TACATCGTGC TCAAGGGCTC TGGGAGGATA GGCGACAGGG CGATACCGTT CGACGAGTTC 2160
GACCCGACGA AGCACAAGTA CGACGCCGAG TACTACATTG AGAACCAGGT TCTCCCAGCC 2220
GTTGAGAGAA TTCTGAGAGC CTTCGGTTAC CGCAAGGAAG ACCTGCGCTA CCAGAAGACG 2280
AGACAGGTTG GTTTGAGTGC TTGGCTGAAG CCGAAGGGAA CT //TAG 2325
```


Sac7d-Vent DNA POLYMERASE FUSION PROTEIN (Fig. 17-YY)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

```
// ATG GTG AAG GTA AAG TTC AAG TAT AAG GGT GAA GAG AAA GAA GTA GAC ACT TCA
```

Fig 17.YY (cont)

AAG ATA AAG AAG GTT TGG AGA GTA GGC AAA ATG GTG TCC TTT ACC TAT GAC GAC
AAT GGT AAG ACA GGT AGA GGA GCT GTA AGC GAG AAA GAT GCT CCA AAA GAA TTA
TTA GAC ATG TTA GCA AGA GCA GAA AGA GAG AAG AAA //

ATGATACTGG ACACTGATTA CATAACAAAA GATGGCAAGC CTATAATCCG AATTTTTAAG 60
AAAGAGAACG GGGAGTTTAA AATAGAACTT GACCCTCATT TTCAGCCCTA TATATATGCT 120
CTTCTCAAAG ATGACTCCGC TATTGAGGAG ATAAAGGCAA TAAAGGGCGA GAGACATGGA 180
AAAACTGTGA GAGTGCTCGA TGCAGTGAAA GTCAGGAAAA AATTTTTGGG AAGGGAAGTT 240
GAAGTCTGGA AGCTCATTTT CGAGCATCCC CAAGACXXXC CAGCTATGCG GGGCAAAATA 300
AGGGAACATC CAGCTGTGGT TGACATTTAC GAATATGACA TACCCTTTGC CAAGCGTTAT 360
CTCATAGACA AGGGCTTGAT TCCCATGGAG GGAGACGAGG AGCTTAAGCT CCTTGCCTTT 420
GATATTGAAA CGTTTTATCA TGAGGGAGAT GAATTTGGAA AGGGCGAGAT AATAATGATT 480
AGTTATGCCG ATGAAGAAGA GGCCAGAGTA ATCACATGGA AAAATATCGA TTTGCCGTAT 540
GTCGATGTTG TGTCCAATGA AAGAGAAATG ATAAAGCGTT TTGTTCAAGT TGTTAAAGAA 600
AAAGACCCCG ATGTGATAAT AACTTACAAT GGGGACAATT TTGATTTGCC GTATCTCATA 660
AAACGGGCAG AAAAGCTGGG AGTTCGGCTT GTCTTAGGAA GGGACAAAGA ACATCCCGAA 720
CCCAAGATTC AGAGGATGGG TGATAGTTTT GCTGTGGAAA TCAAGGGTAG AATCCACTTT 780
GATCTTTTCC CAGTTGTGCG AAGGACGATA AACCTCCCAA CGTATACGCT TGAGGCAGTT 840
TATGAAGCAG TTTTAGGAAA AACCAAAAGC AAATTAGGAG CAGAGGAAAT TGCCGCTATA 900
TGGGAAACAG AAGAAAGCAT GAAAAAACTA GCCCAGTACT CAATGGAAGA TGCTAGGGCA 960
ACGTATGAGC TCGGGAAGGA ATTCTTCCCC ATGGAAGCTG AGCTGGCAAA GCTGATAGGT 1020
CAAAGTGTAT GGGACGTCTC GAGATCAAGC ACCGGCAACC TCGTGGAGTG GTATCTTTTA 1080
AGGGTGGCAT ACGCGAGGAA TGAACTTGCA CCGAACAAAC CTGATGAGGA AGAGTATAAA 1140
CGGCGCTTAA GAACAACTTA CCTGGGAGGA TATGTAAAAG AGCCAGAAAA AGGTTTGTGG 1200
GAAAATATCA TTTATTTGGA TTTCCGCAGT CTGTACCCTT CAATAATAGT TACTCACAAC 1260
GTATCCCCAG ATACCCTTGA AAAAGAGGGC TGTAAGAATT ACGATGTTGC TCCGATAGTA 1320
GGATATAGGT TCTGCAAGGA CTTTCCGGGC TTTATTCCCT CCATACTCGG GGACTTAATT 1380
GCAATGAGGC AAGATATAAA GAAGAAAATG AAATCCACAA TTGACCCGAT CGAAAAGAAA 1440
ATGCTCGATT ATAGGCAAAG GGCTATTAAA TTGCTTGCAA ACAGCTATTA CGGCTATATG 1500
GGGTATCCTA AGGCAAGATG GTACTCGAAG GAATGTGCTG AAAGCGTTAC CGCATGGGGG 1560
AGACACTACA TAGAGATGAC GATAAGAGAA ATAGAGGAAA AGTTCGGCTT TAAGGTTCTT 1620
TATGCGGACA CTGACGGCTT TTATGCCACA ATACCCGGGG AAAAGCCTGA ACTCATTAAA 1680
AAGAAAGCCA AGGAATTCCT AAACTACATA AACTCCAAAC TTCCAGGTCT GCTTGAGCTT 1740
GAGTATGAGG GCTTTTACTT GAGAGGATTC TTTGTTACAA AAAAGCGCTA TGCAGTCATA 1800
GATGAAGAGG GCAGGATAAC AACAAGGGGC TTGGAAGTAG TAAGGAGAGA TTGGAGTGAG 1860
ATAGCTAAGG AGACTCAGGC AAAGGTTTTA GAGGCTATAC TTAAAGAGGG AAGTGTTGAA 1920
AAAGCTGTAG AAGTTGTTAG AGATGTTGTA GAGAAAATAG CAAAATACAG GGTTCCACTT 1980
GAAAAGCTTG TTATCCATGA GCAGATTACC AGGGATTTAA AGGACTACAA AGCCATTGGC 2040

CCTCATGTCG CGATAGCAAA AAGACTTGCC GCAAGAGGGA TAAAAGTGAA ACCGGGCACA 2100
ATAATAAGCT ATATCGTTCT CAAAGGGAGC GGAAAGATAA GCGATAGGGT AATTTTACTT 2160
ACAGAATACG ATCCTAGAAA ACACAAGTAC GATCCGGACT ACTACATAGA AAACCAAGTT 2220
TTGCCGGCAG TACTTAGGAT ACTCGAAGCG TTTGGATACA GAAAGGAGGA TTTAAGGTAT 2280
CAAAGCTCAA AACAAACCGG CTTAGATGCA TGGCTCAAGA GGTAG 2325

Vent DNA POLYMERASE - Sac7d FUSION PROTEIN (Fig. 17-ZZ)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATACTGG ACACTGATTA CATAACAAAA GATGGCAAGC CTATAATCCG AATTTTTAAG 60
AAAGAGAACG GGGAGTTTAA AATAGAACTT GACCCTCATT TTCAGCCCTA TATATATGCT 120
CTTCTCAAAG ATGACTCCGC TATTGAGGAG ATAAAGGCAA TAAAGGGCGA GAGACATGGA 180
AAAACTGTGA GAGTGCTCGA TGCAGTGAAA GTCAGGAAAA AATTTTTGGG AAGGGAAGTT 240
GAAGTCTGGA AGCTCATTTT CGAGCATCCC CAAGACXXXC CAGCTATGCG GGGCAAAATA 300
AGGGAACATC CAGCTGTGGT TGACATTTAC GAATATGACA TACCCTTTGC CAAGCGTTAT 360
CTCATAGACA AGGGCTTGAT TCCCATGGAG GGAGACGAGG AGCTTAAGCT CCTTGCCTTT 420
GATATTGAAA CGTTTTATCA TGAGGGAGAT GAATTTGGAA AGGGCGAGAT AATAATGATT 480
AGTTATGCCG ATGAAGAAGA GGCCAGAGTA ATCACATGGA AAAATATCGA TTTGCCGTAT 540
GTCGATGTTG TGTCCAATGA AAGAGAAATG ATAAAGCGTT TTGTTCAAGT TGTTAAAGAA 600
AAAGACCCCG ATGTGATAAT AACTTACAAT GGGGACAATT TTGATTTGCC GTATCTCATA 660
AAACGGGCAG AAAAGCTGGG AGTTCGGCTT GTCTTAGGAA GGGACAAAGA ACATCCCGAA 720
CCCAAGATTC AGAGGATGGG TGATAGTTTT GCTGTGGAAA TCAAGGGTAG AATCCACTTT 780
GATCTTTTCC CAGTTGTGCG AAGGACGATA AACCTCCCAA CGTATACGCT TGAGGCAGTT 840
TATGAAGCAG TTTTAGGAAA AACCAAAAGC AAATTAGGAG CAGAGGAAAT TGCCGCTATA 900
TGGGAAACAG AAGAAAGCAT GAAAAAACTA GCCCAGTACT CAATGGAAGA TGCTAGGGCA 960
ACGTATGAGC TCGGGAAGGA ATTCTTCCCC ATGGAAGCTG AGCTGGCAAA GCTGATAGGT 1020
CAAAGTGTAT GGGACGTCTC GAGATCAAGC ACCGGCAACC TCGTGGAGTG GTATCTTTTA 1080
AGGGTGGCAT ACGCGAGGAA TGAACTTGCA CCGAACAAAC CTGATGAGGA AGAGTATAAA 1140
CGGCGCTTAA GAACAACTTA CCTGGGAGGA TATGTAAAAG AGCCAGAAAA AGGTTTGTGG 1200
GAAAATATCA TTTATTTGGA TTTCCGCAGT CTGTACCCTT CAATAATAGT TACTCACAAC 1260
GTATCCCCAG ATACCCTTGA AAAAGAGGGC TGTAAGAATT ACGATGTTGC TCCGATAGTA 1320
GGATATAGGT TCTGCAAGGA CTTTCCGGGC TTTATTCCCT CCATACTCGG GGACTTAATT 1380
GCAATGAGGC AAGATATAAA GAAGAAAATG AAATCCACAA TTGACCCGAT CGAAAAGAAA 1440
ATGCTCGATT ATAGGCAAAG GGCTATTAAA TTGCTTGCAA ACAGCTATTA CGGCTATATG 1500
GGGTATCCTA AGGCAAGATG GTACTCGAAG GAATGTGCTG AAAGCGTTAC CGCATGGGGG 1560
AGACACTACA TAGAGATGAC GATAAGAGAA ATAGAGGAAA AGTTCGGCTT TAAGGTTCTT 1620

```
TATGCGGACA CTGACGGCTT TTATGCCACA ATACCCGGGG AAAAGCCTGA ACTCATTAAA 1680
AAGAAAGCCA AGGAATTCCT AAACTACATA AACTCCAAAC TTCCAGGTCT GCTTGAGCTT 1740
GAGTATGAGG GCTTTTACTT GAGAGGATTC TTTGTTACAA AAAAGCGCTA TGCAGTCATA 1800
GATGAAGAGG GCAGGATAAC AACAAGGGGC TTGGAAGTAG TAAGGAGAGA TTGGAGTGAG 1860
ATAGCTAAGG AGACTCAGGC AAAGGTTTTA GAGGCTATAC TTAAAGAGGG AAGTGTTGAA 1920
AAAGCTGTAG AAGTTGTTAG AGATGTTGTA GAGAAAATAG CAAAATACAG GGTTCCACTT 1980
GAAAAGCTTG TTATCCATGA GCAGATTACC AGGGATTTAA AGGACTACAA AGCCATTGGC 2040
CCTCATGTCG CGATAGCAAA AAGACTTGCC GCAAGAGGGA TAAAAGTGAA ACCGGGCACA 2100
ATAATAAGCT ATATCGTTCT CAAAGGGAGC GGAAAGATAA GCGATAGGGT AATTTTACTT 2160
ACAGAATACG ATCCTAGAAA ACACAAGTAC GATCCGGACT ACTACATAGA AAACCAAGTT 2220
TTGCCGGCAG TACTTAGGAT ACTCGAAGCG TTTGGATACA GAAAGGAGGA TTTAAGGTAT 2280
CAAAGCTCAA AACAAACCGG CTTAGATGCA TGGCTCAAGA GG 2325 //

// ATG GTG AAG GTA AAG TTC AAG TAT AAG GGT GAA GAG AAA GAA GTA GAC ACT TCA
   AAG ATA AAG AAG GTT TGG AGA GTA GGC AAA ATG GTG TCC TTT ACC TAT GAC GAC
   AAT GGT AAG ACA GGT AGA GGA GCT GTA AGC GAG AAA GAT GCT CCA AAA GAA TTA
   TTA GAC ATG TTA GCA AGA GCA GAA AGA GAG AAG AAA //  TGA
```

Deep Vent- Sac7d DNA polymerase fusion protein (Fig. 17-AAA)

135/180

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

```
ATGATACTTG ACGCTGACTA CATCACCGAG GATGGGAAGC CGATTATAAG GATTTTCAAG    60
AAAGAAAACG GCGAGTTTAA GGTTGAGTAC GACAGAAACT TTAGACCTTA CATTTACGCT   120
CTCCTCAAAG ATGACTCGCA GATTGATGAG GTTAGGAAGA TAACCGCCGA GAGGCATGGG   180
AAGATAGTGA GAATTATAGA TGCCGAAAAG GTAAGGAAGA AGTTCCTGGG GAGGCCGATT   240
GAGGTATGGA GGCTGTACTT TGAACACCCT CAGGACXXXC CCGCAATAAG GGATAAGATA   300
AGAGAGCATT CCGCAGTTAT TGACATCTTT GAGTACGACA TTCCGTTCGC GAAGAGGTAC   360
CTAATAGACA AAGGCCTAAT TCCAATGGAA GGCGATGAAG AGCTCAAGTT GCTCGCATTT   420
GACATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGGGAG GAGTTCGCGA AGGGGCCCAT TATAATGATA   480
AGCTATGCTG ATGAGGAAGA AGCCAAAGTC ATAACGTGGA AAAAGATCGA TCTCCCGTAC   540
GTCGAGGTAG TTTCCAGCGA GAGGGAGATG ATAAAGCGGT TCCTCAAGGT GATAAGGGAG   600
AAAGATCCCG ATGTTATAAT TACCTACAAC GGCGATTCTT TCGACCTTCC CTATCTAGTT   660
AAGAGGGCCG AAAAGCTCGG GATAAAGCTA CCCCTGGGAA GGGACGGTAG TGAGCCAAAG   720
ATGCAGAGGC TTGGGGATAT GACAGCGGTG GAGATAAAGG GAAGGATACA CTTTGACCTC   780
TACCACGTGA TTAGGAGAAC GATAAACCTC CCAACATACA CCCTCGAGGC AGTTTATGAG   840
```

Fig. 17 AAA (cont)

```
GCAATCTTCG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAAGTT TACGCTCACG AGATAGCTGA GGCCTGGGAG   900
ACTGGAAAGG GACTGGAGAG AGTTGCAAAG TATTCAATGG AGGATGCAAA GGTAACGTAC   960
GAGCTCGGTA GGGAGTTCTT CCCAATGGAG GCCCAGCTTT CAAGGTTAGT CGGCCAGCCC  1020
CTGTGGGATG TTTCTAGGTC TTCAACTGGC AACTTGGTGG AGTGGTACCT CCTCAGGAAG  1080
GCCTACGAGA GGAATGAATT GGCTCCAAAC AAGCCGGATG AGAGGGAGTA CGAGAGAAGG  1140
CTAAGGGAGA GCTACGCTGG GGGATACGTT AAGGAGCCGG AGAAAGGGCT CTGGGAGGGG  1200
TTAGTTTCCC TAGATTTCAG GAGCCTGTAC CCCTCGATAA TAATCACCCA TAACGTCTCA  1260
CCGGATACGC TGAACAGGGA AGGGTGTAGG GAATACGATG TCGCCCCAGA GGTTGGGCAC  1320
AAGTTCTGCA AGGACTTCCC GGGGTTTATC CCCAGCCTGC TCAAGAGGTT ATTGGATGAA  1380
AGGCAAGAAA TAAAAAGGAA GATGAAAGCT TCTAAAGACC CAATCGAGAA GAAGATGCTT  1440
GATTACAGGC AACGGGCAAT CAAAATCCTG GCAAACAGCT ATTATGGGTA TTATGGGTAC  1500
GCAAAAGCCC GTTGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGC GCAGAGAGCG TTACGGCCTG GGGGAGGGAA  1560
TATATAGAGT TCGTAAGGAA GGAACTGGAG GAAAAGTTCG GGTTCAAAGT CTTATACATA  1620
GACACAGATG GACTCTACGC CACAATTCCT GGGGCAAAAC CCGAGGAGAT AAAGAAGAAA  1680
GCCCTAGAGT TCGTAGATTA TATAAACGCC AAGCTCCCAG GGCTGTTGGA GCTTGAGTAC  1740
GAGGGCTTCT ACGTGAGAGG GTTCTTCGTG ACGAAGAAGA AGTATGCGTT GATAGATGAG  1800
GAAGGGAAGA TAATCACTAG GGGGCTTGAA ATAGTCAGGA GGGACTGGAG CGAAATAGCC  1860
AAAGAAACCC AAGCAAAAGT CCTAGAGGCT ATCCTAAAGC ATGGCAACGT TGAGGAGGCA  1920
GTAAAGATAG TTAAGGAGGT AACTGAAAAG CTGAGCAAGT ACGAAATACC TCCAGAAAAG  1980
CTAGTTATTT ACGAGCAGAT CACGAGGCCC CTTCACGAGT ACAAGGCTAT AGGTCCGCAC  2040
GTTGCCGTGG CAAAAAGGTT AGCCGCTAGA GGAGTAAAGG TGAGGCCTGG CATGGTGATA  2100
GGGTACATAG TGCTGAGGGG AGACGGGCCA ATAAGCAAGA GGGCTATCCT TGCAGAGGAG  2160
TTCGATCTCA GGAAGCATAA GTATGACGCT GAGTATTACA TAGAAAATCA GGTTTTACCT  2220
GCCGTTCTTA GAATATTAGA GGCCTTTGGG TACAGGAAAG AAGACCTCAG GTGGCAGAAG  2280
ACTAAACAGA CAGGTCTTAC GGCATGGCTT AACATCAAGA AGAAG //                2328

// ATG GTG AAG GTA AAG TTC AAG TAT AAG GGT GAA GAG AAA GAA GTA GAC ACT TCA
   AAG ATA AAG AAG GTT TGG AGA GTA GGC AAA ATG GTG TCC TTT ACC TAT GAC GAC
   AAT GGT AAG ACA GGT AGA GGA GCT GTA AGC GAG AAA GAT GCT CCA AAA GAA TTA
   TTA GAC ATG TTA GCA AGA GCA GAA AGA GAG AAG AAA //  TGA
```

136/186

Sac7d - Deep Vent DNA polymerase fusion protein (Fig. 17-BBB)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

// ATG GTG AAG GTA AAG TTC AAG TAT AAG GGT GAA GAG AAA GAA GTA GAC ACT TCA
AAG ATA AAG AAG GTT TGG AGA GTA GGC AAA ATG GTG TCC TTT ACC TAT GAC GAC
AAT GGT AAG ACA GGT AGA GGA GCT GTA AGC GAG AAA GAT GCT CCA AAA GAA TTA
TTA GAC ATG TTA GCA AGA GCA GAA AGA GAG AAG AAA //

```
//ATGATACTTG ACGCTGACTA CATCACCGAG GATGGGAAGC CGATTATAAG GATTTTCAAG     60
AAAGAAAACG GCGAGTTTAA GGTTGAGTAC GACAGAAACT TTAGACCTTA CATTTACGCT    120
CTCCTCAAAG ATGACTCGCA GATTGATGAG GTTAGGAAGA TAACCGCCGA GAGGCATGGG    180
AAGATAGTGA GAATTATAGA TGCCGAAAAG GTAAGGAAGA AGTTCCTGGG GAGGCCGATT    240
GAGGTATGGA GGCTGTACTT TGAACACCCT CAGGACXXXC CCGCAATAAG GGATAAGATA    300
AGAGAGCATT CCGCAGTTAT TGACATCTTT GAGTACGACA TTCCGTTCGC GAAGAGGTAC    360
CTAATAGACA AAGGCCTAAT TCCAATGGAA GGCGATGAAG AGCTCAAGTT GCTCGCATTT    420
GACATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGGGAG GAGTTCGCGA AGGGGCCCAT TATAATGATA    480
AGCTATGCTG ATGAGGAAGA AGCCAAAGTC ATAACGTGGA AAAAGATCGA TCTCCCGTAC    540
GTCGAGGTAG TTTCCAGCGA GAGGGAGATG ATAAAGCGGT TCCTCAAGGT GATAAGGGAG    600
AAAGATCCCG ATGTTATAAT TACCTACAAC GGCGATTCTT TCGACCTTCC CTATCTAGTT    660
AAGAGGGCCG AAAAGCTCGG GATAAAGCTA CCCCTGGGAA GGGACGGTAG TGAGCCAAAG    720
ATGCAGAGGC TTGGGGATAT GACAGCGGTG GAGATAAAGG GAAGGATACA CTTTGACCTC    780
TACCACGTGA TTAGGAGAAC GATAAACCTC CCAACATACA CCCTCGAGGC AGTTTATGAG    840
GCAATCTTCG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAAGTT TACGCTCACG AGATAGCTGA GGCCTGGGAG    900
ACTGGAAAGG GACTGGAGAG AGTTGCAAAG TATTCAATGG AGGATGCAAA GGTAACGTAC    960
GAGCTCGGTA GGGAGTTCTT CCCAATGGAG GCCCAGCTTT CAAGGTTAGT CGGCCAGCCC   1020
CTGTGGGATG TTTCTAGGTC TTCAACTGGC AACTTGGTGG AGTGGTACCT CCTCAGGAAG   1080
GCCTACGAGA GGAATGAATT GGCTCCAAAC AAGCCGGATG AGAGGGAGTA CGAGAGAAGG   1140
CTAAGGGAGA GCTACGCTGG GGGATACGTT AAGGAGCCGG AGAAAGGGCT CTGGGAGGGG   1200
TTAGTTTCCC TAGATTTCAG GAGCCTGTAC CCCTCGATAA TAATCACCCA TAACGTCTCA   1260
CCGGATACGC TGAACAGGGA AGGGTGTAGG GAATACGATG TCGCCCCAGA GGTTGGGCAC   1320
AAGTTCTGCA AGGACTTCCC GGGGTTTATC CCCAGCCTGC TCAAGAGGTT ATTGGATGAA   1380
AGGCAAGAAA TAAAAAGGAA GATGAAAGCT TCTAAAGACC CAATCGAGAA GAAGATGCTT   1440
GATTACAGGC AACGGGCAAT CAAAATCCTG GCAAACAGCT ATTATGGGTA TTATGGGTAC   1500
```

137/96

GCAAAAGCCC GTTGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGC GCAGAGAGCG TTACGGCCTG GGGGAGGGAA 1560
TATATAGAGT TCGTAAGGAA GGAACTGGAG GAAAAGTTCG GGTTCAAAGT CTTATACATA 1620
GACACAGATG GACTCTACGC CACAATTCCT GGGGCAAAAC CCGAGGAGAT AAAGAAGAAA 1680
GCCCTAGAGT TCGTAGATTA TATAAACGCC AAGCTCCCAG GGCTGTTGGA GCTTGAGTAC 1740
GAGGGCTTCT ACGTGAGAGG GTTCTTCGTG ACGAAGAAGA AGTATGCGTT GATAGATGAG 1800
GAAGGGAAGA TAATCACTAG GGGGCTTGAA ATAGTCAGGA GGGACTGGAG CGAAATAGCC 1860
AAAGAAACCC AAGCAAAAGT CCTAGAGGCT ATCCTAAAGC ATGGCAACGT TGAGGAGGCA 1920
GTAAAGATAG TTAAGGAGGT AACTGAAAAG CTGAGCAAGT ACGAAATACC TCCAGAAAAG 1980
CTAGTTATTT ACGAGCAGAT CACGAGGCCC CTTCACGAGT ACAAGGCTAT AGGTCCGCAC 2040
GTTGCCGTGG CAAAAAGGTT AGCCGCTAGA GGAGTAAAGG TGAGGCCTGG CATGGTGATA 2100
GGGTACATAG TGCTGAGGGG AGACGGGCCA ATAAGCAAGA GGGCTATCCT TGCAGAGGAG 2160
TTCGATCTCA GGAAGCATAA GTATGACGCT GAGTATTACA TAGAAAATCA GGTTTTACCT 2220
GCCGTTCTTA GAATATTAGA GGCCTTTGGG TACAGGAAAG AAGACCTCAG GTGGCAGAAG 2280
ACTAAACAGA CAGGTCTTAC GGCATGGCTT AACATCAAGA AGAAG TAA 2328

138/186

JDF-3 - Sac7d fusion protein (Fig. 17-CCC)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATCCTTGACGTTGATTACATCACCGAGAATGGAAAGCCCGTCATCAGGGTCTTCAAGAAGGAGAACGGCGAGTTCAGGATTGAATACGACCGCGAGTTCGAGCCCTACTTCT
ACGCGCTCCTCAGGGACGACTCTGCCATCGAAGAAATCAAAAAGATAACCGCGGAGAGGCACGGCAGGGTCGTTAAGGTTAAGCGCGCGGAGAAGGTGAAGAAAAAGTTCCTCGG
CAGGTCTGTGGAGGTCTGGGTCCTCTACTTCACGCACCCGCAGGAC**XXX**CCGGCAATCCGCGACAAAATAAGGAAGCACCCCGCGGTCATCGACATCTACGAGTACGACATACCC
TTCGCCAAGCGCTACCTCATAGACAAGGGCCTAATCCCGATGGAAGGTGAGGAAGAGCTTAAACTCATGTCCTTCGACATCGAGACGCTCTACCACGAGGGAGAAGAGTTTGGAA
CCGGGCCGATTCTGATGATAAGCTACGCCGATGAAAGCGAGGCGCGCGTGATAACCTGGAAGAAGATCGACCTTCCTTACGTTGAGGTTGTCTCCACCGAGAAGGAGATGATTAA
GCGCTTCTTGAGGGTCGTTAAGGAGAAGGACCCGGACGTGCTGATAACATACAACGGCGACAACTTCGACTTCGCCTACCTGAAAAAGCGCTGTGAGAAGCTTGGCGTGAGCTTT
ACCCTCGGGAGGGACGGGAGCGAGCCGAAGATACAGCGCATGGGGGACAGGTTTGCGGTCGAGGTGAAGGGCAGGGTACACTTCGACCTTTATCCAGTCATAAGGCGCACCATAA
ACCTCCCGACCTACACCCTTGAGGCTGTATACGAGGCGGTTTTCGGCAAGCCCAAGGAGAAGGTCTACGCCGAGGAGATAGCCACCGCCTGGGAGACCGGCGAGGGGCTTGAGAG
GGTCGCGCGCTACTCGATGGAGGACGCGAGGGTTACCTACGAGCTTGGCAGGGAGTTCTTCCCGATGGAGGCCCAGCTTTCCAGGCTCATCGGCCAAGGCCTCTGGGACGTTTCC
CGCTCCAGCACCGGCAACCTCGTCGAGTGGTTCCTCCTAAGGAAGGCCTACGAGAGGAACGAACTCGCTCCCAACAAGCCCGACGAGAGGGAGCTGGCGAGGAGAAGGGGGGGCT
ACgcCGGTGGCTACGTCAAGGAGCCGGAGCGGGGACTGTGGGACAATATCGTGTATCTAGACTTTCGTAGTCTCTACCCTTCAATCATAATCACCCACAACGTCTCGCCAGATAC
GCTCAACCGCGAGGGGTGTAGGAGCTACGACGTTGCCCCCGAGGTCGGTCACAAGTTCTGCAAGGACTTCCCCGGCTTCATTCCGAGCCTGCTCGGAAACCTGCTGGAGGAAAGG
CAGAAGATAAAGAGGAAGATGAAGGCAACTCTCGACCCGCTGGAGAAGAATCTCCTCGATTACAGGCAACGCGCCATCAAGATTCTCGCCAACAGCTACTACGGCTACTACGGCT
ATGCCAGGGCAAGATGGTACTGCAGGGAGTGCGCCGAGAGCGTTACGGCATGGGGAAGGGAGTACATCGAAATGGTCATCAGAGAGCTTGAGGAAAAGTTCGGTTTTAAAGTCCT
CTATGCAGACACAGACGGTCTCCATGCCACCATTCCTGGAGCGGACGCTGAAACAGTCAAGAAAAAGGCAATGGAGTTCTTAAACTATATCAATCCCAAACTGCCCGGCCTTCTC
GAACTCGAATACGAGGGCTTCTACGTCAGGGGCTTCTTCGTCACGAAGAAAAAGTACGCGGTCATCGACGAGGAGGGCAAGATAACCACGCGCGGGCTTGAGATAGTCAGGCGCG
ACTGGAGCGAGATAGCGAAGGAGACGCAGGCGAGGGTTTTGGAGGCGATACTCAGGCACGGTGACGTTGAAGAGGCCGTCAGAATTGTCAGGGAAGTCACCGAAAAGCTGAGCAA
GTACGAGGTTCCGCCGGAGAAGCTGGTTATCCACGAGCAGATAACGCGCGAGCTCAAGGACTACAAGGCCACCGGCCCGCACGTAGCCATAGCGAAgcGTTTGGCCGCCAGAGGT

GTTAAAATCCGGCCCGGAACTGTGATAAGCTACATCGTTCTGAAGGGCTCCGGAAGGATAGGCGACAGGGCGATTCCCTTCGACGAGTTCGACCCGACGAAGCACAAGTACGATG
CGGACTACTACATCGAGAACCAGGTTCTGCCGGCAGTTGAGAGAATCCTCAGGGCCTTCGGCTACCGCAAGGAAGACCTGCGCTACCAGAAGACGAGGCAGGTCGGGCTTGGCGC
GTGGCTGAAGCCGAAGGGGAAGAAGAAG//

// ATG GTG AAG GTA AAG TTC AAG TAT AAG GGT GAA GAG AAA GAA GTA GAC ACT TCA
AAG ATA AAG AAG GTT TGG AGA GTA GGC AAA ATG GTG TCC TTT ACC TAT GAC GAC
AAT GGT AAG ACA GGT AGA GGA GCT GTA AGC GAG AAA GAT GCT CCA AAA GAA TTA
TTA GAC ATG TTA GCA AGA GCA GAA AGA GAG AAG AAA // TAG

Sac7d - JDF-3 fusion protein (Fig. 17-DDD)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

// ATG GTG AAG GTA AAG TTC AAG TAT AAG GGT GAA GAG AAA GAA GTA GAC ACT TCA
AAG ATA AAG AAG GTT TGG AGA GTA GGC AAA ATG GTG TCC TTT ACC TAT GAC GAC
AAT GGT AAG ACA GGT AGA GGA GCT GTA AGC GAG AAA GAT GCT CCA AAA GAA TTA
TTA GAC ATG TTA GCA AGA GCA GAA AGA GAG AAG AAA //

//ATGATCCTTGACGTTGATTACATCACCGAGAATGGAAAGCCCGTCATCAGGGTCTTCAAGAAGGAGAACGGCGAGTTCAGGATTGAATACGACCGCGAGTTCGAGCCCTACTT
CTACGCGCTCCTCAGGGACGACTCTGCCATCGAAGAAATCAAAAAGATAACCGCGGAGAGGCACGGCAGGGTCGTTAAGGTTAAGCGCGCGGAGAAGGTGAAGAAAAAGTTCCTC
GGCAGGTCTGTGGAGGTCTGGGTCCTCTACTTCACGCACCCGCAGGACXXXCCGGCAATCCGCGACAAAATAAGGAAGCACCCCGCGGTCATCGACATCTACGAGTACGACATAC
CCTTCGCCAAGCGCTACCTCATAGACAAGGGCCTAATCCCGATGGAAGGTGAGGAAGAGCTTAAACTCATGTCCTTCGACATCGAGACGCTCTACCACGAGGGAGAAGAGTTTGG
AACCGGGCCGATTCTGATGATAAGCTACGCCGATGAAAGCGAGGCGCGCGTGATAACCTGGAAGAAGATCGACCTTCCTTACGTTGAGGTTGTCTCCACCGAGAAGGAGATGATT
AAGCGCTTCTTGAGGGTCGTTAAGGAGAAGGACCCGGACGTGCTGATAACATACAACGGCGACAACTTCGACTTCGCCTACCTGAAAAAGCGCTGTGAGAAGCTTGGCGTGAGCT
TTACCCTCGGGAGGGACGGGAGCGAGCCGAAGATACAGCGCATGGGGGACAGGTTTGCGGTCGAGGTGAAGGGCAGGGTACACTTCGACCTTTATCCAGTCATAAGGCGCACCAT
AAACCTCCCGACCTACACCCTTGAGGCTGTATACGAGGCGGTTTTCGGCAAGCCCAAGGAGAAGGTCTACGCCGAGGAGATAGCCACCGCCTGGGAGACCGGCGAGGGGCTTGAG
AGGGTCGCGCGCTACTCGATGGAGGACGCGAGGGTTACCTACGAGCTTGGCAGGGAGTTCTTCCCGATGGAGGCCCAGCTTTCCAGGCTCATCGGCCAAGGCCTCTGGGACGTTT
CCCGCTCCAGCACCGGCAACCTCGTCGAGTGGTTCCTCCTAAGGAAGGCCTACGAGAGGAACGAACTCGCTCCCAACAAGCCCGACGAGAGGGAGCTGGCGAGGAGAAGGGGGGG
CTACgcCGGTGGCTACGTCAAGGAGCCGGAGCGGGGACTGTGGGACAATATCGTGTATCTAGACTTTCGTAGTCTCTACCCTTCAATCATAATCACCCACAACGTCTCGCCAGAT
ACGCTCAACCGCGAGGGGTGTAGGAGCTACGACGTTGCCCCCGAGGTCGGTCACAAGTTCTGCAAGGACTTCCCCGGCTTCATTCCGAGCCTGCTCGGAAACCTGCTGGAGGAAA
GGCAGAAGATAAAGAGGAAGATGAAGGCAACTCTCGACCCGCTGGAGAAGAATCTCCTCGATTACAGGCAACGCGCCATCAAGATTCTCGCCAACAGCTACTACGGCTACTACGG
CTATGCCAGGGCAAGATGGTACTGCAGGGAGTGCGCCGAGAGCGTTACGGCATGGGGAAGGGAGTACATCGAAATGGTCATCAGAGAGCTTGAGGAAAAGTTCGGTTTTAAAGTC
CTCTATGCAGACACAGACGGTCTCCATGCCACCATTCCTGGAGCGGACGCTGAAACAGTCAAGAAAAAGGCAATGGAGTTCTTAAACTATATCAATCCCAAACTGCCCGGCCTTC
TCGAACTCGAATACGAGGGCTTCTACGTCAGGGGCTTCTTCGTCACGAAGAAAAAGTACGCGGTCATCGACGAGGAGGGCAAGATAACCACGCGCGGGCTTGAGATAGTCAGGCG
CGACTGGAGCGAGATAGCGAAGGAGACGCAGGCGAGGGTTTTGGAGGCGATACTCAGGCACGGTGACGTTGAAGAGGCCGTCAGAATTGTCAGGGAAGTCACCGAAAAGCTGAGC
AAGTACGAGGTTCCGCCGGAGAAGCTGGTTATCCACGAGCAGATAACGCGCGAGCTCAAGGACTACAAGGCCACCGGCCCGCACGTAGCCATAGCGAAgcGTTTGGCCGCCAGAG

Fig. 17 DDD (cont)

GTGTTAAAATCCGGCCCGGAACTGTGATAAGCTACATCGTTCTGAAGGGCTCCGGAAGGATAGGCGACAGGGCGATTCCCTTCGACGAGTTCGACCCGACGAAGCACAAGTACGA
TGCGGACTACTACATCGAGAACCAGGTTCTGCCGGCAGTTGAGAGAATCCTCAGGGCCTTCGGCTACCGCAAGGAAGACCTGCGCTACCAGAAGACGAGGCAGGTCGGGCTTGGC
GCGTGGCTGAAGCCGAAGGGGAAGAAGAAGTGA

Synthetic Sso7d gene: (Fig. 17-EEE)

```
 A   T   V   K   F   K   Y   K   G   E   E   K   E   V   D   I   S   K
GCA ACC GTA AAG TTC AAG TAC AAA GGC GAA GAA AAA GAG GTA GAC ATC TCC AAG

 I   K   K   V   W   R   V   G   K   M   I   S   F   T   Y   D   E   G
ATC AAG AAA GTA TGG CGT GTG GGC AAG ATG ATC TCC TTC ACC TAC GAC GAG GGC

 G   G   K   T   G   R   G   A   V   S   E   K   D   A   P   K   E   L
GGT GGC AAG ACC GGC CGT GGT GCG GTA AGC GAA AAG GAC GCG CCG AAG GAG CTG

 L   Q   M   L   E   K   Q   K   K
CTG CAG ATG CTG GAG AAG CAG AAA AAG
```

Sso7d-Taq DNA polymerase fusion protein (Fig. 17-FFF)

```
 // A   T   V   K   F   K   Y   K   G   E   E   K   E   V   D   I   S   K
// GCA ACC GTA AAG TTC AAG TAC AAA GGC GAA GAA AAA GAG GTA GAC ATC TCC AAG

 I   K   K   V   W   R   V   G   K   M   I   S   F   T   Y   D   E   G
ATC AAG AAA GTA TGG CGT GTG GGC AAG ATG ATC TCC TTC ACC TAC GAC GAG GGC

 G   G   K   T   G   R   G   A   V   S   E   K   D   A   P   K   E   L
GGT GGC AAG ACC GGC CGT GGT GCG GTA AGC GAA AAG GAC GCG CCG AAG GAG CTG

 L   Q   M   L   E   K   Q   K   K     //    G   G   G
CTG CAG ATG CTG GAG AAG CAG AAA AAG    //     GGC GGC GGT


 V   T   S   G   M   L   P   L   F   E   P   K   G   R   V   L   L   V
GTC ACT AGT GGG ATG CTG CCC CTC TTT GAG CCC AAG GGC CGG GTC CTC CTG GTG

 D   G   H   H   L   A   Y   R   T   F   H   A   L   K   G   L   T   T
GAC GGC CAC CAC CTG GCC TAC CGC ACC TTC CAC GCC CTG AAG GGC CTC ACC ACC

 S   R   G   E   P   V   Q   A   X   Y   G   F   A   K   S   L   L   K
AGC CGG GGG GAG CCG GTG CAG GCG OTC TAC GGC TTC GCC AAG AGC CTC CTC AAG

 A   L   K   E   D   G   D   A   V   I   V   V   F   D   A   K   A   P
```

98/1181

Fig. 17 FFF (cont)

```
GCC CTC AAG GAG GAC GGG GAC GCG GTG ATC GTG GTC TTT GAC GCC AAG GCC CCC

 S   F   R   H   E   A   Y   G   G   Y   K   A   G   R   A   P   T   P
TCC TTC CGC CAC GAG GCC TAC GGG GGG TAC AAG GCG GGC CGG GCC CCC ACG CCA

 E   D   F   P   R   Q   L   A   L   I   K   E   L   V   D   L   L   G
GAG GAC TTT CCC CGG CAA CTC GCC CTC ATC AAG GAG CTG GTG GAC CTC CTG GGG

 L   A   R   L   E   V   P   G   Y   E   A   D   D   V   L   A   S   L
CTG GCG CGC CTC GAG GTC CCG GGC TAC GAG GCG GAC GAC GTC CTG GCC AGC CTG

 A   K   K   A   E   K   E   G   Y   E   V   R   I   L   T   A   D   K
GCC AAG AAG GCG GAA AAG GAG GGC TAC GAG GTC CGC ATC CTC ACC GCC GAC AAA

 D   L   Y   Q   L   L   S   D   R   I   H   V   L   H   P   E   G   Y
GAC CTT TAC CAG CTC CTT TCC GAC CGC ATC CAC GTC CTC CAC CCC GAG GGG TAC

 L   I   T   P   A   W   L   W   E   K   Y   G   L   R   P   D   Q   W
CTC ATC ACC CCG GCC TGG CTT TGG GAA AAG TAC GGC CTG AGG CCC GAC CAG TGG

 A   D   Y   R   A   L   T   G   D   E   S   D   N   L   P   G   V   K
GCC GAC TAC CGG GCC CTG ACC GGG GAC GAG TCC GAC AAC CTT CCC GGG GTC AAG

 G   I   G   E   K   T   A   R   K   L   L   E   E   W   G   S   L   E
GGC ATC GGG GAG AAG ACG GCG AGG AAG CTT CTG GAG GAG TGG GGG AGC CTG GAA

 A   L   L   K   N   L   D   R   L   K   P   A   I   R   E   K   I   L
GCC CTC CTC AAG AAC CTG GAC CGG CTG AAG CCC GCC ATC CGG GAG AAG ATC CTG

 A   H   M   D   D   L   K   L   S   W   D   L   A   K   V   R   T   D
GCC CAC ATG GAC GAT CTG AAG CTC TCC TGG GAC CTG GCC AAG GTG CGC ACC GAC

 L   P   L   E   V   D   F   A   K   R   R   E   P   D   R   E   R   L
CTG CCC CTG GAG GTG GAC TTC GCC AAA AGG CGG GAG CCC GAC CGG GAG AGG CTT

 R   A   F   L   E   R   L   E   F   G   S   L   L   H   E   F   G   L
AGG GCC TTT CTG GAG AGG CTT GAG TTT GGC AGC CTC CTC CAC GAG TTC GGC CTT

 L   E   S   P   K   A   L   E   E   A   P   W   P   P   P   E   G   A
CTG GAA AGC CCC AAG GCC CTG GAG GAG GCC CCC TGG CCC CCG CCG GAA GGG GCC
```

1412/86

Fig. 17 FFF (cont)

F V G F V L S R K E P M W A D L L A
TTC GTG GGC TTT GTG CTT TCC CGC AAG GAG CCC ATG TGG GCC GAT CTT CTG GCC

L A A A R G G R V H R A P E P Y K A
CTG GCC GCC GCC AGG GGG GGC CGG GTC CAC CGG GCC CCC GAG CCT TAT AAA GCC

L R D L K E A R G L L A K D L S V L
CTC AGG GAC CTG AAG GAG GCG CGG GGG CTT CTC GCC AAA GAC CTG AGC GTT CTG

A L R E G L G L P P G D D P M L L A
GCC CTG AGG GAA GGC CTT GGC CTC CCG CCC GGC GAC GAC CCC ATG CTC CTC GCC

Y L L D P S N T T P E G V A R R Y G
TAC CTC CTG GAC CCT TCC AAC ACC ACC CCC GAG GGG GTG GCC CGG CGC TAC GGC

G E W T E E A G E R A A L S E R L F
GGG GAG TGG ACG GAG GAG GCG GGG GAG CGG GCC GCC CTT TCC GAG AGG CTC TTC

A N L W G R L E G E E R L L W L Y R
GCC AAC CTG TGG GGG AGG CTT GAG GGG GAG GAG AGG CTC CTT TGG CTT TAC CGG

E V E R P L S A V L A H M E A T G V
GAG GTG GAG AGG CCC CTT TCC GCT GTC CTG GCC CAC ATG GAG GCC ACG GGG GTG

R L D V A Y L R A L S L E V A E E I
CGC CTG GAC GTG GCC TAT CTC AGG GCC TTG TCC CTG GAG GTG GCC GAG GAG ATC

A R L E A E V F R L A G H P F N L N
GCC CGC CTC GAG GCC GAG GTC TTC CGC CTG GCC GGC CAC CCC TTC AAC CTC AAC

S R D Q L E R V L F D E L G L P A I
TCC CGG GAC CAG CTG GAA AGG GTC CTC TTT GAC GAG CTA GGG CTT CCC GCC ATC

G K T E K T G K R S T S A A V L E A
GGC AAG ACG GAG AAG ACC GGC AAG CGC TCC ACC AGC GCC GCC GTC CTG GAG GCC

L R E A H P I V E K I L Q Y R E L T
CTC CGC GAG GCC CAC CCC ATC GTG GAG AAG ATC CTG CAG TAC CGG GAG CTC ACC

K L K S T Y I D P L P D L I H P R T
AAG CTG AAG AGC ACC TAC ATT GAC CCC TTG CCG GAC CTC ATC CAC CCC AGG ACG

14/32/82

Fig. 17 FFF (cont)

```
 G   R   L   H   T   R   F   N   Q   T   A   T   A   T   G   R   L   S
GGC CGC CTC CAC ACC CGC TTC AAC CAG ACG GCC ACG GCC ACG GGC AGG CTA AGT

 S   S   D   P   N   L   Q   N   I   P   V   R   T   P   L   G   Q   R
AGC TCC GAT CCC AAC CTC CAG AAC ATC CCC GTC CGC ACC CCG CTT GGG CAG AGG

 I   R   R   A   F   I   A   E   E   G   W   L   L   V   A   L   D   Y
ATC CGC CGG GCC TTC ATC GCC GAG GAG GGG TGG CTA TTG GTG GCC CTG GAC TAT

 S   Q   I   E   L   R   V   L   A   H   L   S   G   D   E   N   L   I
AGC CAG ATA GAG CTC AGG GTG CTG GCC CAC CTC TCC GGC GAC GAG AAC CTG ATC

 R   V   F   Q   E   G   R   D   I   H   T   E   T   A   S   W   M   F
CGG GTC TTC CAG GAG GGG CGG GAC ATC CAC ACG GAG ACC GCC AGC TGG ATG TTC

 G   V   P   R   E   A   V   D   P   L   M   R   R   A   A   K   T   I
GGC GTC CCC CGG GAG GCC GTG GAC CCC CTG ATG CGC CGG GCG GCC AAG ACC ATC

 N   F   G   V   L   Y   G   M   S   A   H   R   L   S   Q   E   L   A
AAC TTC GGG GTC CTC TAC GGC ATG TCG GCC CAC CGC CTC TCC CAG GAG CTA GCC

 I   P   Y   E   E   A   Q   A   F   I   E   R   Y   F   Q   S   F   P
ATC CCT TAC GAG GAG GCC CAG GCC TTC ATT GAG CGC TAC TTT CAG AGC TTC CCC

 K   V   R   A   W   I   E   K   T   L   E   E   G   R   R   R   G   Y
AAG GTG CGG GCC TGG ATT GAG AAG ACC CTG GAG GAG GGC AGG AGG CGG GGG TAC

 V   E   T   L   F   G   R   R   R   Y   V   P   D   L   E   A   R   V
GTG GAG ACC CTC TTC GGC CGC CGC CGC TAC GTG CCA GAC CTA GAG GCC CGG GTG

 K   S   V   R   E   A   A   E   R   M   A   F   N   M   P   V   Q   G
AAG AGC GTG CGG GAG GCG GCC GAG CGC ATG GCC TTC AAC ATG CCC GTC CAG GGC

 T   A   A   D   L   M   K   L   A   M   V   K   L   F   P   R   L   E
ACC GCC GCC GAC CTC ATG AAG CTG GCT ATG GTG AAG CTC TTC CCC AGG CTG GAG

 E   M   G   A   R   M   L   L   Q   V   H   D   E   L   V   L   E   A
GAA ATG GGG GCC AGG ATG CTC CTT CAG GTC CAC GAC GAG CTG GTC CTC GAG GCC

 P   K   E   R   A   E   A   V   A   R   L   A   K   E   V   M   E   G
```

08/19/97

```
CCA AAA GAG AGG GCG GAG GCC GTG GCC CGG CTG GCC AAG GAG GTC ATG GAG GGG

 V   Y   P   L   A   V   P   L   E   V   E   V   G   I   G   E   D   W
GTG TAT CCC CTG GCC GTG CCC CTG GAG GTG GAG GTG GGG ATA GGG GAG GAC TGG

 L   S   A   K   E   G   I   D   G   R   G   G   G   G   H   H   H   H
CTC TCC GCC AAG GAG GGC ATT GAT GGC CGC GGC GGA GGC GGG CAT CAT CAT CAT

 H   H   *
CAT CAT TAA
```

Pfu DNA Polymerase (WT) -Sso7d fusion protein (Fig. 17-GGG)

//

```
ccctggtcct gggtccacat atatgttctt actcgccttt atgaagaatc ccccagtcgc

tctaacctgg gttatagtga caaatcttcc tccaccaccg cccaagaagg ttatttctat

caactctaca cctcccctat tttctctctt atgagatttt taagtatagt tatagagaag

gttttatact ccaaactgag ttagtagata tgtggggagc ataatgattt tagatgtgga

ttacataact gaagaaggaa aacctgttat taggctattc aaaaaagaga acggaaaatt

taagatagag catgatagaa cttttagacc atacatttac gctcttctca gggatgattc

aaagattgaa gaagttaaga aaataacggg ggaaaggcat ggaaagattg tgagaattgt

tgatgtagag aaggttgaga aaaagtttct cggcaagcct attaccgtgt ggaaacttta

tttggaacat ccccaagatg ttcccactat tagagaaaaa gttagagaac atccagcagt

tgtggacatc ttcgaatacg atattccatt tgcaaagaga tacctcatcg acaaaggcct

aataccaatg gaggggggaag aagagctaaa gattcttgcc ttcgatatag aaaccctcta

tcacgaagga gaagagtttg gaaaaggccc aattataatg attagttatg cagatgaaaa
```

1465/86

Fig. 17 GGG (cont)

tgaagcaaag gtgattactt ggaaaaacat agatcttcca tacgttgagg ttgtatcaag

cgagagagag atgataaaga gatttctcag gattatcagg gagaaggatc ctgacattat

agttacttat aatggagact cattcgactt cccatattta gcgaaaaggg cagaaaaact

tgggattaaa ttaaccattg gaagagatgg aagcgagccc aagatgcaga gaataggcga

tatgacggct gtagaagtca agggaagaat acatttcgac ttgtatcatg taataacaag

gacaataaat ctcccaacat acacactaga ggctgtatat gaagcaattt ttggaaagcc

aaaggagaag gtatacgccg acgagatagc aaaagcctgg gaaagtggag agaaccttga

gagagttgcc aaatactcga tggaagatgc aaaggcaact tatgaactcg ggaaagaatt

ccttccaatg gaaattcagc tttcaagatt agttggacaa cctttatggg atgtttcaag

gtcaagcaca gggaaccttg tagagtggtt cttacttagg aaagcctacg aaagaaacga

agtagctcca aacaagccaa gtgaagagga gtatcaaaga aggctcaggg agagctacac

aggtggattc gttaaagagc cagaaaaggg gttgtgggaa aacatagtat acctagattt

tagagcccta tatccctcga ttataattac ccacaatgtt tctcccgata ctctaaatct

tgagggatgc aagaactatg atatcgctcc tcaagtaggc cacaagttct gcaaggacat

ccctggtttt ataccaagtc tcttgggaca tttgttagag gaaagacaaa agattaagac

aaaaatgaag gaaactcaag atcctataga aaaaatactc cttgactata gacaaaaagc

gataaaactc ttagcaaatt ctttctacgg atattatggc tatgcaaaag caagatggta

ctgtaaggag tgtgctgaga gcgttactgc ctggggaaga aagtacatcg agttagtatg

gaaggagctc gaagaaaagt ttggatttaa agtcctctac attgacactg atggtctcta

tgcaactatc ccaggaggag aaagtgagga aataaagaaa aaggctctag aatttgtaaa

atacataaat tcaaagctcc ctggactgct agagcttgaa tatgaagggt tttataagag

Fig. 17 GGG (cont)

gggattcttc gttacgaaga agaggtatgc agtaatagat gaagaaggaa aagtcattac

tcgtggttta gagatagtta ggagagattg gagtgaaatt gcaaaagaaa ctcaagctag

agttttggag acaatactaa aacacggaga tgttgaagaa gctgtgagaa tagtaaaaga

agtaatacaa aagcttgcca attatgaaat tccaccagag aagctcgcaa tatatgagca

gataacaaga ccattacatg agtataaggc gataggtcct cacgtagctg ttgcaaagaa

actagctgct aaaggagtta aaataaagcc aggaatggta attggataca tagtacttag

aggcgatggt ccaattagca atagggcaat tctagctgag gaatacgatc ccaaaaagca

caagtatgac gcagaatatt acattgagaa ccaggttctt ccagcggtac ttaggatatt

ggagggattt ggatacagaa aggaagacct cagataccaa aagacaagac aagtcggcct

aacttcctgg cttaacatta aaaaatccta gaaaagcgat agatatcaac ttttattctt

tctaaccttt ttctatgaaa gaagaactga gcaggaatta ccagttcttc cgttatttta

tgggtaatta aaaacccatg ctcttgggag aatcttcgaa taaaatccct aacttcaggc

tttgctaagt gaatagaata aacaacatca ctcacttcaa acgccttcgt tagaaatggt

ctatctgcat gcttctctgg ctcggaanng gaggattcat aacaacagta tcaacattct

cagagaattg agaaacatca gaaactttga cttctacaac atttctaact ttgcaactct

tcaagatttt ctaaaagaat tttaacggcc tcctcgtcaa tttcgacgac gtagatcttt

tttgctccaa gcagagccgc tccaatggat aacacccctg ttcccgcacc caagtccgct

acaatttttt ccttgtatct cctaatgtat aagcaagcca aaggagagta gatgctacct

ttccgggagt tttgtattgc tctagccaag gtttgggatt tttgaatcct ttaactctgg

aaagtataat ttcaagctcc ttcttcttca tgacagatga aaaattgttt tgtctctttt

taacttttac agaaataact gtctcaaatt atgacaactc ttgacatttt tacttcatta

ccagggtaat gtttttaagt atgaaatttt tctttcatag aggaggnnnn nngtcctctc

ctcgatttcc ttggttgtgc tccatatgat aagcttccaa agtgggtgtt cagactttta

gacactcaaa taccagacga caatggtgtg ctcactcaag ccccatatgg gttgagaaaa

gtagaagcgg cactactcag atgcttcccc aggaatgagg ttgttgtagc tcntcccnga

aagattgaga tgttcttgg //

// GCA ACC GTA AAG TTC AAG TAC AAA GGC GAA GAA AAA GAG GTA GAC ATC TCC AAG

ATC AAG AAA GTA TGG CGT GTG GGC AAG ATG ATC TCC TTC ACC TAC GAC GAG GGC

GGT GGC AAG ACC GGC CGT GGT GCG GTA AGC GAA AAG GAC GCG CCG AAG GAG CTG

CTG CAG ATG CTG GAG AAG CAG AAA AAG // TGA

PFU DNA POLYMERASE (V93 R OR E) -Sso7d fusion protein (Fig. 17-HHH)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATTTTAG ATGTGGATTA CATAACTGAA GAAGGAAAAC CTGTTATTAG GCTATTCAAA 60 AAAGAGAACG GAAAATTTAA GATAGAGCAT
GATAGAACTT TTAGACCATA CATTTACGCT 120 CTTCTCAGGG ATGATTCAAA GATTGAAGAA GTTAAGAAAA TAACGGGGGA AAGGCATGGA 180
AAGATTGTGA GAATTGTTGA TGTAGAGAAG GTTGAGAAAA AGTTTCTCGG CAAGCCTATT 240 ACCGTGTGGA AACTTTATTT GGAACATCCC
CAAGATXXXC CCACTATTAG AGAAAAAGTT 300 AGAGAACATC CAGCAGTTGT GGACATCTTC GAATACGATA TTCCATTTGC AAAGAGATAC 360
CTCATCGACA AAGGCCTAAT ACCAATGGAG GGGGAAGAAG AGCTAAAGAT TCTTGCCTTC 420 GATATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGAGAA
GAGTTTGGAA AAGGCCCAAT TATAATGATT 480 AGTTATGCAG ATGAAAATGA AGCAAAGGTG ATTACTTGGA AAAACATAGA TCTTCCATAC 540
GTTGAGGTTG TATCAAGCGA GAGAGAGATG ATAAAGAGAT TTCTCAGGAT TATCAGGGAG 600 AAGGATCCTG ACATTATAGT TACTTATAAT
GGAGACTCAT TCGCATTCCC ATATTTAGCG 660 AAAAGGGCAG AAAAACTTGG GATTAAATTA ACCATTGGAA GAGATGGAAG CGAGCCCAAG 720
ATGCAGAGAA TAGGCGATAT GACGGCTGTA GAAGTCAAGG GAAGAATACA TTTCGACTTG 780 TATCATGTAA TAACAAGGAC AATAAATCTC
CCAACATACA CACTAGAGGC TGTATATGAA 840 GCAATTTTTG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAGGTA TACGCCGACG AGATAGCAAA AGCCTGGGAA 900
AGTGGAGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTTGCCAAA TACTCGATGG AAGATGCAAA GGCAACTTAT 960 GAACTCGGGA AAGAATTCCT TCCAATGGAA
ATTCAGCTTT CAAGATTAGT TGGACAACCT 1020 TTATGGGATG TTTCAAGGTC AAGCACAGGG AACCTTGTAG AGTGGTTCTT ACTTAGGAAA
1080 GCCTACGAAA GAAACGAAGT AGCTCCAAAC AAGCCAAGTG AAGAGGAGTA TCAAAGAAGG 1140 CTCAGGGAGA GCTACACAGG
TGGATTCGTT AAAGAGCCAG AAAAGGGGTT GTGGGAAAAC 1200 ATAGTATACC TAGATTTTAG AGCCCTATAT CCCTCGATTA TAATTACCCA
CAATGTTTCT 1260 CCCGATACTC TAAATCTTGA GGGATGCAAG AACTATGATA TCGCTCCTCA AGTAGGCCAC 1320 AAGTTCTGCA

AGGACATCCC TGGTTTTATA CCAAGTCTCT TGGGACATTT GTTAGAGGAA 1380 AGACAAAAGA TTAAGACAAA AATGAAGGAA ACTCAAGATC
CTATAGAAAA AATACTCCTT 1440 GACTATAGAC AAAAAGCGAT AAAACTCTTA GCAAATTCTT TCTACGGATA TTATGGCTAT 1500
GCAAAAGCAA GATGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGT GCTGAGAGCG TTACTGCCTG GGGAAGAAAG 1560 TACATCGAGT TAGTATGGAA GGAGCTCGAA
GAAAAGTTTG GATTTAAAGT CCTCTACATT 1620 GACACTGATG GTCTCTATGC AACTATCCCA GGAGGAGAAA GTGAGGAAAT AAAGAAAAAG
1680 GCTCTAGAAT TTGTAAAATA CATAAATTCA AAGCTCCCTG GACTGCTAGA GCTTGAATAT 1740 GAAGGGTTTT ATAAGAGGGG
ATTCTTCGTT ACGAAGAAGA GGTATGCAGT AATAGATGAA 1800 GAAGGAAAAG TCATTACTCG TGGTTTAGAG ATAGTTAGGA GAGATTGGAG
TGAAATTGCA 1860 AAAGAAACTC AAGCTAGAGT TTTGGAGACA ATACTAAAAC ACGGAGATGT TGAAGAAGCT 1920 GTGAGAATAG
TAAAAGAAGT AATACAAAAG CTTGCCAATT ATGAAATTCC ACCAGAGAAG 1980 CTCGCAATAT ATGAGCAGAT AACAAGACCA TTACATGAGT
ATAAGGCGAT AGGTCCTCAC 2040 GTAGCTGTTG CAAAGAAACT AGCTGCTAAA GGAGTTAAAA TAAAGCCAGG AATGGTAATT 2100
GGATACATAG TACTTAGAGG CGATGGTCCA ATTAGCAATA GGGCAATTCT AGCTGAGGAA 2160 TACGATCCCA AAAAGCACAA GTATGACGCA
GAATATTACA TGGAGAACCA GGTTCTTCCA 2220 GCGGTACTTA GGATATTGGA GGGATTTGGA TACAGAAAGG AAGACCTCAG ATACCAAAAG
2280 ACAAGACAAG TCGGCCTAAC TTCCTGGCTT AACATTAAAA AATCC 2328
// GCA ACC GTA AAG TTC AAG TAC AAA GGC GAA GAA AAA GAG GTA GAC ATC TCC AAG
ATC AAG AAA GTA TGG CGT GTG GGC AAG ATG ATC TCC TTC ACC TAC GAC GAG GGC
GGT GGC AAG ACC GGC CGT GGT GCG GTA AGC GAA AAG GAC GCG CCG AAG GAG CTG
CTG CAG ATG CTG GAG AAG CAG AAA AAG // TGA

PFU DNA POLYMERASE (G387P/V93R OR E) -Sso7d fusion protein (Fig. 17-III)

G387P Mutant (CCN is the codon for Proline where N = C, G, A, or T)
V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATTTTAG ATGTGGATTA CATAACTGAA GAAGGAAAAC CTGTTATTAG GCTATTCAAA 60 AAAGAGAACG GAAAATTTAA GATAGAGCAT
GATAGAACTT TTAGACCATA CATTTACGCT 120 CTTCTCAGGG ATGATTCAAA GATTGAAGAA GTTAAGAAAA TAACGGGGGA AAGGCATGGA 180
AAGATTGTGA GAATTGTTGA TGTAGAGAAG GTTGAGAAAA AGTTTCTCGG CAAGCCTATT 240 ACCGTGTGGA AACTTTATTT GGAACATCCC
CAAGAT**XXX**C CCACTATTAG AGAAAAAGTT 300 AGAGAACATC CAGCAGTTGT GGACATCTTC GAATACGATA TTCCATTTGC AAAGAGATAC 360
CTCATCGACA AAGGCCTAAT ACCAATGGAG GGGGAAGAAG AGCTAAAGAT TCTTGCCTTC 420 GATATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGAGAA
GAGTTTGGAA AAGGCCCAAT TATAATGATT 480 AGTTATGCAG ATGAAAATGA AGCAAAGGTG ATTACTTGGA AAAACATAGA TCTTCCATAC 540
GTTGAGGTTG TATCAAGCGA GAGAGAGATG ATAAAGAGAT TTCTCAGGAT TATCAGGGAG 600 AAGGATCCTG ACATTATAGT TACTTATAAT
GGAGACTCAT TCGCATTCCC ATATTTAGCG 660 AAAAGGGCAG AAAAACTTGG GATTAAATTA ACCATTGGAA GAGATGGAAG CGAGCCCAAG 720
ATGCAGAGAA TAGGCGATAT GACGGCTGTA GAAGTCAAGG GAAGAATACA TTTCGACTTG 780 TATCATGTAA TAACAAGGAC AATAAATCTC
CCAACATACA CACTAGAGGC TGTATATGAA 840 GCAATTTTTG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAGGTA TACGCCGACG AGATAGCAAA AGCCTGGGAA 900
AGTGGAGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTTGCCAAA TACTCGATGG AAGATGCAAA GGCAACTTAT 960 GAACTCGGGA AAGAATTCCT TCCAATGGAA
ATTCAGCTTT CAAGATTAGT TGGACAACCT 1020 TTATGGGATG TTTCAAGGTC AAGCACAGGG AACCTTGTAG AGTGGTTCTT ACTTAGGAAA
1080 GCCTACGAAA GAAACGAAGT AGCTCCAAAC AAGCCAAGTG AAGAGGAGTA TCAAAGAAGG 1140 CTCAGGGAGA GCTACACA**CC**
NGGATTCGTT AAAGAGCCAG AAAAGGGGTT GTGGGAAAAC 1200 ATAGTATACC TAGATTTTAG AGCCCTATAT CCCTCGATTA TAATTACCCA
CAATGTTTCT 1260 CCCGATACTC TAAATCTTGA GGGATGCAAG AACTATGATA TCGCTCCTCA AGTAGGCCAC 1320 AAGTTCTGCA
AGGACATCCC TGGTTTTATA CCAAGTCTCT TGGGACATTT GTTAGAGGAA 1380 AGACAAAAGA TTAAGACAAA AATGAAGGAA ACTCAAGATC
CTATAGAAAA AATACTCCTT 1440 GACTATAGAC AAAAAGCGAT AAAACTCTTA GCAAATTCTT TCTACGGATA TTATGGCTAT 1500
GCAAAAGCAA GATGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGT GCTGAGAGCG TTACTGCCTG GGGAAGAAAG 1560 TACATCGAGT TAGTATGGAA GGAGCTCGAA

GAAAAGTTTG GATTTAAAGT CCTCTACATT 1620 GACACTGATG GTCTCTATGC AACTATCCCA GGAGGAGAAA GTGAGGAAAT AAAGAAAAAG
1680 GCTCTAGAAT TTGTAAAATA CATAAATTCA AAGCTCCCTG GACTGCTAGA GCTTGAATAT 1740 GAAGGGTTTT ATAAGAGGGG
ATTCTTCGTT ACGAAGAAGA GGTATGCAGT AATAGATGAA 1800 GAAGGAAAAG TCATTACTCG TGGTTTAGAG ATAGTTAGGA GAGATTGGAG
TGAAATTGCA 1860 AAAGAAACTC AAGCTAGAGT TTTGGAGACA ATACTAAAAC ACGGAGATGT TGAAGAAGCT 1920 GTGAGAATAG
TAAAAGAAGT AATACAAAAG CTTGCCAATT ATGAAATTCC ACCAGAGAAG 1980 CTCGCAATAT ATGAGCAGAT AACAAGACCA TTACATGAGT
ATAAGGCGAT AGGTCCTCAC 2040 GTAGCTGTTG CAAAGAAACT AGCTGCTAAA GGAGTTAAAA TAAAGCCAGG AATGGTAATT 2100
GGATACATAG TACTTAGAGG CGATGGTCCA ATTAGCAATA GGGCAATTCT AGCTGAGGAA 2160 TACGATCCCA AAAAGCACAA GTATGACGCA
GAATATTACA TGGAGAACCA GGTTCTTCCA 2220 GCGGTACTTA GGATATTGGA GGGATTTGGA TACAGAAAGG AAGACCTCAG ATACCAAAAG
2280 ACAAGACAAG TCGGCCTAAC TTCCTGGCTT AACATTAAAA AATCC // 2328

// GCA ACC GTA AAG TTC AAG TAC AAA GGC GAA GAA AAA GAG GTA GAC ATC TCC AAG
ATC AAG AAA GTA TGG CGT GTG GGC AAG ATG ATC TCC TTC ACC TAC GAC GAG GGC
GGT GGC AAG ACC GGC CGT GGT GCG GTA AGC GAA AAG GAC GCG CCG AAG GAG CTG
CTG CAG ATG CTG GAG AAG CAG AAA AAG // TGA

PFU DNA POLYMERASE(D141A/E143A/V93R OR E) -Sso7d fusion protein (Fig. 17-JJJ)

D141A/E143A Mutant (GCN is the codon for alanine where N = C, G, A, or T)
V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATTTTAG ATGTGGATTA CATAACTGAA GAAGGAAAAC CTGTTATTAG GCTATTCAAA 60 AAAGAGAACG GAAAATTTAA GATAGAGCAT
GATAGAACTT TTAGACCATA CATTTACGCT 120 CTTCTCAGGG ATGATTCAAA GATTGAAGAA GTTAAGAAAA TAACGGGGGA AAGGCATGGA 180
AAGATTGTGA GAATTGTTGA TGTAGAGAAG GTTGAGAAAA AGTTTCTCGG CAAGCCTATT 240 ACCGTGTGGA AACTTTATTT GGAACATCCC
CAAGATXXXC CCACTATTAG AGAAAAAGTT 300 AGAGAACATC CAGCAGTTGT GGACATCTTC GAATACGATA TTCCATTTGC AAAGAGATAC 360
CTCATCGACA AAGGCCTAAT ACCAATGGAG GGGGAAGAAG AGCTAAAGAT TCTTGCCTTC 420 GCNATAGCNA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGAGAA
GAGTTTGGAA AAGGCCCAAT TATAATGATT 480 AGTTATGCAG ATGAAAATGA AGCAAAGGTG ATTACTTGGA AAAACATAGA TCTTCCATAC 540
GTTGAGGTTG TATCAAGCGA GAGAGAGATG ATAAAGAGAT TTCTCAGGAT TATCAGGGAG 600 AAGGATCCTG ACATTATAGT TACTTATAAT
GGAGACTCAT TCGCATTCCC ATATTTAGCG 660 AAAAGGGCAG AAAAACTTGG GATTAAATTA ACCATTGGAA GAGATGGAAG CGAGCCCAAG 720
ATGCAGAGAA TAGGCGATAT GACGGCTGTA GAAGTCAAGG GAAGAATACA TTTCGACTTG 780 TATCATGTAA TAACAAGGAC AATAAATCTC
CCAACATACA CACTAGAGGC TGTATATGAA 840 GCAATTTTTG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAGGTA TACGCCGACG AGATAGCAAA AGCCTGGGAA 900
AGTGGAGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTTGCCAAA TACTCGATGG AAGATGCAAA GGCAACTTAT 960 GAACTCGGGA AAGAATTCCT TCCAATGGAA
ATTCAGCTTT CAAGATTAGT TGGACAACCT 1020 TTATGGGATG TTTCAAGGTC AAGCACAGGG AACCTTGTAG AGTGGTTCTT ACTTAGGAAA
1080 GCCTACGAAA GAAACGAAGT AGCTCCAAAC AAGCCAAGTG AAGAGGAGTA TCAAAGAAGG 1140 CTCAGGGAGA
GCTACACAGG.TGGATTCGTT AAAGAGCCAG AAAAGGGGTT GTGGGAAAAC 1200 ATAGTATACC TAGATTTTAG AGCCCTATAT CCCTCGATTA
TAATTACCCA CAATGTTTCT 1260 CCCGATACTC TAAATCTTGA GGGATGCAAG AACTATGATA TCGCTCCTCA AGTAGGCCAC 1320
AAGTTCTGCA AGGACATCCC TGGTTTTATA CCAAGTCTCT TGGGACATTT GTTAGAGGAA 1380 AGACAAAAGA TTAAGACAAA AATGAAGGAA
ACTCAAGATC CTATAGAAAA AATACTCCTT 1440 GACTATAGAC AAAAAGCGAT AAAACTCTTA GCAAATTCTT TCTACGGATA TTATGGCTAT
1500 GCAAAAGCAA GATGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGT GCTGAGAGCG TTACTGCCTG GGGAAGAAAG 1560 TACATCGAGT TAGTATGGAA

150/186

GGAGCTCGAA GAAAAGTTTG GATTTAAAGT CCTCTACATT 1620 GACACTGATG GTCTCTATGC AACTATCCCA GGAGGAGAAA GTGAGGAAAT
AAAGAAAAAG 1680 GCTCTAGAAT TTGTAAAATA CATAAATTCA AAGCTCCCTG GACTGCTAGA GCTTGAATAT 1740 GAAGGGTTTT
ATAAGAGGGG ATTCTTCGTT ACGAAGAAGA GGTATGCAGT AATAGATGAA 1800 GAAGGAAAAG TCATTACTCG TGGTTTAGAG ATAGTTAGGA
GAGATTGGAG TGAAATTGCA 1860 AAAGAAACTC AAGCTAGAGT TTTGGAGACA ATACTAAAAC ACGGAGATGT TGAAGAAGCT 1920
GTGAGAATAG TAAAAGAAGT AATACAAAAG CTTGCCAATT ATGAAATTCC ACCAGAGAAG 1980 CTCGCAATAT ATGAGCAGAT AACAAGACCA
TTACATGAGT ATAAGGCGAT AGGTCCTCAC 2040 GTAGCTGTTG CAAAGAAACT AGCTGCTAAA GGAGTTAAAA TAAAGCCAGG AATGGTAATT
2100 GGATACATAG TACTTAGAGG CGATGGTCCA ATTAGCAATA GGGCAATTCT AGCTGAGGAA 2160 TACGATCCCA AAAAGCACAA
GTATGACGCA GAATATTACA TGGAGAACCA GGTTCTTCCA 2220 GCGGTACTTA GGATATTGGA GGGATTTGGA TACAGAAAGG AAGACCTCAG
ATACCAAAAG 2280 ACAAGACAAG TCGGCCTAAC TTCCTGGCTT AACATTAAAA AATCC // 2328

// GCA ACC GTA AAG TTC AAG TAC AAA GGC GAA GAA AAA GAG GTA GAC ATC TCC AAG
ATC AAG AAA GTA TGG CGT GTG GGC AAG ATG ATC TCC TTC ACC TAC GAC GAG GGC
GGT GGC AAG ACC GGC CGT GGT GCG GTA AGC GAA AAG GAC GCG CCG AAG GAG CTG
CTG CAG ATG CTG GAG AAG CAG AAA AAG // TGA

KOD DNA POLYMERASE - Sso7d fusion protein (Fig. 17-KKK)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATCCTCG ACACTGACTA CATAACCGAG GATGGAAAGC CTGTCATAAG AATTTTCAAG 60
AAGGAAAACG GCGAGTTTAA GATTGAGTAC GACCGGACTT TTGAACCCTA CTTCTACGCC 120
CTCCTGAAGG ACGATTCTGC CATTGAGGAA GTCAAGAAGA TAACCGCCGA GAGGCACGGG 180
ACGGTTGTAA CGGTTAAGCG GGTTGAAAAG GTTCAGAAGA AGTTCCTCGG GAGACCAGTT 240
GAGGTCTGGA AACTCTACTT TACTCATCCG CAGGACXXXC CAGCGATAAG GGACAAGATA 300
CGAGAGCATC CAGCAGTTAT TGACATCTAC GAGTACGACA TACCCTTCGC CAAGCGCTAC 360
CTCATAGACA AGGGATTAGT GCCAATGGAA GGCGACGAGG AGCTGAAAAT GCTCGCCTTC 420
GACATTGAAA CTCTCTACCA TGAGGGCGAG GAGTTCGCCG AGGGGCCAAT CCTTATGATA 480
AGCTACGCCG ACGAGGAAGG GGCCAGGGTG ATAACTTGGA AGAACGTGGA TCTCCCCTAC 540
GTTGACGTCG TCTCGACGGA GAGGGAGATG ATAAAGCGCT TCCTCCGTGT TGTGAAGGAG 600
AAAGACCCGG ACGTTCTCAT AACCTACAAC GGCGACAACT TCGACTTCGC CTATCTGAAA 660
AAGCGCTGTG AAAAGCTCGG AATAAACTTC GCCCTCGGAA GGGATGGAAG CGAGCCGAAG 720
ATTCAGAGGA TGGGCGACAG GTTTGCCGTC GAAGTGAAGG GACGGATACA CTTCGATCTC 780
TATCCTGTGA TAAGACGGAC GATAAACCTG CCCACATACA CGCTTGAGGC CGTTTATGAA 840
GCCGTCTTCG GTCAGCCGAA GGAGAAGGTT TACGCTGAGG AAATAACCAC AGCCTGGGAA 900
ACCGGCGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTCGCCCGC TACTCGATGG AAGATGCGAA GGTCACATAC 960
GAGCTTGGGA AGGAGTTCCT TCCGATGGAG GCCCAGCTTT CTCGCTTAAT CGGCCAGTCC 1020
CTCTGGGACG TCTCCCGCTC CAGCACTGGC AACCTCGTTG AGTGGTTCCT CCTCAGGAAG 1080
GCCTATGAGA GGAATGAGCT GGCCCCGAAC AAGCCCGATG AAAAGGAGCT GGCCAGAAGA 1140

CGGCAGAGCT ATGAAGGAGG CTATGTAAAA GAGCCCGAGA GAGGGTTGTG GGAGAACATA 1200
GTGTACCTAG ATTTTAGATC CCTGTACCCC TCAATCATCA TCACCCACAA CGTCTCGCCG 1260
GATACGCTCA ACAGAGAAGG ATGCAAGGAA TATGACGTTG CCCCACAGGT CGGCCACCGC 1320
TTCTGCAAGG ACTTCCCAGG ATTTATCCCG AGCCTGCTTG GAGACCTCCT AGAGGAGAGG 1380
CAGAAGATAA AGAAGAAGAT GAAGGCCACG ATTGACCCGA TCGAGAGGAA GCTCCTCGAT 1440
TACAGGCAGA GGGCCATCAA GATCCTGGCA AACAGCTACT ACGGTTACTA CGGCTATGCA 1500
AGGGCGCGCT GGTACTGCAA GGAGTGTGCA GAGAGCGTAA CGGCCTGGGG AAGGGAGTAC 1560
ATAACGATGA CCATCAAGGA GATAGAGGAA AAGTACGGCT TTAAGGTAAT CTACAGCGAC 1620
ACCGACGGAT TTTTTGCCAC AATACCTGGA GCCGATGCTG AAACCGTCAA AAAGAAGGCT 1680
ATGGAGTTCC TCAAGTATAT CAACGCCAAA CTTCCGGGCG CGCTTGAGCT CGAGTACGAG 1740
GGCTTCTACA AACGCGGCTT CTTCGTCACG AAGAAGAAGT ATGCGGTGAT AGACGAGGAA 1800
GGCAAGATAA CAACGCGCGG ACTTGAGATT GTGAGGCGTG ACTGGAGCGA GATAGCGAAA 1860
GAGACGCAGG CGAGGGTTCT TGAAGCTTTG CTAAAGGACG GTGACGTCGA GAAGGCCGTG 1920
AGGATAGTCA AAGAAGTTAC CGAAAAGCTG AGCAAGTACG AGGTTCCGCC GGAGAAGCTG 1980
GTGATCCACG AGCAGATAAC GAGGGATTTA AAGGACTACA AGGCAACCGG TCCCCACGTT 2040
GCCGTTGCCA AGAGGTTGGC CGCGAGAGGA GTCAAAATAC GCCCTGGAAC GGTGATAAGC 2100
TACATCGTGC TCAAGGGCTC TGGGAGGATA GGCGACAGGG CGATACCGTT CGACGAGTTC 2160
GACCCGACGA AGCACAAGTA CGACGCCGAG TACTACATTG AGAACCAGGT TCTCCCAGCC 2220
GTTGAGAGAA TTCTGAGAGC CTTCGGTTAC CGCAAGGAAG ACCTGCGCTA CCAGAAGACG 2280
AGACAGGTTG GTTTGAGTGC TTGGCTGAAG CCGAAGGGAA CT 2325

// GCA ACC GTA AAG TTC AAG TAC AAA GGC GAA GAA AAA GAG GTA GAC ATC TCC AAG
   ATC AAG AAA GTA TGG CGT GTG GGC AAG ATG ATC TCC TTC ACC TAC GAC GAG GGC
   GGT GGC AAG ACC GGC CGT GGT GCG GTA AGC GAA AAG GAC GCG CCG AAG GAG CTG
   CTG CAG ATG CTG GAG AAG CAG AAA AAG // TGA

152/186

Sso7d - KOD DNA POLYMERASE fusion protein (Fig. 17-LLL)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

  //GCA ACC GTA AAG TTC AAG TAC AAA GGC GAA GAA AAA GAG GTA GAC ATC TCC AAG
    ATC AAG AAA GTA TGG CGT GTG GGC AAG ATG ATC TCC TTC ACC TAC GAC GAG GGC
    GGT GGC AAG ACC GGC CGT GGT GCG GTA AGC GAA AAG GAC GCG CCG AAG GAG CTG
    CTG CAG ATG CTG GAG AAG CAG AAA AAG   //

//ATGATCCTCG ACACTGACTA CATAACCGAG GATGGAAAGC CTGTCATAAG AATTTTCAAG 60
AAGGAAAACG GCGAGTTTAA GATTGAGTAC GACCGGACTT TTGAACCCTA CTTCTACGCC 120
CTCCTGAAGG ACGATTCTGC CATTGAGGAA GTCAAGAAGA TAACCGCCGA GAGGCACGGG 180
ACGGTTGTAA CGGTTAAGCG GGTTGAAAAG GTTCAGAAGA AGTTCCTCGG GAGACCAGTT 240

GAGGTCTGGA AACTCTACTT TACTCATCCG CAGGACXXXC CAGCGATAAG GGACAAGATA 300
CGAGAGCATC CAGCAGTTAT TGACATCTAC GAGTACGACA TACCCTTCGC CAAGCGCTAC 360
CTCATAGACA AGGGATTAGT GCCAATGGAA GGCGACGAGG AGCTGAAAAT GCTCGCCTTC 420
GACATTGAAA CTCTCTACCA TGAGGGCGAG GAGTTCGCCG AGGGGCCAAT CCTTATGATA 480
AGCTACGCCG ACGAGGAAGG GGCCAGGGTG ATAACTTGGA AGAACGTGGA TCTCCCCTAC 540
GTTGACGTCG TCTCGACGGA GAGGGAGATG ATAAAGCGCT TCCTCCGTGT TGTGAAGGAG 600
AAAGACCCGG ACGTTCTCAT AACCTACAAC GGCGACAACT TCGACTTCGC CTATCTGAAA 660
AAGCGCTGTG AAAAGCTCGG AATAAACTTC GCCCTCGGAA GGGATGGAAG CGAGCCGAAG 720
ATTCAGAGGA TGGGCGACAG GTTTGCCGTC GAAGTGAAGG GACGGATACA CTTCGATCTC 780
TATCCTGTGA TAAGACGGAC GATAAACCTG CCCACATACA CGCTTGAGGC CGTTTATGAA 840
GCCGTCTTCG GTCAGCCGAA GGAGAAGGTT TACGCTGAGG AAATAACCAC AGCCTGGGAA 900
ACCGGCGAGA ACCTTGAGAG AGTCGCCCGC TACTCGATGG AAGATGCGAA GGTCACATAC 960
GAGCTTGGGA AGGAGTTCCT TCCGATGGAG GCCCAGCTTT CTCGCTTAAT CGGCCAGTCC 1020
CTCTGGGACG TCTCCCGCTC CAGCACTGGC AACCTCGTTG AGTGGTTCCT CCTCAGGAAG 1080
GCCTATGAGA GGAATGAGCT GGCCCCGAAC AAGCCCGATG AAAAGGAGCT GGCCAGAAGA 1140
CGGCAGAGCT ATGAAGGAGG CTATGTAAAA GAGCCCGAGA GAGGGTTGTG GGAGAACATA 1200
GTGTACCTAG ATTTTAGATC CCTGTACCCC TCAATCATCA TCACCCACAA CGTCTCGCCG 1260
GATACGCTCA ACAGAGAAGG ATGCAAGGAA TATGACGTTG CCCCACAGGT CGGCCACCGC 1320
TTCTGCAAGG ACTTCCCAGG ATTTATCCCG AGCCTGCTTG GAGACCTCCT AGAGGAGAGG 1380
CAGAAGATAA AGAAGAAGAT GAAGGCCACG ATTGACCCGA TCGAGAGGAA GCTCCTCGAT 1440
TACAGGCAGA GGGCCATCAA GATCCTGGCA AACAGCTACT ACGGTTACTA CGGCTATGCA 1500
AGGGCGCGCT GGTACTGCAA GGAGTGTGCA GAGAGCGTAA CGGCCTGGGG AAGGGAGTAC 1560
ATAACGATGA CCATCAAGGA GATAGAGGAA AAGTACGGCT TTAAGGTAAT CTACAGCGAC 1620
ACCGACGGAT TTTTTGCCAC AATACCTGGA GCCGATGCTG AAACCGTCAA AAAGAAGGCT 1680
ATGGAGTTCC TCAAGTATAT CAACGCCAAA CTTCCGGGCG CGCTTGAGCT CGAGTACGAG 1740
GGCTTCTACA AACGCGGCTT CTTCGTCACG AAGAAGAAGT ATGCGGTGAT AGACGAGGAA 1800
GGCAAGATAA CAACGCGCGG ACTTGAGATT GTGAGGCGTG ACTGGAGCGA GATAGCGAAA 1860
GAGACGCAGG CGAGGGTTCT TGAAGCTTTG CTAAAGGACG GTGACGTCGA GAAGGCCGTG 1920
AGGATAGTCA AAGAAGTTAC CGAAAAGCTG AGCAAGTACG AGGTTCCGCC GGAGAAGCTG 1980
GTGATCCACG AGCAGATAAC GAGGGATTTA AAGGACTACA AGGCAACCGG TCCCCACGTT 2040
GCCGTTGCCA AGAGGTTGGC CGCGAGAGGA GTCAAAATAC GCCCTGGAAC GGTGATAAGC 2100
TACATCGTGC TCAAGGGCTC TGGGAGGATA GGCGACAGGG CGATACCGTT CGACGAGTTC 2160
GACCCGACGA AGCACAAGTA CGACGCCGAG TACTACATTG AGAACCAGGT TCTCCCAGCC 2220
GTTGAGAGAA TTCTGAGAGC CTTCGGTTAC CGCAAGGAAG ACCTGCGCTA CCAGAAGACG 2280
AGACAGGTTG GTTTGAGTGC TTGGCTGAAG CCGAAGGGAA CT //TAG 2325

153/186

Sso7d-Vent DNA POLYMERASE FUSION PROTEIN (Fig. 17-MMM)

Fig. 17 MMM (cont)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

```
  //GCA ACC GTA AAG TTC AAG TAC AAA GGC GAA GAA AAA GAG GTA GAC ATC TCC AAG
    ATC AAG AAA GTA TGG CGT GTG GGC AAG ATG ATC TCC TTC ACC TAC GAC GAG GGC
    GGT GGC AAG ACC GGC CGT GGT GCG GTA AGC GAA AAG GAC GCG CCG AAG GAG CTG
    CTG CAG ATG CTG GAG AAG CAG AAA AAG   //

ATGATACTGG ACACTGATTA CATAACAAAA GATGGCAAGC CTATAATCCG AATTTTTAAG 60
AAAGAGAACG GGGAGTTTAA AATAGAACTT GACCCTCATT TTCAGCCCTA TATATATGCT 120
CTTCTCAAAG ATGACTCCGC TATTGAGGAG ATAAAGGCAA TAAAGGGCGA GAGACATGGA 180
AAAACTGTGA GAGTGCTCGA TGCAGTGAAA GTCAGGAAAA AATTTTTGGG AAGGGAAGTT 240
GAAGTCTGGA AGCTCATTTT CGAGCATCCC CAAGACXXXC CAGCTATGCG GGGCAAAATA 300
AGGGAACATC CAGCTGTGGT TGACATTTAC GAATATGACA TACCCTTTGC CAAGCGTTAT 360
CTCATAGACA AGGGCTTGAT TCCCATGGAG GGAGACGAGG AGCTTAAGCT CCTTGCCTTT 420
GATATTGAAA CGTTTTATCA TGAGGGAGAT GAATTTGGAA AGGGCGAGAT AATAATGATT 480
AGTTATGCCG ATGAAGAAGA GGCCAGAGTA ATCACATGGA AAAATATCGA TTTGCCGTAT 540
GTCGATGTTG TGTCCAATGA AAGAGAAATG ATAAAGCGTT TTGTTCAAGT TGTTAAAGAA 600
AAAGACCCCG ATGTGATAAT AACTTACAAT GGGGACAATT TTGATTTGCC GTATCTCATA 660
AAACGGGCAG AAAAGCTGGG AGTTCGGCTT GTCTTAGGAA GGGACAAAGA ACATCCCGAA 720
CCCAAGATTC AGAGGATGGG TGATAGTTTT GCTGTGGAAA TCAAGGGTAG AATCCACTTT 780
GATCTTTTCC CAGTTGTGCG AAGGACGATA AACCTCCCAA CGTATACGCT TGAGGCAGTT 840
TATGAAGCAG TTTTAGGAAA AACCAAAAGC AAATTAGGAG CAGAGGAAAT TGCCGCTATA 900
TGGGAAACAG AAGAAAGCAT GAAAAAACTA GCCCAGTACT CAATGGAAGA TGCTAGGGCA 960
ACGTATGAGC TCGGGAAGGA ATTCTTCCCC ATGGAAGCTG AGCTGGCAAA GCTGATAGGT 1020
CAAAGTGTAT GGGACGTCTC GAGATCAAGC ACCGGCAACC TCGTGGAGTG GTATCTTTTA 1080
AGGGTGGCAT ACGCGAGGAA TGAACTTGCA CCGAACAAAC CTGATGAGGA AGAGTATAAA 1140
CGGCGCTTAA GAACAACTTA CCTGGGAGGA TATGTAAAAG AGCCAGAAAA AGGTTTGTGG 1200
GAAAATATCA TTTATTTGGA TTTCCGCAGT CTGTACCCTT CAATAATAGT TACTCACAAC 1260
GTATCCCCAG ATACCCTTGA AAAAGAGGGC TGTAAGAATT ACGATGTTGC TCCGATAGTA 1320
GGATATAGGT TCTGCAAGGA CTTTCCGGGC TTTATTCCCT CCATACTCGG GGACTTAATT 1380
GCAATGAGGC AAGATATAAA GAAGAAAATG AAATCCACAA TTGACCCGAT CGAAAAGAAA 1440
ATGCTCGATT ATAGGCAAAG GGCTATTAAA TTGCTTGCAA ACAGCTATTA CGGCTATATG 1500
GGGTATCCTA AGGCAAGATG GTACTCGAAG GAATGTGCTG AAAGCGTTAC CGCATGGGGG 1560
AGACACTACA TAGAGATGAC GATAAGAGAA ATAGAGGAAA AGTTCGGCTT TAAGGTTCTT 1620
TATGCGGACA CTGACGGCTT TTATGCCACA ATACCCGGGG AAAAGCCTGA ACTCATTAAA 1680
AAGAAAGCCA AGGAATTCCT AAACTACATA AACTCCAAAC TTCCAGGTCT GCTTGAGCTT 1740
GAGTATGAGG GCTTTTACTT GAGAGGATTC TTTGTTACAA AAAAGCGCTA TGCAGTCATA 1800
GATGAAGAGG GCAGGATAAC AACAAGGGGC TTGGAAGTAG TAAGGAGAGA TTGGAGTGAG 1860
```

ATAGCTAAGG AGACTCAGGC AAAGGTTTTA GAGGCTATAC TTAAAGAGGG AAGTGTTGAA 1920
AAAGCTGTAG AAGTTGTTAG AGATGTTGTA GAGAAAATAG CAAAATACAG GGTTCCACTT 1980
GAAAAGCTTG TTATCCATGA GCAGATTACC AGGGATTTAA AGGACTACAA AGCCATTGGC 2040
CCTCATGTCG CGATAGCAAA AAGACTTGCC GCAAGAGGGA TAAAAGTGAA ACCGGGCACA 2100
ATAATAAGCT ATATCGTTCT CAAAGGGAGC GGAAAGATAA GCGATAGGGT AATTTTACTT 2160
ACAGAATACG ATCCTAGAAA ACACAAGTAC GATCCGGACT ACTACATAGA AAACCAAGTT 2220
TTGCCGGCAG TACTTAGGAT ACTCGAAGCG TTTGGATACA GAAAGGAGGA TTTAAGGTAT 2280
CAAAGCTCAA AACAAACCGG CTTAGATGCA TGGCTCAAGA GGTAG 2325

Vent DNA POLYMERASE - Sso7d FUSION PROTEIN (Fig. 17-NNN)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATACTGG ACACTGATTA CATAACAAAA GATGGCAAGC CTATAATCCG AATTTTTAAG 60
AAAGAGAACG GGGAGTTTAA AATAGAACTT GACCCTCATT TTCAGCCCTA TATATATGCT 120
CTTCTCAAAG ATGACTCCGC TATTGAGGAG ATAAAGGCAA TAAAGGGCGA GAGACATGGA 180
AAAACTGTGA GAGTGCTCGA TGCAGTGAAA GTCAGGAAAA AATTTTTGGG AAGGGAAGTT 240
GAAGTCTGGA AGCTCATTTT CGAGCATCCC CAAGAC**XXX**C CAGCTATGCG GGGCAAAATA 300
AGGGAACATC CAGCTGTGGT TGACATTTAC GAATATGACA TACCCTTTGC CAAGCGTTAT 360
CTCATAGACA AGGGCTTGAT TCCCATGGAG GGAGACGAGG AGCTTAAGCT CCTTGCCTTT 420
GATATTGAAA CGTTTTATCA TGAGGGAGAT GAATTTGGAA AGGGCGAGAT AATAATGATT 480
AGTTATGCCG ATGAAGAAGA GGCCAGAGTA ATCACATGGA AAAATATCGA TTTGCCGTAT 540
GTCGATGTTG TGTCCAATGA AAGAGAAATG ATAAAGCGTT TTGTTCAAGT TGTTAAAGAA 600
AAAGACCCCG ATGTGATAAT AACTTACAAT GGGGACAATT TTGATTTGCC GTATCTCATA 660
AAACGGGCAG AAAAGCTGGG AGTTCGGCTT GTCTTAGGAA GGGACAAAGA ACATCCCGAA 720
CCCAAGATTC AGAGGATGGG TGATAGTTTT GCTGTGGAAA TCAAGGGTAG AATCCACTTT 780
GATCTTTTCC CAGTTGTGCG AAGGACGATA AACCTCCCAA CGTATACGCT TGAGGCAGTT 840
TATGAAGCAG TTTTAGGAAA AACCAAAAGC AAATTAGGAG CAGAGGAAAT TGCCGCTATA 900
TGGGAAACAG AAGAAAGCAT GAAAAAACTA GCCCAGTACT CAATGGAAGA TGCTAGGGCA 960
ACGTATGAGC TCGGGAAGGA ATTCTTCCCC ATGGAAGCTG AGCTGGCAAA GCTGATAGGT 1020
CAAAGTGTAT GGGACGTCTC GAGATCAAGC ACCGGCAACC TCGTGGAGTG GTATCTTTTA 1080
AGGGTGGCAT ACGCGAGGAA TGAACTTGCA CCGAACAAAC CTGATGAGGA AGAGTATAAA 1140
CGGCGCTTAA GAACAACTTA CCTGGGAGGA TATGTAAAAG AGCCAGAAAA AGGTTTGTGG 1200
GAAAATATCA TTTATTTGGA TTTCCGCAGT CTGTACCCTT CAATAATAGT TACTCACAAC 1260
GTATCCCCAG ATACCCTTGA AAAAGAGGGC TGTAAGAATT ACGATGTTGC TCCGATAGTA 1320
GGATATAGGT TCTGCAAGGA CTTTCCGGGC TTTATTCCCT CCATACTCGG GGACTTAATT 1380
GCAATGAGGC AAGATATAAA GAAGAAAATG AAATCCACAA TTGACCCGAT CGAAAAGAAA 1440
ATGCTCGATT ATAGGCAAAG GGCTATTAAA TTGCTTGCAA ACAGCTATTA CGGCTATATG 1500
GGGTATCCTA AGGCAAGATG GTACTCGAAG GAATGTGCTG AAAGCGTTAC CGCATGGGGG 1560

155/186

AGACACTACA TAGAGATGAC GATAAGAGAA ATAGAGGAAA AGTTCGGCTT TAAGGTTCTT 1620
TATGCGGACA CTGACGGCTT TTATGCCACA ATACCCGGGG AAAAGCCTGA ACTCATTAAA 1680
AAGAAAGCCA AGGAATTCCT AAACTACATA AACTCCAAAC TTCCAGGTCT GCTTGAGCTT 1740
GAGTATGAGG GCTTTTACTT GAGAGGATTC TTTGTTACAA AAAAGCGCTA TGCAGTCATA 1800
GATGAAGAGG GCAGGATAAC AACAAGGGGC TTGGAAGTAG TAAGGAGAGA TTGGAGTGAG 1860
ATAGCTAAGG AGACTCAGGC AAAGGTTTTA GAGGCTATAC TTAAAGAGGG AAGTGTTGAA 1920
AAAGCTGTAG AAGTTGTTAG AGATGTTGTA GAGAAAATAG CAAAATACAG GGTTCCACTT 1980
GAAAAGCTTG TTATCCATGA GCAGATTACC AGGGATTTAA AGGACTACAA AGCCATTGGC 2040
CCTCATGTCG CGATAGCAAA AAGACTTGCC GCAAGAGGGA TAAAAGTGAA ACCGGGCACA 2100
ATAATAAGCT ATATCGTTCT CAAAGGGAGC GGAAAGATAA GCGATAGGGT AATTTTACTT 2160
ACAGAATACG ATCCTAGAAA ACACAAGTAC GATCCGGACT ACTACATAGA AAACCAAGTT 2220
TTGCCGGCAG TACTTAGGAT ACTCGAAGCG TTTGGATACA GAAAGGAGGA TTTAAGGTAT 2280
CAAAGCTCAA AACAAACCGG CTTAGATGCA TGGCTCAAGA GG 2325 //

// GCA ACC GTA AAG TTC AAG TAC AAA GGC GAA GAA AAA GAG GTA GAC ATC TCC AAG
ATC AAG AAA GTA TGG CGT GTG GGC AAG ATG ATC TCC TTC ACC TAC GAC GAG GGC
GGT GGC AAG ACC GGC CGT GGT GCG GTA AGC GAA AAG GAC GCG CCG AAG GAG CTG
CTG CAG ATG CTG GAG AAG CAG AAA AAG // TGA

Deep Vent- Ssod7 DNA polymerase fusion protein (Fig. 17-000)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATACTTG ACGCTGACTA CATCACCGAG GATGGGAAGC CGATTATAAG GATTTTCAAG 60
AAAGAAAACG GCGAGTTTAA GGTTGAGTAC GACAGAAACT TTAGACCTTA CATTTACGCT 120
CTCCTCAAAG ATGACTCGCA GATTGATGAG GTTAGGAAGA TAACCGCCGA GAGGCATGGG 180
AAGATAGTGA GAATTATAGA TGCCGAAAAG GTAAGGAAGA AGTTCCTGGG GAGGCCGATT 240
GAGGTATGGA GGCTGTACTT TGAACACCCT CAGGACXXXC CCGCAATAAG GGATAAGATA 300
AGAGAGCATT CCGCAGTTAT TGACATCTTT GAGTACGACA TTCCGTTCGC GAAGAGGTAC 360
CTAATAGACA AAGGCCTAAT TCCAATGGAA GGCGATGAAG AGCTCAAGTT GCTCGCATTT 420
GACATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGGGAG GAGTTCGCGA AGGGGCCCAT TATAATGATA 480
AGCTATGCTG ATGAGGAAGA AGCCAAAGTC ATAACGTGGA AAAAGATCGA TCTCCCGTAC 540
GTCGAGGTAG TTTCCAGCGA GAGGGAGATG ATAAAGCGGT TCCTCAAGGT GATAAGGGAG 600
AAAGATCCCG ATGTTATAAT TACCTACAAC GGCGATTCTT TCGACCTTCC CTATCTAGTT 660
AAGAGGGCCG AAAAGCTCGG GATAAAGCTA CCCCTGGGAA GGGACGGTAG TGAGCCAAAG 720
ATGCAGAGGC TTGGGGATAT GACAGCGGTG GAGATAAAGG GAAGGATACA CTTTGACCTC 780
TACCACGTGA TTAGGAGAAC GATAAACCTC CCAACATACA CCCTCGAGGC AGTTTATGAG 840
GCAATCTTCG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAAGTT TACGCTCACG AGATAGCTGA GGCCTGGGAG 900
ACTGGAAAGG GACTGGAGAG AGTTGCAAAG TATTCAATGG AGGATGCAAA GGTAACGTAC 960
GAGCTCGGTA GGGAGTTCTT CCCAATGGAG GCCCAGCTTT CAAGGTTAGT CGGCCAGCCC 1020
CTGTGGGATG TTTCTAGGTC TTCAACTGGC AACTTGGTGG AGTGGTACCT CCTCAGGAAG 1080

156/180

GCCTACGAGA GGAATGAATT GGCTCCAAAC AAGCCGGATG AGAGGGAGTA CGAGAGAAGG 1140
CTAAGGGAGA GCTACGCTGG GGGATACGTT AAGGAGCCGG AGAAAGGGCT CTGGGAGGGG 1200
TTAGTTTCCC TAGATTTCAG GAGCCTGTAC CCCTCGATAA TAATCACCCA TAACGTCTCA 1260
CCGGATACGC TGAACAGGGA AGGGTGTAGG GAATACGATG TCGCCCCAGA GGTTGGGCAC 1320
AAGTTCTGCA AGGACTTCCC GGGGTTTATC CCCAGCCTGC TCAAGAGGTT ATTGGATGAA 1380
AGGCAAGAAA TAAAAAGGAA GATGAAAGCT TCTAAAGACC CAATCGAGAA GAAGATGCTT 1440
GATTACAGGC AACGGGCAAT CAAAATCCTG GCAAACAGCT ATTATGGGTA TTATGGGTAC 1500
GCAAAAGCCC GTTGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGC GCAGAGAGCG TTACGGCCTG GGGGAGGGAA 1560
TATATAGAGT TCGTAAGGAA GGAACTGGAG GAAAAGTTCG GGTTCAAAGT CTTATACATA 1620
GACACAGATG GACTCTACGC CACAATTCCT GGGGCAAAAC CCGAGGAGAT AAAGAAGAAA 1680
GCCCTAGAGT TCGTAGATTA TATAAACGCC AAGCTCCCAG GGCTGTTGGA GCTTGAGTAC 1740
GAGGGCTTCT ACGTGAGAGG GTTCTTCGTG ACGAAGAAGA AGTATGCGTT GATAGATGAG 1800
GAAGGGAAGA TAATCACTAG GGGGCTTGAA ATAGTCAGGA GGGACTGGAG CGAAATAGCC 1860
AAAGAAACCC AAGCAAAAGT CCTAGAGGCT ATCCTAAAGC ATGGCAACGT TGAGGAGGCA 1920
GTAAAGATAG TTAAGGAGGT AACTGAAAAG CTGAGCAAGT ACGAAATACC TCCAGAAAAG 1980
CTAGTTATTT ACGAGCAGAT CACGAGGCCC CTTCACGAGT ACAAGGCTAT AGGTCCGCAC 2040
GTTGCCGTGG CAAAAAGGTT AGCCGCTAGA GGAGTAAAGG TGAGGCCTGG CATGGTGATA 2100
GGGTACATAG TGCTGAGGGG AGACGGGCCA ATAAGCAAGA GGGCTATCCT TGCAGAGGAG 2160
TTCGATCTCA GGAAGCATAA GTATGACGCT GAGTATTACA TAGAAAATCA GGTTTTACCT 2220
GCCGTTCTTA GAATATTAGA GGCCTTTGGG TACAGGAAAG AAGACCTCAG GTGGCAGAAG 2280
ACTAAACAGA CAGGTCTTAC GGCATGGCTT AACATCAAGA AGAAG 2328

// GCA ACC GTA AAG TTC AAG TAC AAA GGC GAA GAA AAA GAG GTA GAC ATC TCC AAG
ATC AAG AAA GTA TGG CGT GTG GGC AAG ATG ATC TCC TTC ACC TAC GAC GAG GGC
GGT GGC AAG ACC GGC CGT GGT GCG GTA AGC GAA AAG GAC GCG CCG AAG GAG CTG
CTG CAG ATG CTG GAG AAG CAG AAA AAG // TGA

157/180

Ssod7 - Deep Vent DNA polymerase fusion protein (Fig. 17-PPP)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

//GCA ACC GTA AAG TTC AAG TAC AAA GGC GAA GAA AAA GAG GTA GAC ATC TCC AAG
ATC AAG AAA GTA TGG CGT GTG GGC AAG ATG ATC TCC TTC ACC TAC GAC GAG GGC
GGT GGC AAG ACC GGC CGT GGT GCG GTA AGC GAA AAG GAC GCG CCG AAG GAG CTG
CTG CAG ATG CTG GAG AAG CAG AAA AAG //

ATGATACTTG ACGCTGACTA CATCACCGAG GATGGGAAGC CGATTATAAG GATTTTCAAG 60
AAAGAAAACG GCGAGTTTAA GGTTGAGTAC GACAGAAACT TTAGACCTTA CATTTACGCT 120
CTCCTCAAAG ATGACTCGCA GATTGATGAG GTTAGGAAGA TAACCGCCGA GAGGCATGGG 180

```
AAGATAGTGA GAATTATAGA TGCCGAAAAG GTAAGGAAGA AGTTCCTGGG GAGGCCGATT   240
GAGGTATGGA GGCTGTACTT TGAACACCCT CAGGACXXXC CCGCAATAAG GGATAAGATA   300
AGAGAGCATT CCGCAGTTAT TGACATCTTT GAGTACGACA TTCCGTTCGC GAAGAGGTAC   360
CTAATAGACA AAGGCCTAAT TCCAATGGAA GGCGATGAAG AGCTCAAGTT GCTCGCATTT   420
GACATAGAAA CCCTCTATCA CGAAGGGGAG GAGTTCGCGA AGGGGCCCAT TATAATGATA   480
AGCTATGCTG ATGAGGAAGA AGCCAAAGTC ATAACGTGGA AAAAGATCGA TCTCCCGTAC   540
GTCGAGGTAG TTTCCAGCGA GAGGGAGATG ATAAAGCGGT TCCTCAAGGT GATAAGGGAG   600
AAAGATCCCG ATGTTATAAT TACCTACAAC GGCGATTCTT TCGACCTTCC CTATCTAGTT   660
AAGAGGGCCG AAAAGCTCGG GATAAAGCTA CCCCTGGGAA GGGACGGTAG TGAGCCAAAG   720
ATGCAGAGGC TTGGGGATAT GACAGCGGTG GAGATAAAGG GAAGGATACA CTTTGACCTC   780
TACCACGTGA TTAGGAGAAC GATAAACCTC CCAACATACA CCCTCGAGGC AGTTTATGAG   840
GCAATCTTCG GAAAGCCAAA GGAGAAAGTT TACGCTCACG AGATAGCTGA GGCCTGGGAG   900
ACTGGAAAGG GACTGGAGAG AGTTGCAAAG TATTCAATGG AGGATGCAAA GGTAACGTAC   960
GAGCTCGGTA GGGAGTTCTT CCCAATGGAG GCCCAGCTTT CAAGGTTAGT CGGCCAGCCC  1020
CTGTGGGATG TTTCTAGGTC TTCAACTGGC AACTTGGTGG AGTGGTACCT CCTCAGGAAG  1080
GCCTACGAGA GGAATGAATT GGCTCCAAAC AAGCCGGATG AGAGGGAGTA CGAGAGAAGG  1140
CTAAGGGAGA GCTACGCTGG GGGATACGTT AAGGAGCCGG AGAAAGGGCT CTGGGAGGGG  1200
TTAGTTTCCC TAGATTTCAG GAGCCTGTAC CCCTCGATAA TAATCACCCA TAACGTCTCA  1260
CCGGATACGC TGAACAGGGA AGGGTGTAGG GAATACGATG TCGCCCCAGA GGTTGGGCAC  1320
AAGTTCTGCA AGGACTTCCC GGGGTTTATC CCCAGCCTGC TCAAGAGGTT ATTGGATGAA  1380
AGGCAAGAAA TAAAAAGGAA GATGAAAGCT TCTAAAGACC CAATCGAGAA GAAGATGCTT  1440
GATTACAGGC AACGGGCAAT CAAAATCCTG GCAAACAGCT ATTATGGGTA TTATGGGTAC  1500
GCAAAAGCCC GTTGGTACTG TAAGGAGTGC GCAGAGAGCG TTACGGCCTG GGGGAGGGAA  1560
TATATAGAGT TCGTAAGGAA GGAACTGGAG GAAAAGTTCG GGTTCAAAGT CTTATACATA  1620
GACACAGATG GACTCTACGC CACAATTCCT GGGGCAAAAC CCGAGGAGAT AAAGAAGAAA  1680
GCCCTAGAGT TCGTAGATTA TATAAACGCC AAGCTCCCAG GGCTGTTGGA GCTTGAGTAC  1740
GAGGGCTTCT ACGTGAGAGG GTTCTTCGTG ACGAAGAAGA AGTATGCGTT GATAGATGAG  1800
GAAGGGAAGA TAATCACTAG GGGGCTTGAA ATAGTCAGGA GGGACTGGAG CGAAATAGCC  1860
AAAGAAACCC AAGCAAAAGT CCTAGAGGCT ATCCTAAAGC ATGGCAACGT TGAGGAGGCA  1920
GTAAAGATAG TTAAGGAGGT AACTGAAAAG CTGAGCAAGT ACGAAATACC TCCAGAAAAG  1980
CTAGTTATTT ACGAGCAGAT CACGAGGCCC CTTCACGAGT ACAAGGCTAT AGGTCCGCAC  2040
GTTGCCGTGG CAAAAAGGTT AGCCGCTAGA GGAGTAAAGG TGAGGCCTGG CATGGTGATA  2100
GGGTACATAG TGCTGAGGGG AGACGGGCCA ATAAGCAAGA GGGCTATCCT TGCAGAGGAG  2160
TTCGATCTCA GGAAGCATAA GTATGACGCT GAGTATTACA TAGAAAATCA GGTTTTACCT  2220
GCCGTTCTTA GAATATTAGA GGCCTTTGGG TACAGGAAAG AAGACCTCAG GTGGCAGAAG  2280
ACTAAACAGA CAGGTCTTAC GGCATGGCTT AACATCAAGA AGAAG TAA              2328
```

JDF-3 - Sso7d fusion protein (Fig. 17-QQQ)

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

ATGATCCTTGACGTTGATTACATCACCGAGAATGGAAAGCCCGTCATCAGGGTCTTCAAGAAGGAGAACGGCGAGTTCAGGATTGAATACGACCGCGAGTTCGAGCCCTACTTCT
ACGCGCTCCTCAGGGACGACTCTGCCATCGAAGAAATCAAAAAGATAACCGCGGAGAGGCACGGCAGGGTCGTTAAGGTTAAGCGCGCGGAGAAGGTGAAGAAAAAGTTCCTCGG
CAGGTCTGTGGAGGTCTGGGTCCTCTACTTCACGCACCCGCAGGAC**XXX**CCGGCAATCCGCGACAAAATAAGGAAGCACCCCGCGGTCATCGACATCTACGAGTACGACATACCC
TTCGCCAAGCGCTACCTCATAGACAAGGGCCTAATCCCGATGGAAGGTGAGGAAGAGCTTAAACTCATGTCCTTCGACATCGAGACGCTCTACCACGAGGGAGAAGAGTTTGGAA
CCGGGCCGATTCTGATGATAAGCTACGCCGATGAAAGCGAGGCGCGCGTGATAACCTGGAAGAAGATCGACCTTCCTTACGTTGAGGTTGTCTCCACCGAGAAGGAGATGATTAA
GCGCTTCTTGAGGGTCGTTAAGGAGAAGGACCCGGACGTGCTGATAACATACAACGGCGACAACTTCGACTTCGCCTACCTGAAAAAGCGCTGTGAGAAGCTTGGCGTGAGCTTT
ACCCTCGGGAGGGACGGGAGCGAGCCGAAGATACAGCGCATGGGGGACAGGTTTGCGGTCGAGGTGAAGGGCAGGGTACACTTCGACCTTTATCCAGTCATAAGGCGCACCATAA
ACCTCCCGACCTACACCCTTGAGGCTGTATACGAGGCGGTTTTCGGCAAGCCCAAGGAGAAGGTCTACGCCGAGGAGATAGCCACCGCCTGGGAGACCGGCGAGGGGCTTGAGAG
GGTCGCGCGCTACTCGATGGAGGACGCGAGGGTTACCTACGAGCTTGGCAGGGAGTTCTTCCCGATGGAGGCCCAGCTTTCCAGGCTCATCGGCCAAGGCCTCTGGGACGTTTCC
CGCTCCAGCACCGGCAACCTCGTCGAGTGGTTCCTCCTAAGGAAGGCCTACGAGAGGAACGAACTCGCTCCCAACAAGCCCGACGAGAGGGAGCTGGCGAGGAGAAGGGGGGGCT
ACgcCGGTGGCTACGTCAAGGAGCCGGAGCGGGGACTGTGGGACAATATCGTGTATCTAGACTTTCGTAGTCTCTACCCTTCAATCATAATCACCCACAACGTCTCGCCAGATAC
GCTCAACCGCGAGGGGTGTAGGAGCTACGACGTTGCCCCCGAGGTCGGTCACAAGTTCTGCAAGGACTTCCCCGGCTTCATTCCGAGCCTGCTCGGAAACCTGCTGGAGGAAAGG
CAGAAGATAAAGAGGAAGATGAAGGCAACTCTCGACCCGCTGGAGAAGAATCTCCTCGATTACAGGCAACGCGCCATCAAGATTCTCGCCAACAGCTACTACGGCTACTACGGCT
ATGCCAGGGCAAGATGGTACTGCAGGGAGTGCGCCGAGAGCGTTACGGCATGGGGAAGGGAGTACATCGAAATGGTCATCAGAGAGCTTGAGGAAAAGTTCGGTTTTAAAGTCCT
CTATGCAGACACAGACGGTCTCCATGCCACCATTCCTGGAGCGGACGCTGAAACAGTCAAGAAAAAGGCAATGGAGTTCTTAAACTATATCAATCCCAAACTGCCCGGCCTTCTC
GAACTCGAATACGAGGGCTTCTACGTCAGGGGCTTCTTCGTCACGAAGAAAAAGTACGCGGTCATCGACGAGGAGGGCAAGATAACCACGCGCGGGCTTGAGATAGTCAGGCGCG
ACTGGAGCGAGATAGCGAAGGAGACGCAGGCGAGGGTTTTGGAGGCGATACTCAGGCACGGTGACGTTGAAGAGGCCGTCAGAATTGTCAGGGAAGTCACCGAAAAGCTGAGCAA
GTACGAGGTTCCGCCGGAGAAGCTGGTTATCCACGAGCAGATAACGCGCGAGCTCAAGGACTACAAGGCCACCGGCCCGCACGTAGCCATAGCGAAgcGTTTGGCCGCCAGAGGT
GTTAAAATCCGGCCCGGAACTGTGATAAGCTACATCGTTCTGAAGGGCTCCGGAAGGATAGGCGACAGGGCGATTCCCTTCGACGAGTTCGACCCGACGAAGCACAAGTACGATG
CGGACTACTACATCGAGAACCAGGTTCTGCCGGCAGTTGAGAGAATCCTCAGGGCCTTCGGCTACCGCAAGGAAGACCTGCGCTACCAGAAGACGAGGCAGGTCGGGCTTGGCGC
GTGGCTGAAGCCGAAGGGGAAGAAGAAG//

```
//GCA ACC GTA AAG TTC AAG TAC AAA GGC GAA GAA AAA GAG GTA GAC ATC TCC AAG
  ATC AAG AAA GTA TGG CGT GTG GGC AAG ATG ATC TCC TTC ACC TAC GAC GAG GGC
  GGT GGC AAG ACC GGC CGT GGT GCG GTA AGC GAA AAG GAC GCG CCG AAG GAG CTG
  CTG CAG ATG CTG GAG AAG CAG AAA AAG   // TAG
```

Sso7d - JDF-3 fusion protein (Fig. 17-RRR)

159/186

V93R MUTANT: XXX = AGA, AGG, CGA, CGC, CGG, CGT (ALL POSSIBLE CODONS FOR ARGININE)
V93E MUTANT: XXX = GAA, GAG (ALL CODONS FOR GLUTAMIC ACID)

```
//GCA ACC GTA AAG TTC AAG TAC AAA GGC GAA GAA AAA GAG GTA GAC ATC TCC AAG
  ATC AAG AAA GTA TGG CGT GTG GGC AAG ATG ATC TCC TTC ACC TAC GAC GAG GGC
  GGT GGC AAG ACC GGC CGT GGT GCG GTA AGC GAA AAG GAC GCG CCG AAG GAG CTG
  CTG CAG ATG CTG GAG AAG CAG AAA AAG   //
```

Fig. 17 RRR (cont)

ATGATCCTTGACGTTGATTACATCACCGAGAATGGAAAGCCCGTCATCAGGGTCTTCAAGAAGGAGAACGGCGAGTTCAGGATTGAATACGACCGCGAGTTCGAGCCCTACTTCT
ACGCGCTCCTCAGGGACGACTCTGCCATCGAAGAAATCAAAAAGATAACCGCGGAGAGGCACGGCAGGGTCGTTAAGGTTAAGCGCGCGGAGAAGGTGAAGAAAAAGTTCCTCGG
CAGGTCTGTGGAGGTCTGGGTCCTCTACTTCACGCACCCGCAGGAC**XXX**CCGGCAATCCGCGACAAAATAAGGAAGCACCCCGCGGTCATCGACATCTACGAGTACGACATACCC
TTCGCCAAGCGCTACCTCATAGACAAGGGCCTAATCCCGATGGAAGGTGAGGAAGAGCTTAAACTCATGTCCTTCGACATCGAGACGCTCTACCACGAGGGAGAAGAGTTTGGAA
CCGGGCCGATTCTGATGATAAGCTACGCCGATGAAAGCGAGGCGCGCGTGATAACCTGGAAGAAGATCGACCTTCCTTACGTTGAGGTTGTCTCCACCGAGAAGGAGATGATTAA
GCGCTTCTTGAGGGTCGTTAAGGAGAAGGACCCGGACGTGCTGATAACATACAACGGCGACAACTTCGACTTCGCCTACCTGAAAAAGCGCTGTGAGAAGCTTGGCGTGAGCTTT
ACCCTCGGGAGGGACGGGAGCGAGCCGAAGATACAGCGCATGGGGGACAGGTTTGCGGTCGAGGTGAAGGGCAGGGTACACTTCGACCTTTATCCAGTCATAAGGCGCACCATAA
ACCTCCCGACCTACACCCTTGAGGCTGTATACGAGGCGGTTTTCGGCAAGCCCAAGGAGAAGGTCTACGCCGAGGAGATAGCCACCGCCTGGGAGACCGGCGAGGGGCTTGAGAG
GGTCGCGCGCTACTCGATGGAGGACGCGAGGGTTACCTACGAGCTTGGCAGGGAGTTCTTCCCGATGGAGGCCCAGCTTTCCAGGCTCATCGGCCAAGGCCTCTGGGACGTTTCC
CGCTCCAGCACCGGCAACCTCGTCGAGTGGTTCCTCCTAAGGAAGGCCTACGAGAGGAACGAACTCGCTCCCAACAAGCCCGACGAGAGGGAGCTGGCGAGGAGAAGGGGGGGCT
ACgcCGGTGGCTACGTCAAGGAGCCGGAGCGGGGACTGTGGGACAATATCGTGTATCTAGACTTTCGTAGTCTCTACCCTTCAATCATAATCACCCACAACGTCTCGCCAGATAC
GCTCAACCGCGAGGGGTGTAGGAGCTACGACGTTGCCCCCGAGGTCGGTCACAAGTTCTGCAAGGACTTCCCCGGCTTCATTCCGAGCCTGCTCGGAAACCTGCTGGAGGAAAGG
CAGAAGATAAAGAGGAAGATGAAGGCAACTCTCGACCCGCTGGAGAAGAATCTCCTCGATTACAGGCAACGCGCCATCAAGATTCTCGCCAACAGCTACTACGGCTACTACGGCT
ATGCCAGGGCAAGATGGTACTGCAGGGAGTGCGCCGAGAGCGTTACGGCATGGGGAAGGGAGTACATCGAAATGGTCATCAGAGAGCTTGAGGAAAAGTTCGGTTTTAAAGTCCT
CTATGCAGACACAGACGGTCTCCATGCCACCATTCCTGGAGCGGACGCTGAAACAGTCAAGAAAAAGGCAATGGAGTTCTTAAACTATATCAATCCCAAACTGCCCGGCCTTCTC
GAACTCGAATACGAGGGCTTCTACGTCAGGGGCTTCTTCGTCACGAAGAAAAAGTACGCGGTCATCGACGAGGAGGGCAAGATAACCACGCGCGGGCTTGAGATAGTCAGGCGCG
ACTGGAGCGAGATAGCGAAGGAGACGCAGGCGAGGGTTTTGGAGGCGATACTCAGGCACGGTGACGTTGAAGAGGCCGTCAGAATTGTCAGGGAAGTCACCGAAAAGCTGAGCAA
GTACGAGGTTCCGCCGGAGAAGCTGGTTATCCACGAGCAGATAACGCGCGAGCTCAAGGACTACAAGGCCACCGGCCCGCACGTAGCCATAGCGAAgcGTTTGGCCGCCAGAGGT
GTTAAAATCCGGCCCGGAACTGTGATAAGCTACATCGTTCTGAAGGGCTCCGGAAGGATAGGCGACAGGGCGATTCCCTTCGACGAGTTCGACCCGACGAAGCACAAGTACGATG
CGGACTACTACATCGAGAACCAGGTTCTGCCGGCAGTTGAGAGAATCCTCAGGGCCTTCGGCTACCGCAAGGAAGACCTGCGCTACCAGAAGACGAGGCAGGTCGGGCTTGGCGC
GTGGCTGAAGCCGAAGGGGAAGAAGAAGTGA

Fig. 18

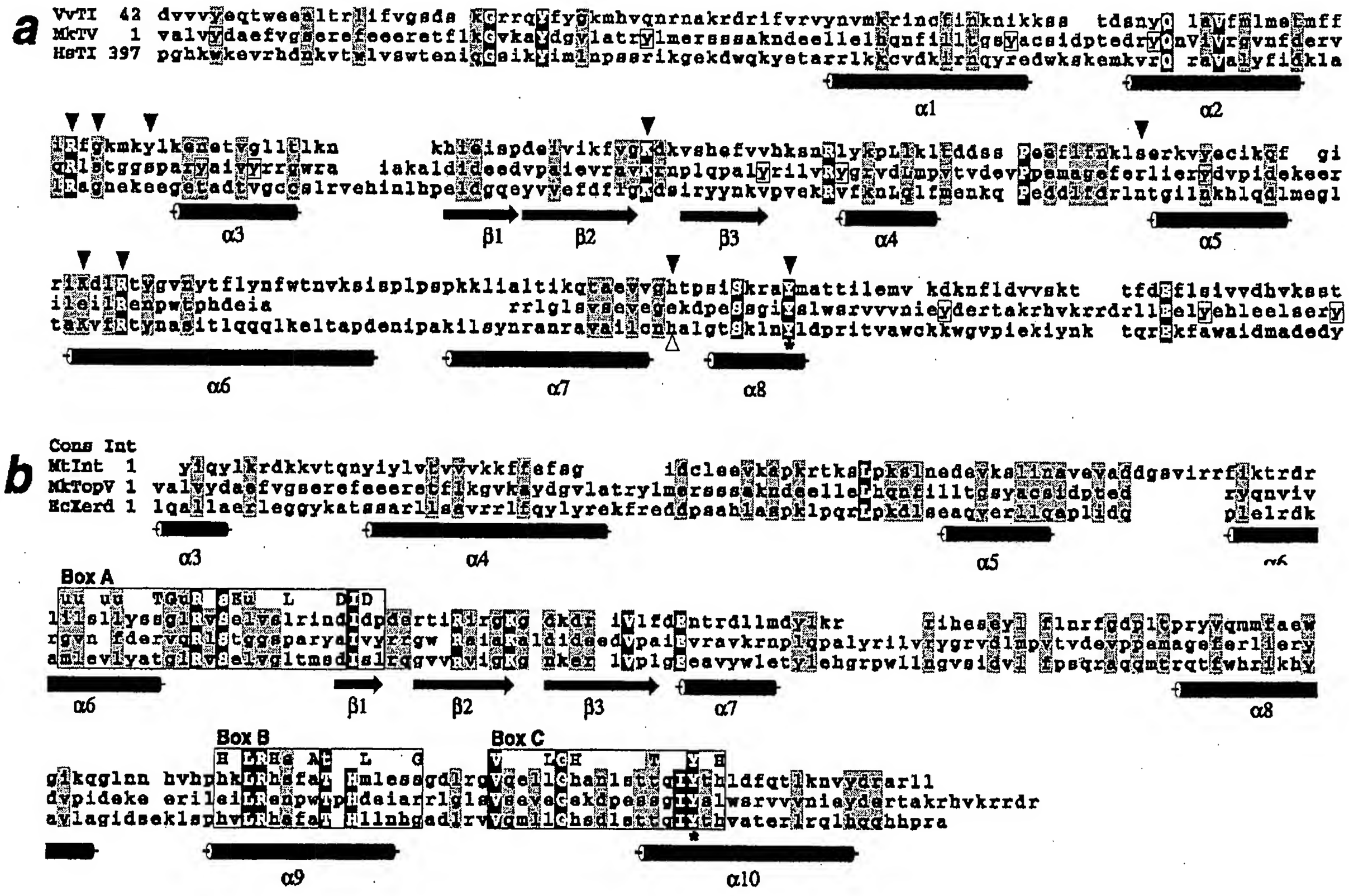


Figure 18 (cited from Belova et al. (2001) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 98: 6015-6020)

Fig. 19

Synthetic Sso7d gene

GCAACCGTAAAGTTCAAGTACAAAGGCGAAGAAAAAGAGGTAGACATCTCCAA
GATCAAGAAAGTATGGCGTGTGGGCAAGATGATCTCCTTCACCTACGACGAGGG
CGGTGGCAAGACCGGCCGTGGTGCGGTAAGCGAAAAGGACGCGCCGAAGGAGC
TGCTGCAGATGCTGGAGAAG
CAGAAAAAG

The amino acid sequence of Sso7d.

ATVKFKYKGEEKEVDISKIKKVWRVGKMISFTYDEGGGKTGRGAVSEKDAPKELLQ
MLEKQKK

The DNA sequence encoding the Sso7d-ΔTaq fusion protein

ATGATTACGAATTCGAGCGCAACCGTAAAGTTCAAGTACAAAGGCGAAGAAAAA
GAGGTAGACATCTCCAAGATCAAGAAAGTATGGCGTGTGGGCAAGATGATCTCC
TTCACCTACGACGAGGGCGGTGGCAAGACCGGCCGTGGTGCGGTAAGCGAAAAG
GACGCGCCGAAGGAGCTGCTGCAGATGCTGGAGAAGCAGAAAAAGGGCGGCGG
TGTCACTAGTCCCAAGGCcCTGGAGGAGGCCCCCTGGCCCCCGCCGGAAGGGGCC
TTCGTGGGCTTTGTGCTTTCCCGCAAGGAGCCCATGTGGGCCGATCTTCTGGCCCT
GGCCGCCGCCAGGGGGGGCCGGGTCCACCGGGCCCCCGAGCCTTATAAAGCCCT
CAGGGACCTGAAGGAGGCGCGGGGGCTTCTCGCCAAAGACCTGAGCGTTCTGGC
CCTGAGGGAAGGCCTTGGCCTCCCGCCCGGCGACGACCCCATGCTCCTCGCCTAC
CTCCTGGACCCTTCCAACACCACCCCCGAGGGGGTGGCCCGGCGCTACGGCGGG
GAGTGGACGGAGGAGGCGGGGGAGCGGGCCGCCCTTTCCGAGAGGCTCTTCGCC
AACCTGTGGGGGAGGCTTGAGGGGGAGGAGAGGCTCCTTTGGCTTTACCGGGAG
GTGGAGAGGCCCCTTTCCGCTGTCCTGGCCCACATGGAGGCCACGGGGGGTGCGC
CTGGACGTGGCCTATCTCAGGGCCTTGTCCCTGGAGGTGGCCGAGGAGATCGCCC
GCCTCGAGGCCGAGGTCTTCCGCCTGGCCGGCCACCCCTTCAACCTCAACTCCCG
GGACCAGCTGGAAAGGGTCCTCTTTGACGAGCTAGGGCTTCCCGCCATCGGCAA
GACGGAGAAGACCGGCAAGCGCTCCACCAGCGCCGCCGTCCTGGAGGCCCTCCG
CGAGGCCCACCCCATCGTGGAGAAGATCCTGCAGTACCGGGAGCTCACCAAGCT
GAAGAGCACCTACATTGACCCCTTGCCGGACCTCATCCACCCCAGGACGGGCCG
CCTCCACACCCGCTTCAACCAGACGGCCACGGCCACGGGCAGGCTAAGTAGCTC

Fig. 19 (cont)

CGATCCCAACCTCCAGAACATCCCCCGTCCGCACCCCGCTTGGGCAGAGGATCCGC
CGGGCCTTCATCGCCGAGGAGGGGTGGCTATTGGTGGCCCTGGACTATAGCCAG
ATAGAGCTCAGGGTGCTGGCCCACCTCTCCGGCGACGAGAACCTGATCCGGGTCT
TCCAGGAGGGGCGGGACATCCACACGGAGACCGCCAGCTGGATGTTCGGCGTCC
CCCGGGAGGCCGTGGACCCCCTGATGCGCCGGGCGGCCAAGACCATCAACTTCG
GGGTCCTCTACGGCATGTCGGCCCACCGCCTCTCCCAGGAGCTAGCCATCCCTTA
CGAGGAGGCCCAGGCCTTCATTGAGCGCTACTTTCAGAGCTTCCCCAAGGTGCGG
GCCTGGATTGAGAAGACCCTGGAGGAGGGCAGGAGGCGGGGGTACGTGGAGAC
CCTCTTCGGCCGCCGCCGCTACGTGCCAGACCTAGAGGCCCGGGTGAAGAGCGT
GCGGGAGGCGGCCGAGCGCATGGCCTTCAACATGCCCGTCCAGGGCACCGCCGC
CGACCTCATGAAGCTGGCTATGGTGAAGCTCTTCCCCAGGCTGGAGGAAATGGG
GGCCAGGATGCTCCTTCAGGTCCACGACGAGCTGGTCCTCGAGGCCCCAAAAGA
GAGGGCGGAGGCCGTGGCCCGGCTGGCCAAGGAGGTCATGGAGGGGGTGTATCC
CCTGGCCGTGCCCCTGGAGGTGGAGGTGGGGATAGGGGAGGACTGGCTCTCCGC
CAAGGAGGGCATTGATGGCCGCGGCGGAGGCGGGCATCATCATCATCATCATTA
A

The amino acid sequence of Sso7d-ΔTaq fusion protein

MITNSSATVKFKYKGEEKEVDISKIKKVWRVGKMISFTYDEGGGKTGRGAVSEKDA
PKELLQMLEKQKKGGGVTSPKALEEAPWPPPEGAFVGFVLSRKEPMWADLLALAA
ARGGRVHRAPEPYKALRDLKEARGLLAKDLSVLALREGLGLPPGDDPMLLAYLLDP
SNTTPEGVARRYGGEWTEEAGERAALSERLFANLWGRLEGEERLLWLYREVERPLS
AVLAHMEATGVRLDVAYLRALSLEVAEEIARLEAEVFRLAGHPFNLNSRDQLERVLF
DELGLPAIGKTEKTGKRSTSAAVLEALREAHPIVEKILQYRELTKLKSTYIDPLPDLIH
PRTGRLHTRFNQTATATGRLSSSDPNLQNIPVRTPLGQRIRRAFIAEEGWLLVALDYS
QIELRVLAHLSGDENLIRVFQEGRDIHTETASWMFGVPREAVDPLMRRAAKTINFGV
LYGMSAHRLSQELAIPYEEAQAFIERYFQSFPKVRAWIEKTLEEGRRRGYVETLFGRR
RYVPDLEARVKSVREAAERMAFNMPVQGTAADLMKLAMVKLFPRLEEMGARMLL
QVHDELVLEAPKERAEAVARLAKEVMEGVYPLAVPLEVEVGIGEDWLSAKEGIDGR
GGGGHHHHHH

The DNA sequence encoding the Sso7d-Taq fusion protein

ATGATTACGAATTCGAGCGCAACCGTAAAGTTCAAGTACAAAGGCGAAGAAAAA

Fig. 19 (cont)

GAGGTAGACATCTCCAAGATCAAGAAAGTATGGCGTGTGGGCAAGATGATCTCC
TTCACCTACGACGAGGGCGGTGGCAAGACCGGCCGTGGTGCGGTAAGCGAAAAG
GACGCGCCGAAGGAGCTGCTGCAGATGCTGGAGAAGCAGAAAAAGGGCGGCGG
TGTCACTAGTGGGATGCTGCCCCTCTTTGAGCCCAAGGGCCGGGTCCTCCTGGTG
GACGGCCACCACCTGGCCTACCGCACCTTCCACGCCCTGAAGGGCCTCACCACCA
GCCGGGGGGGAGCCGGTGCAGGCGGTCTACGGCTTCGCCAAGAGCCTCCTCAAGG
CCCTCAAGGAGGACGGGGACGCGGTGATCGTGGTCTTTGACGCCAAGGCCCCCT
CCTTCCGCCACGAGGCCTACGGGGGGTACAAGGCGGGCCGGGCCCCCACGCCAG
AGGACTTTCCCCGGCAACTCGCCCTCATCAAGGAGCTGGTGGACCTCCTGGGGCT
GGCGCGCCTCGAGGTCCCGGGCTACGAGGCGGACGACGTCCTGGCCAGCCTGGC
CAAGAAGGCGGAAAAGGAGGGCTACGAGGTCCGCATCCTCACCGCCGACAAAG
ACCTTTACCAGCTCCTTTCCGACCGCATCCACGTCCTCCACCCCGAGGGGTACCT
CATCACCCCGGCCTGGCTTTGGGAAAAGTACGGCCTGAGGCCCGACCAGTGGGC
CGACTACCGGGCCCTGACCGGGGACGAGTCCGACAACCTTCCCGGGGTCAAGGG
CATCGGGGAGAAGACGGCGAGGAAGCTTCTGGAGGAGTGGGGGAGCCTGGAAG
CCCTCCTCAAGAACCTGGACCGGCTGAAGCCCGCCATCCGGGAGAAGATCCTGG
CCCACATGGACGATCTGAAGCTCTCCTGGGACCTGGCCAAGGTGCGCACCGACCT
GCCCCTGGAGGTGGACTTCGCCAAAAGGCGGGAGCCCGACCGGGAGAGGCTTAG
GGCCTTTCTGGAGAGGCTTGAGTTTGGCAGCCTCCTCCACGAGTTCGGCCTTCTG
GAAAGCCCCAAGGCcCTGGAGGAGGCCCCCTGGCCCCCGCCGGAAGGGGCCTTC
GTGGGCTTTGTGCTTTCCCGCAAGGAGCCCATGTGGGCCGATCTTCTGGCCCTGG
CCGCCGCCAGGGGGGGCCGGGTCCACCGGGCCCCCGAGCCTTATAAAGCCCTCA
GGGACCTGAAGGAGGCGCGGGGGCTTCTCGCCAAAGACCTGAGCGTTCTGGCCC
TGAGGGAAGGCCTTGGCCTCCCGCCCGGCGACGACCCCATGCTCCTCGCCTACCT
CCTGGACCCTTCCAACACCACCCCCGAGGGGTGGCCCGGCGCTACGGCGGGGA
GTGGACGGAGGAGGCGGGGGAGCGGGCCGCCCTTTCCGAGAGGCTCTTCGCCAA
CCTGTGGGGGAGGCTTGAGGGGGAGGAGAGGCTCCTTTGGCTTTACCGGGAGGT
GGAGAGGCCCCTTTCCGCTGTCCTGGCCCACATGGAGGCCACGGGGGTGCGCCT
GGACGTGGCCTATCTCAGGGCCTTGTCCCTGGAGGTGGCCGAGGAGATCGCCCG
CCTCGAGGCCGAGGTCTTCCGCCTGGCCGGCCACCCCTTCAACCTCAACTCCCGG
GACCAGCTGGAAAGGGTCCTCTTTGACGAGCTAGGGCTTCCCGCCATCGGCAAG
ACGGAGAAGACCGGCAAGCGCTCCACCAGCGCCGCCGTCCTGGAGGCCCTCCGC
GAGGCCCACCCCATCGTGGAGAAGATCCTGCAGTACCGGGAGCTCACCAAGCTG
AAGAGCACCTACATTGACCCCTTGCCGGACCTCATCCACCCCAGGACGGGCCGCC

Fig. 19 (cont)

TCCACACCCGCTTCAACCAGACGGCCACGGCCACGGGCAGGCTAAGTAGCTCCG
ATCCCAACCTCCAGAACATCCCCGTCCGCACCCCGCTTGGGCAGAGGATCCGCCG
GGCCTTCATCGCCGAGGAGGGGTGGCTATTGGTGGCCCTGGACTATAGCCAGAT
AGAGCTCAGGGTGCTGGCCCACCTCTCCGGCGACGAGAACCTGATCCGGGTCTTC
CAGGAGGGGCGGGACATCCACACGGAGACCGCCAGCTGGATGTTCGGCGTCCCC
CGGGAGGCCGTGGACCCCCTGATGCGCCGGGCGGCCAAGACCATCAACTTCGGG
GTCCTCTACGGCATGTCGGCCCACCGCCTCTCCCAGGAGCTAGCCATCCCTTACG
AGGAGGCCCAGGCCTTCATTGAGCGCTACTTTCAGAGCTTCCCCAAGGTGCGGGC
CTGGATTGAGAAGACCCTGGAGGAGGGCAGGAGGCGGGGGTACGTGGAGACCC
TCTTCGGCCGCCGCCGCTACGTGCCAGACCTAGAGGCCCGGGTGAAGAGCGTGC
GGGAGGCGGCCGAGCGCATGGCCTTCAACATGCCCGTCCAGGGCACCGCCGCCG
ACCTCATGAAGCTGGCTATGGTGAAGCTCTTCCCCAGGCTGGAGGAAATGGGGG
CCAGGATGCTCCTTCAGGTCCACGACGAGCTGGTCCTCGAGGCCCCAAAAGAGA
GGGCGGAGGCCGTGGCCCGGCTGGCCAAGGAGGTCATGGAGGGGGTGTATCCCC
TGGCCGTGCCCCTGGAGGTGGAGGTGGGGATAGGGGAGGACTGGCTCTCCGCCA
AGGAGGGCATTGATGGCCGCGGCGGAGGCGGGCATCATCATCATCATCATTAA

The amino acid sequence of Sso7d-Taq fusion protein.

MITNSSATVKFKYKGEEKEVDISKIKKVWRVGKMISFTYDEGGGKTGRGAVSEKDA
PKELLQMLEKQKKGGGVTSGMLPLFEPKGRVLLVDGHHLAYRTFHALKGLTTSRGE
PVQAVYGFAKSLLKALKEDGDAVIVVFDAKAPSFRHEAYGGYKAGRAPTPEDFPRQ
LALIKELVDLLGLARLEVPGYEADDVLASLAKKAEKEGYEVRILTADKDLYQLLSDR
IHVLHPEGYLITPAWLWEKYGLRPDQWADYRALTGDESDNLPGVKGIGEKTARKLL
EEWGSLEALLKNLDRLKPAIREKILAHMDDLKLSWDLAKVRTDLPLEVDFAKRREP
DRERLRAFLERLEFGSLLHEFGLLESPKALEEAPWPPPEGAFVGFVLSRKEPMWADL
LALAAARGGRVHRAPEPYKALRDLKEARGLLAKDLSVLALREGLGLPPGDDPMLLA
YLLDPSNTTPEGVARRYGGEWTEEAGERAALSERLFANLWGRLEGEERLLWLYREV
ERPLSAVLAHMEATGVRLDVAYLRALSLEVAEEIARLEAEVFRLAGHPFNLNSRDQL
ERVLFDELGLPAIGKTEKTGKRSTSAAVLEALREAHPIVEKILQYRELTKLKSTYIDPL
PDLIHPRTGRLHTRFNQTATATGRLSSSDPNLQNIPVRTPLGQRIRRAFIAEEGWLLVA
LDYSQIELRVLAHLSGDENLIRVFQEGRDIHTETASWMFGVPREAVDPLMRRAAKTI
NFGVLYGMSAHRLSQELAIPYEEAQAFIERYFQSFPKVRAWIEKTLEEGRRRGYVETL
FGRRRYVPDLEARVKSVREAAERMAFNMPVQGTAADLMKLAMVKLFPRLEEMGA

Fig. 19 (cont)

RMLLQVHDELVLEAPKERAEAVARLAKEVMEGVYPLAVPLEVEVGIGEDWLSAKE
GIDGRGGGGHHHHHH

The DNA sequence encoding the Pfu-Sso7d fusion protein

ATGATTTTAGATGTGGATTACATAACTGAAGAAGGAAAACCTGTTATTAGGCTAT
TCAAAAAAGAGAACGGAAAATTTAAGATAGAGCATGATAGAACTTTTAGACCAT
ACATTTACGCTCTTCTCAGGGATGATTCAAAGATTGAAGAAGTTAAGAAAATAAC
GGGGGAAAGGCATGGAAAGATTGTGAGAATTGTTGATGTAGAGAAGGTTGAGAA
AAAGTTTCTCGGCAAGCCTATTACCGTGTGGAAACTTTATTTGGAACATCCCCAA
GATGTTCCCACTATTAGAGAAAAAGTTAGAGAACATCCAGCAGTTGTGGACATCT
TCGAATACGATATTCCATTTGCAAAGAGATACCTCATCGACAAAGGCCTAATACC
AATGGAGGGGGAAGAAGAGCTAAAGATTCTTGCCTTCGATATAGAAACCCTCTA
TCACGAAGGAGAAGAGTTTGGAAAAGGCCCAATTATAATGATTAGTTATGCAGA
TGAAAATGAAGCAAAGGTGATTACTTGGAAAAACATAGATCTTCCATACGTTGA
GGTTGTATCAAGCGAGAGAGAGATGATAAAGAGATTTCTCAGGATTATCAGGGA
GAAGGATCCTGACATTATAGTTACTTATAATGGAGACTCATTCGACTTCCCATAT
TTAGCGAAAAGGGCAGAAAAACTTGGGATTAAATTAACCATTGGAAGAGATGGA
AGCGAGCCCAAGATGCAGAGAATAGGCGATATGACGGCTGTAGAAGTCAAGGG
AAGAATACATTTCGACTTGTATCATGTAATAACAAGGACAATAAATCTCCCAACA
TACACACTAGAGGCTGTATATGAAGCAATTTTTGGAAAGCCAAAGGAGAAGGTA
TACGCCGACGAGATAGCAAAAGCCTGGGAAAGTGGAGAGAACCTTGAGAGAGTT
GCCAAATACTCGATGGAAGATGCAAAGGCAACTTATGAACTCGGGAAAGAATTC
CTTCCAATGGAAATTCAGCTTTCAAGATTAGTTGGACAACCTTTATGGGATGTTT
CAAGGTCAAGCACAGGGAACCTTGTAGAGTGGTTCTTACTTAGGAAAGCCTACG
AAAGAAACGAAGTAGCTCCAAACAAGCCAAGTGAAGAGGAGTATCAAAGAAGG
CTCAGGGAGAGCTACACAGGTGGATTCGTTAAAGAGCCAGAAAAGGGGTTGTGG
GAAAACATAGTATACCTAGATTTTAGAGCCCTATATCCCTCGATTATAATTACCC
ACAATGTTTCTCCCGATACTCTAAATCTTGAGGGATGCAAGAACTATGATATCGC
TCCTCAAGTAGGCCACAAGTTCTGCAAGGACATCCCTGGTTTTATACCAAGTCTC
TTGGGACATTTGTTAGAGGAAAGACAAAAGATTAAGACAAAAAATGAAGGAAACT
CAAGATCCTATAGAAAAAATACTCCTTGACTATAGACAAAAAAGCGATAAAACTC
TTAGCAAATTCTTTCTACGGATATTATGGCTATGCAAAAGCAAGATGGTACTGTA
AGGAGTGTGCTGAGAGCGTTACTGCCTGGGGAAGAAAGTACATCGAGTTAGTAT
GGAAGGAGCTCGAAGAAAAGTTTGGATTTAAAGTCCTCTACATTGACACTGATG

Fig-19 (cont)

GTCTCTATGCAACTATCCCAGGAGGAGAAAGTGAGGAAATAAAGAAAAAAGGCTC
TAGAATTTGTAAAATACATAAATTCAAAGCTCCCTGGACTGCTAGAGCTTGAATA
TGAAGGGTTTTATAAGAGGGGATTCTTCGTTACGAAGAAGAGGTATGCAGTAAT
AGATGAAGAAGGAAAAGTCATTACTCGTGGTTTAGAGATAGTTAGGAGAGATTG
GAGTGAAATTGCAAAAGAAACTCAAGCTAGAGTTTTGGAGACAATACTAAAACA
CGGAGATGTTGAAGAAGCTGTGAGAATAGTAAAAGAAGTAATACAAAAGCTTGC
CAATTATGAAATTCCACCAGAGAAGCTCGCAATATATGAGCAGATAACAAGACC
ATTACATGAGTATAAGGCGATAGGTCCTCACGTAGCTGTTGCAAAGAAACTAGCT
GCTAAAGGAGTTAAAATAAAGCCAGGAATGGTAATTGGATACATAGTACTTAGA
GGCGATGGTCCAATTAGCAATAGGGCAATTCTAGCTGAGGAATACGATCCCAAA
AAGCACAAGTATGACGCAGAATATTACATTGAGAACCAGGTTCTTCCAGCGGTA
CTTAGGATATTGGAGGGATTTGGATACAGAAAGGAAGACCTCAGATACCAAAAG
ACAAGACAAGTCGGCCTAACTTCCTGGCTTAACATTAAAAAATCCGGTACCGGC
GGTGGCGGTGCAACCGTAAAGTTCAAGTACAAAGGCGAAGAAAAAGAGGTAGA
CATCTCCAAGATCAAGAAAGTATGGCGTGTGGGCAAGATGATCTCCTTCACCTAC
GACGAGGGCGGTGGCAAGACCGGCCGTGGTGCGGTAAGCGAAAAGGACGCGCC
GAAGGAGCTGCTGCAGATGCTGGAGAAGCAGAAAAAGTGA

The amino acid sequence of the Pfu-Sso7d fusion protein

MILDVDYITEEGKPVIRLFKKENGKFKIEHDRTFRPYIYALLRDDSKIEEVKKITGERH
GKIVRIVDVEKVEKKFLGKPITVWKLYLEHPQDVPTIREKVREHPAVVDIFEYDIPFA
KRYLIDKGLIPMEGEEELKILAFDIETLYHEGEEFGKGPIIMISYADENEAKVITWKNID
LPYVEVVSSEREMIKRFLRIIREKDPDIIVTYNGDSFDFPYLAKRAEKLGIKLTIGRDGS
EPKMQRIGDMTAVEVKGRIHFDLYHVITRTINLPTYTLEAVYEAIFGKPKEKVYADEI
AKAWESGENLERVAKYSMEDAKATYELGKEFLPMEIQLSRLVGQPLWDVSRSSTGN
LVEWFLLRKAYERNEVAPNKPSEEEYQRRLRESYTGGFVKEPEKGLWENIVYLDFR
ALYPSIIITHNVSPDTLNLEGCKNYDIAPQVGHKFCKDIPGFIPSLLGHLLEERQKIKTK
MKETQDPIEKILLDYRQKAIKLLANSFYGYYGYAKARWYCKECAESVTAWGRKYIE
LVWKELEEKFGFKVLYIDTDGLYATIPGGESEEIKKKALEFVKYINSKLPGLLELEYE
GFYKRGFFVTKKRYAVIDEEGKVITRGLEIVRRDWSEIAKETQARVLETILKHGDVEE
AVRIVKEVIQKLANYEIPPEKLAIYEQITRPLHEYKAIGPHVAVAKKLAAKGVKIKPG
MVIGYIVLRGDGPISNRAILAEEYDPKKHKYDAEYYIENQVLPAVLRILEGFGYRKED
LRYQKTRQVGLTSWLNIKKSGTGGGGATVKFKYKGEEKEVDISKIKKVWRVGKMIS
FTYDEGGGKTGRGAVSEKDAPKELLQMLEKQKK

Fig 19 (cont)

The DNA sequence encoding the Sac7d-ΔTaq fusion protein

ATGATTACGAATTCGACGGTGAAGGTAAAGTTCAAGTATAAGGGTGAAGAGAAA
GAAGTAGACACTTCAAAGATAAAGAAGGTTTGGAGAGTAGGCAAAATGGTGTCC
TTTACCTATGACGACAATGGTAAGACAGGTAGAGGAGCTGTAAGCGAGAAAGAT
GCTCCAAAAGAATTATTAGACATGTTAGCAAGAGCAGAAAGAGAGAAGAAAGG
CGGCGGTGTCACTAGTCCCAAGGCCCTGGAGGAGGCCCCCTGGCCCCCGCCGGA
AGGGGCCTTCGTGGGCTTTGTGCTTTCCCGCAAGGAGCCCATGTGGGCCGATCTT
CTGGCCCTGGCCGCCGCCAGGGGGGGCCGGGTCCACCGGGCCCCCGAGCCTTAT
AAAGCCCTCAGGGACCTGAAGGAGGCGCGGGGGCTTCTCGCCAAAGACCTGAGC
GTTCTGGCCCTGAGGGAAGGCCTTGGCCTCCCGCCCGGCGACGACCCCATGCTCC
TCGCCTACCTCCTGGACCCTTCCAACACCACCCCCGAGGGGGTGGCCCGGCGCTA
CGGCGGGGAGTGGACGGAGGAGGCGGGGGAGCGGGCCGCCCTTTCCGAGAGGC
TCTTCGCCAACCTGTGGGGGAGGCTTGAGGGGGAGGAGAGGCTCCTTTGGCTTTA
CCGGGAGGTGGAGAGGCCCCTTTCCGCTGTCCTGGCCCACATGGAGGCCACGGG
GGTGCGCCTGGACGTGGCCTATCTCAGGGCCTTGTCCCTGGAGGTGGCCGAGGA
GATCGCCCGCCTCGAGGCCGGGTCTTCCGCCTGGCCGGCCACCCCTTCAACCTCA
ACTCCCGGGACCAGCTGGAAAGGGTCCTCTTTGACGAGCTAGGGCTTCCCGCCAT
CGGCAAGACGGAGAAGACCGGCAAGCGCTCCACCAGCGCCGCCGTCCTGGAGGC
CCTCCGCGAGGCCCACCCCATCGTGGAGAAGATCCTGCAGTACCGGGAGCTCAC
CAAGCTGAAGAGCACCTACATTGACCCCTTGCCGGACCTCATCCACCCCAGGACG
GGCCGCCTCCACACCCGCTTCAACCAGACGGCCACGGCCACGGGCAGGCTAAGT
AGCTCCGATCCCAACCTCCAGAACATCCCCGTCCGCACCCCGCTTGGGCAGAGGA
TCCGCCGGGCCTTCATCGCCGAGGAGGGGTGGCTATTGGTGGCCCTGGACTATAG
CCAGATAGAGCTCAGGGTGCTGGCCCACCTCTCCGGCGACGAGAACCTGATCCG
GGTCTTCCAGGAGGGGCGGGACATCCACACGGAGACCGCCAGCTGGATGTTCGG
CGTCCCCCCGGGAGGCCGTGGACCCCCTGATGCGCCGGGCGGCCAAGACCATCAA
CTTCGGGGTCCTCTACGGCATGTCGGCCCACCGCCTCTCCCAGGAGCTAGCCATC
CCTTACGAGGAGGCCCAGGCCTTCATTGAGCGCTACTTTCAGAGCTTCCCCAAGG
TGCGGGCCTGGATTGAGAAGACCCTGGAGGAGGGCAGGAGGCGGGGGTACGTG
GAGACCCTCTTCGGCCGCCGCCGCTACGTGCCAGACCTAGAGGCCCGGGTGAAG
AGCGTGCGGGAGGCGGCCGAGCGCATGGCCTTCAACATGCCCGTCCAGGGCACC
GCCGCCGACCTCATGAAGCTGGCTATGGTGAAGCTCTTCCCCAGGCTGGAGGAA

Fig. 19 (cont)

ATGGGGGCCAGGATGCTCCTTCAGGTCCACGACGAGCTGGTCCTCGAGGCCCCA
AAAGAGAGGGCGGAGGCCGTGGCCCGGCTGGCCAAGGAGGTCATGGAGGGGGT
GTATCCCCTGGCCGTGCCCCTGGAGGTGGAGGTGGGGATAGGGGAGGACTGGCT
CTCCGCCAAGGAGGGCATTGATGGCCGCGGCGGAGGCGGGCATCATCATCATCA
TCATTAA

The amino acid sequence of the Sac7d-ΔTaq fusion protein

MITNSTVKVKFKYKGEEKEVDTSKIKKVWRVGKMVSFTYDDNGKTGRGAVSEKDA
PKELLDMLARAEREKKGGGVTSPKALEEAPWPPPEGAFVGFVLSRKEPMWADLLAL
AAARGGRVHRAPEPYKALRDLKEARGLLAKDLSVLALREGLGLPPGDDPMLLAYLL
DPSNTTPEGVARRYGGEWTEEAGERAALSERLFANLWGRLEGEERLLWLYREVERP
LSAVLAHMEATGVRLDVAYLRALSLEVAEEIARLEAEVFRLAGHPFNLNSRDQLERV
LFDELGLPAIGKTEKTGKRSTSAAVLEALREAHPIVEKILQYRELTKLKSTYIDPLPDLI
HPRTGRLHTRFNQTATATGRLSSSDPNLQNIPVRTPLGQRIRRAFIAEEGWLLVALDY
SQIELRVLAHLSGDENLIRVFQEGRDIHTETASWMFGVPREAVDPLMRRAAKTINFG
VLYGMSAHRLSQELAIPYEEAQAFIERYFQSFPKVRAWIEKTLEEGRRRGYVETLFGR
RRYVPDLEARVKSVREAAERMAFNMPVQGTAADLMKLAMVKLFPRLEEMGARML
LQVHDELVLEAPKERAEAVARLAKEVMEGVYPLAVPLEVEVGIGEDWLSAKEGIDG
RGGGGHHHHHH

The DNA sequence encoding the PL-ΔTaq fusion protein

ATGATTACGAATTCGAAGAAAAAGAAAAAGAAAAAGCGTAAGAAACGCAAAAA
GAAAAAGAAAGGCGGCGGTGTCACTAGTGGCGCAACCGTAAAGTTCAAGTACAA
AGGCGAAGAAAAAGAGGTAGACATCTCCAAGATCAAGAAAGTATGGCGTGTGG
GCAAGATGATCTCCTTCACCTACGACGAGGGCGGTGGCAAGACCGGCCGTGGTG
CGGTAAGCGAAAAGGACGCGCCGAAGGAGCTGCTGCAGATGCTGGAGAAGCAG
AAAAAGGGCGGCGGTGTCACCAGTCCCAAGGCCCTGGAGGAGGCCCCCTGGCCC
CCGCCGGAAGGGGCCTTCGTGGGCTTTGTGCTTTCCCGCAAGGAGCCCATGTGGG
CCGATCTTCTGGCCCTGGCCGCCGCCAGGGGGGGCCGGGTCCACCGGGCCCCCG
AGCCTTATAAAGCCCTCAGGGACCTGAAGGAGGCGCGGGGGCTTCTCGCCAAAG
ACCTGAGCGTTCTGGCCCTGAGGGAAGGCCTTGGCCTCCCGCCCGGCGACGACCC
CATGCTCCTCGCCTACCTCCTGGACCCTTCCAACACCACCCCCGAGGGGGTGGCC
CGGCGCTACGGCGGGGAGTGGACGGAGGAGGCGGGGGAGCGGGCCGCCCTTTCC

Fig. 19 (cont)

GAGAGGCTCTTCGCCAACCTGTGGGGGAGGCTTGAGGGGGAGGAGAGGCTCCTT
TGGCTTTACCGGGAGGTGGAGAGGCCCCTTTCCGCTGTCCTGGCCCACATGGAGG
CCACGGGGGTGCGCCTGGACGTGGCCTATCTCAGGGCCTTGTCCCTGGAGGTGGC
CGAGGAGATCGCCCGCCTCGAGGCCGAGGTCTTCCGCCTGGCCGGCCACCCCTTC
AACCTCAACTCCCGGGACCAGCTGGAAAGGGTCCTCTTTGACGAGCTAGGGCTTC
CCGCCATCGGCAAGACGGAGAAGACCGGCAAGCGCTCCACCAGCGCCGCCGTCC
TGGAGGCCCTCCGCGAGGCCCACCCCATCGTGGAGAAGATCCTGCAGTACCGGG
AGCTCACCAAGCTGAAGAGCACCTACATTGACCCCTTGCCGGACCTCATCCACCC
CAGGACGGGCCGCCTCCACACCCGCTTCAACCAGACGGCCACGGCCACGGGCAG
GCTAAGTAGCTCCGATCCCAACCTCCAGAACATCCCCGTCCGCACCCCGCTTGGG
CAGAGGATCCGCCGGGCCTTCATCGCCGAGGAGGGGTGGCTATTGGTGGCCCTG
GACTATAGCCAGATAGAGCTCAGGGTGCTGGCCCACCTCTCCGGCGACGAGAAC
CTGATCCGGGTCTTCCAGGAGGGGCGGGACATCCACACGGAGACCGCCAGCTGG
ATGTTCGGCGTCCCCCGGGAGGCCGTGGACCCCCTGATGCGCCGGGCGGCCAAG
ACCATCAACTTCGGGGTCCTCTACGGCATGTCGGCCCACCGCCTCTCCCAGGAGC
TAGCCATCCCTTACGAGGAGGCCCAGGCCTTCATTGAGCGCTACTTTCAGAGCTT
CCCCAAGGTGCGGGCCTGGATTGAGAAGACCCTGGAGGAGGGCAGGAGGCGGG
GGTACGTGGAGACCCTCTTCGGCCGCCGCCGCTACGTGCCAGACCTAGAGGCCC
GGGTGAAGAGCGTGCGGGAGGCGGCCGAGCGCATGGCCTTCAACATGCCCGTCC
AGGGCACCGCCGCCGACCTCATGAAGCTGGCTATGGTGAAGCTCTTCCCCAGGCT
GGAGGAAATGGGGGCCAGGATGCTCCTTCAGGTCCACGACGAGCTGGTCCTCGA
GGCCCCAAAAGAGAGGGCGGAGGCCGTGGCCCGGCTGGCCAAGGAGGTCATGG
AGGGGGTGTATCCCCTGGCCGTGCCCCTGGAGGTGGAGGTGGGGATAGGGGAGG
ACTGGCTCTCCGCCAAGGAGGGCATTGATGGCCGCGGCGGAGGCGGGCATCATC
ATCATCATCATTAA

The amino acid sequence of PL-ΔTaq fusion protein

MITNSKKKKKKKRKKRKKKKKGGGVTSGATVKFKYKGEEKEVDISKIKKVWRVGK
MISFTYDEGGGKTGRGAVSEKDAPKELLQMLEKQKKGGGVTSPKALEEAPWPPPEG
AFVGFVLSRKEPMWADLLALAAARGGRVHRAPEPYKALRDLKEARGLLAKDLSVL
ALREGLGLPPGDDPMLLAYLLDPSNTTPEGVARRYGGEWTEEAGERAALSERLFAN
LWGRLEGEERLLWLYREVERPLSAVLAHMEATGVRLDVAYLRALSLEVAEEIARLE
AEVFRLAGHPFNLNSRDQLERVLFDELGLPAIGKTEKTGKRSTSAAVLEALREAHPIV

Fig. 19 (cont)

EKILQYRELTKLKSTYIDPLPDLIHPRTGRLHTRFNQTATATGRLSSSDPNLQNIPVRTP
LGQRIRRAFIAEEGWLLVALDYSQIELRVLAHLSGDENLIRVFQEGRDIHTETASWMF
GVPREAVDPLMRRAAKTINFGVLYGMSAHRLSQELAIPYEEAQAFIERYFQSFPKVR
AWIEKTLEEGRRRGYVETLFGRRRYVPDLEARVKSVREAAERMAFNMPVQGTAAD
LMKLAMVKLFPRLEEMGARMLLQVHDELVLEAPKERAEAVARLAKEVMEGVYPL
AVPLEVEVGIGEDWLSAKEGIDGRGGGGHHHHHH

PRIMER L71F

5'-CCTGCTCTGCCGCTTCACGC-3'

PRIMER L71R

5'-GCACAGCGGCTGGCTGAGGA-3'

PRIMER L18015F

5'-TGACGGAGGATAACGCCAGCAG-3'

PRIMER L23474R

5'-GAAAGACGA TGGGTCGCTAATACGC-3'

PRIMER L18015F

5'-TGACGGAGGATAAC GCCAGCAG-3'

PRIMER L29930R

5'-GGGGTTGGAGGTCAATGGGTTC-3'

PRIMER L30350F

5'-CCTGCTCTGCCGCTTCACGC-3'

PRIMER L35121R

5'-CACATGGTACAGCAAGCCTGGC-3'

PRIMER L2089F

5'-CCCGTATCTGCTGGGA TACTGGC-3

Fig. 19 (cont')

PRIMER L7112R

5'-CAGCGGTGCTGACTGAATCATGG-3

PRIMER L30350F

5'-CCTGCCTGCCGCTTCACGC-3'

PRIMER L40547R

5'-CCAATACCCGTTTCA TCGCGGC-3'

PRIMER H-Amelo-Y

5'-CCACCTCATCCTGG GCACC-3'

PRIMER H-Amelo-YR

5'-GCTTGAGGCCAACCATCAGAGC-3'

Human beta-globin primer 536F

5'-GGTTGGCCAATCTACTCCCAGG-3'

Human beta-globin primer 536R

5'-GCTCACTCAGTGTGGCAAAG-3'

Human beta-globin primer 1408R

5'-GATTAGCAAAAGGGCCTAGCTTGG-3'

PURIFIED THERMOSTABLE PYROCOCCUS FURIOSUS DNA POLYMERASE I

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE (SEQ ID NO: 62)

```
Met Ile Leu Asp Val Asp Tyr Ile Thr Glu Glu Gly Lys Pro Val Ile
1               5                  10                  15

Arg Leu Phe Lys Lys Glu Asn Gly Lys Phe Lys Ile Glu His Asp Arg
            20                  25                  30

Thr Phe Arg Pro Tyr Ile Tyr Ala Leu Leu Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ile
        35                  40                  45

Glu Glu Val Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Glu Arg His Gly Lys Ile Val Arg
    50                  55                  60
```

FIG. 20A

```
Ile Val Asp Val Glu Lys Val Glu Lys Lys Phe Leu Gly Lys Pro Ile
65                  70                  75                  80

Thr Val Trp Lys Leu Tyr Leu Glu His Pro Gln Asp Val Pro Thr Ile
                85                  90                  95

Arg Glu Lys Val Arg Glu His Pro Ala Val Val Asp Ile Phe Glu Tyr
            100                 105                 110

Asp Ile Pro Phe Ala Lys Arg Tyr Leu Ile Asp Lys Gly Leu Ile Pro
        115                 120                 125

Met Glu Gly Glu Glu Glu Leu Lys Ile Leu Ala Phe Asp Ile Glu Thr
    130                 135                 140

Leu Tyr His Glu Gly Glu Glu Phe Gly Lys Gly Pro Ile Ile Met Ile
145                 150                 155                 160
```

FIG. 20B

Ser Tyr Ala Asp Glu Asn Glu Ala Lys Val Ile Thr Trp Lys Asn Ile
165 170 175

Asp Leu Pro Tyr Val Glu Val Val Ser Ser Glu Arg Glu Met Ile Lys
180 185 190

Arg Phe Leu Arg Ile Ile Arg Glu Lys Asp Pro Asp Ile Ile Val Thr
195 200 205

Tyr Asn Gly Asp Ser Phe Asp Phe Pro Tyr Leu Ala Lys Arg Ala Glu
210 215 220

Lys Leu Gly Ile Lys Leu Thr Ile Gly Arg Asp Gly Ser Glu Pro Lys
225 230 235 240

Met Gln Arg Ile Gly Asp Met Thr Ala Val Glu Val Lys Gly Arg Ile
245 250 255

11/SL1

28

FIG. 20C

```
His Phe Asp Leu Tyr His Val Ile Thr Arg Thr Ile Asn Leu Pro Thr
            260                 265                 270

Tyr Thr Leu Glu Ala Val Tyr Glu Ala Ile Phe Gly Lys Pro Lys Glu
        275                 280                 285

Lys Val Tyr Ala Asp Glu Ile Ala Lys Ala Trp Glu Ser Gly Glu Asn
    290                 295                 300

Leu Glu Arg Val Ala Lys Tyr Ser Met Glu Asp Ala Lys Ala Thr Tyr
305                 310                 315                 320

Glu Leu Gly Lys Glu Phe Leu Pro Met Glu Ile Gln Leu Ser Arg Leu
                325                 330                 335

Val Gly Gln Pro Leu Trp Asp Val Ser Arg Ser Ser Thr Gly Asn Leu
            340                 345                 350
```

FIG. 20D

```
Val Glu Trp Phe Leu Leu Arg Lys Ala Tyr Glu Arg Asn Glu Val Ala
        355                 360                 365

Pro Asn Lys Pro Ser Glu Glu Glu Tyr Gln Arg Arg Leu Arg Glu Ser
    370                 375                 380

Tyr Thr Gly Gly Phe Val Lys Glu Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Trp Glu Asn
385                 390                 395                 400

Ile Val Tyr Leu Asp Phe Arg Ala Leu Tyr Pro Ser Ile Ile Ile Thr
                405                 410                 415

His Asn Val Ser Pro Asp Thr Leu Asn Leu Glu Gly Cys Lys Asn Tyr
            420                 425                 430

Asp Ile Ala Pro Gln Val Gly His Lys Phe Cys Lys Asp Ile Pro Gly
        435                 440                 445
```

FIG. 20E

```
Phe Ile Pro Ser Leu Leu Gly His Leu Leu Glu Glu Arg Gln Lys Ile
    450                 455                 460

Lys Thr Lys Met Lys Glu Thr Gln Asp Pro Ile Glu Lys Ile Leu Leu
465                 470                 475                 480

Asp Tyr Arg Gln Lys Ala Ile Lys Leu Leu Ala Asn Ser Phe Tyr Gly
                485                 490                 495

Tyr Tyr Gly Tyr Ala Lys Ala Arg Trp Tyr Cys Lys Glu Cys Ala Glu
            500                 505                 510

Ser Val Thr Ala Trp Gly Arg Lys Tyr Ile Glu Leu Val Trp Lys Glu
        515                 520                 525

Leu Glu Glu Lys Phe Gly Phe Lys Val Leu Tyr Ile Asp Thr Asp Gly
    530                 535                 540
```

FIG. 20F

```
Leu Tyr Ala Thr Ile Pro Gly Gly Glu Ser Glu Glu Ile Lys Lys Lys
545                 550                 555                 560

Ala Leu Glu Phe Val Lys Tyr Ile Asn Ser Lys Leu Pro Gly Leu Leu
                565                 570                 575

Glu Leu Glu Tyr Glu Gly Phe Tyr Lys Arg Gly Phe Phe Val Thr Lys
            580                 585                 590

Lys Arg Tyr Ala Val Ile Asp Glu Glu Gly Lys Val Ile Thr Arg Gly
        595                 600                 605

Leu Glu Ile Val Arg Arg Asp Trp Ser Glu Ile Ala Lys Glu Thr Gln
    610                 615                 620

Ala Arg Val Leu Glu Thr Ile Leu Lys His Gly Asp Val Glu Glu Ala
625                 630                 635                 640
```

FIG. 20G

Val Arg Ile Val Lys Glu Val Ile Gln Lys Leu Ala Asn Tyr Glu Ile
645 650 655

Pro Pro Glu Lys Leu Ala Ile Tyr Glu Gln Ile Thr Arg Pro Leu His
660 665 670

Glu Tyr Lys Ala Ile Gly Pro His Val Ala Val Ala Lys Lys Leu Ala
675 680 685

Ala Lys Gly Val Lys Ile Lys Pro Gly Met Val Ile Gly Tyr Ile Val
690 695 700

Leu Arg Gly Asp Gly Pro Ile Ser Asn Arg Ala Ile Leu Ala Glu Glu
705 710 715 720

Tyr Asp Pro Lys Lys His Lys Tyr Asp Ala Glu Tyr Tyr Ile Glu Asn
725 730 735

FIG. 20H

Gln Val Leu Pro Ala Val Leu Arg Ile Leu Glu Gly Phe Gly Tyr Arg
740 745 750

Lys Glu Asp Leu Arg Tyr Gln Lys Thr Arg Gln Val Gly Leu Thr Ser
755 760 765

Trp Leu Asn Ile Lys Lys Ser
770 775

981/181

PURIFIED THERMOSTABLE PYROCOCCUS FURIOSUS DNA POLYMERASE I

NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE (SEQ ID NO: 61)

ccctggtcct gggtccacat atatgttctt actcgccttt atgaagaatc ccccagtcgc 60

tctaacctgg gttatagtga caaatcttcc tccaccaccg cccaagaagg ttatttctat 120

FIG. 20I

caactctaca cctcccctat tttctctctt atgagatttt taagtatagt tatagagaag 180

gttttatact ccaaactgag ttagtagata tgtggggagc ataatgattt tagatgtgga 240

ttacataact gaagaaggaa aacctgttat taggctattc aaaaaagaga acggaaaatt 300

taagatagag catgatagaa cttttagacc atacatttac gctcttctca gggatgattc 360

aaagattgaa gaagttaaga aaataacggg ggaaaggcat ggaaagattg tgagaattgt 420

tgatgtagag aaggttgaga aaaagtttct cggcaagcct attaccgtgt ggaaacttta 480

tttggaacat ccccaagatg ttcccactat tagagaaaaa gttagagaac atccagcagt 540

tgtggacatc ttcgaatacg atattccatt tgcaaagaga tacctcatcg acaaaggcct 600

aataccaatg gaggggggaag aagagctaaa gattcttgcc ttcgatatag aaaccctcta 660

tcacgaagga gaagagtttg gaaaaggccc aattataatg attagttatg cagatgaaaa 720

tgaagcaaag gtgattactt ggaaaaacat agatcttcca tacgttgagg ttgtatcaag 780

FIG. 20J

```
cgagagagag atgataaaga gatttctcag gattatcagg gagaaggatc ctgacattat    840

agttacttat aatggagact cattcgactt cccatattta gcgaaaaggg cagaaaaact    900

tgggattaaa ttaaccattg gaagagatgg aagcgagccc aagatgcaga gaataggcga    960

tatgacggct gtagaagtca agggaagaat acatttcgac ttgtatcatg taataacaag   1020

gacaataaat ctcccaacat acacactaga ggctgtatat gaagcaattt ttggaaagcc   1080

aaaggagaag gtatacgccg acgagatagc aaaagcctgg gaaagtggag agaaccttga   1140

gagagttgcc aaatactcga tggaagatgc aaaggcaact tatgaactcg ggaaagaatt   1200

ccttccaatg gaaattcagc tttcaagatt agttggacaa cctttatggg atgtttcaag   1260

gtcaagcaca gggaaccttg tagagtggtt cttacttagg aaagcctacg aaagaaacga   1320

agtagctcca aacaagccaa gtgaagagga gtatcaaaga aggctcaggg agagctacac   1380

aggtggattc gttaaagagc cagaaaaggg gttgtgggaa aacatagtat acctagattt   1440

tagagcccta tatccctcga ttataattac ccacaatgtt tctcccgata ctctaaatct   1500
```

FIG. 20K

```
tgagggatgc aagaactatg atatcgctcc tcaagtaggc cacaagttct gcaaggacat   1560

ccctggtttt ataccaagtc tcttgggaca tttgttagag gaaagacaaa agattaagac   1620

aaaaatgaag gaaactcaag atcctataga aaaaatactc cttgactata gacaaaaagc   1680

gataaaactc ttagcaaatt ctttctacgg atattatggc tatgcaaaag caagatggta   1740

ctgtaaggag tgtgctgaga gcgttactgc ctggggaaga aagtacatcg agttagtatg   1800

gaaggagctc gaagaaaagt ttggatttaa agtcctctac attgacactg atggtctcta   1860

tgcaactatc ccaggaggag aaagtgagga ataaagaaa aaggctctag aatttgtaaa   1920

atacataaat tcaaagctcc ctggactgct agagcttgaa tatgaagggt tttataagag   1980

gggattcttc gttacgaaga agaggtatgc agtaatagat gaagaaggaa aagtcattac   2040

tcgtggttta gagatagtta ggagagattg gagtgaaatt gcaaaagaaa ctcaagctag   2100

agttttggag acaatactaa aacacggaga tgttgaagaa gctgtgagaa tagtaaaaga   2160
```

FIG. 20L

agtaatacaa aagcttgcca attatgaaat tccaccagag aagctcgcaa tatatgagca 2220

gataacaaga ccattacatg agtataaggc gataggtcct cacgtagctg ttgcaaagaa 2280

actagctgct aaaggagtta aaataaagcc aggaatggta attggataca tagtacttag 2340

aggcgatggt ccaattagca atagggcaat tctagctgag gaatacgatc ccaaaaagca 2400

caagtatgac gcagaatatt acattgagaa ccaggttctt ccagcggtac ttaggatatt 2460

ggagggattt ggatacagaa aggaagacct cagataccaa aagacaagac aagtcggcct 2520

aacttcctgg cttaacatta aaaaatccta gaaaagcgat agatatcaac ttttattctt 2580

tctaaccttt ttctatgaaa gaagaactga gcaggaatta ccagttcttc cgttatttta 2640

tgggtaatta aaaacccatg ctcttgggag aatcttcgaa taaaatccct aacttcaggc 2700

tttgctaagt gaatagaata aacaacatca ctcacttcaa acgccttcgt tagaaatggt 2760

ctatctgcat gcttctctgg ctcggaannng gaggattcat aacaacagta tcaacattct 2820

cagagaattg agaaacatca gaaactttga cttctacaac atttctaact ttgcaactct 2880

FIG. 20M

tcaagatttt ctaaaagaat tttaacggcc tcctcgtcaa tttcgacgac gtagatcttt 2940

tttgctccaa gcagagccgc tccaatggat aacacccctg ttcccgcacc caagtccgct 3000

acaatttttt ccttgtatct cctaatgtat aagcaagcca aaggagagta gatgctacct 3060

ttccgggagt tttgtattgc tctagccaag gtttgggatt tttgaatcct ttaactctgg 3120

aaagtataat ttcaagctcc ttcttcttca tgacagatga aaaattgttt tgtctctttt 3180

taacttttac agaaataact gtctcaaatt atgacaactc ttgacatttt tacttcatta 3240

ccagggtaat gttttaagt atgaaatttt tctttcatag aggaggnnnn nngtcctctc 3300

ctcgatttcc ttggttgtgc tccatatgat aagcttccaa agtgggtgtt cagactttta 3360

gacactcaaa taccagacga caatggtgtg ctcactcaag ccccatatgg gttgagaaaa 3420

gtagaagcgg cactactcag atgcttcccc aggaatgagg ttgttgtagc tcntcccnga 3480

aagattgaga tgttcttgg 3499

1981

FIG. 20N